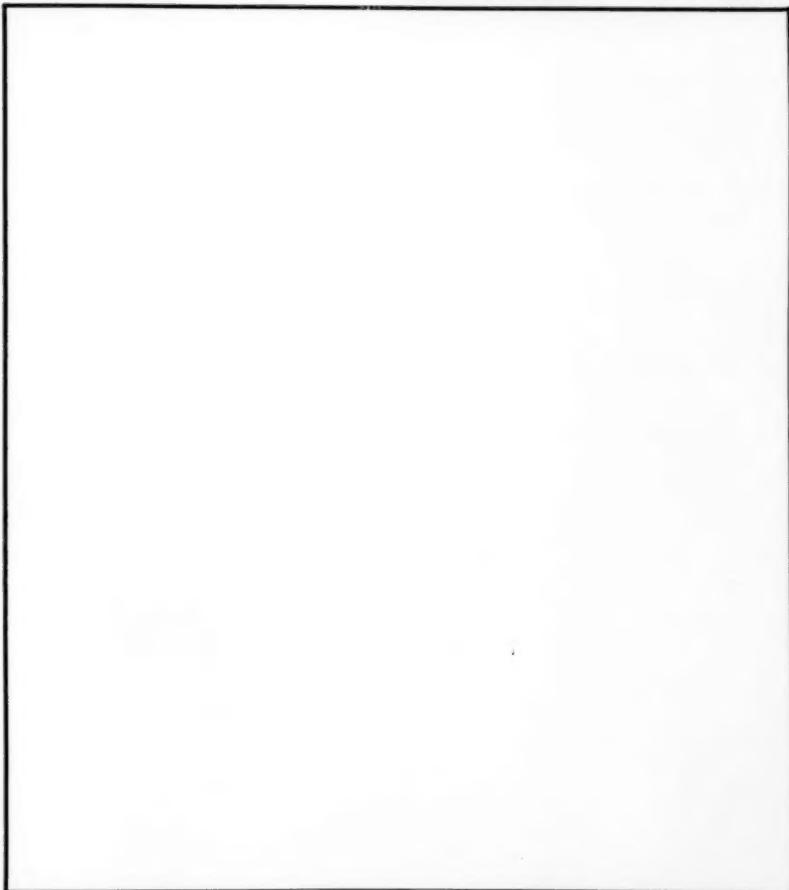


American Medical News Index-1981



Prepared by the Division of Library
and Archival Services

Volume 24



American Medical News

Index

Volume 24 - 1981

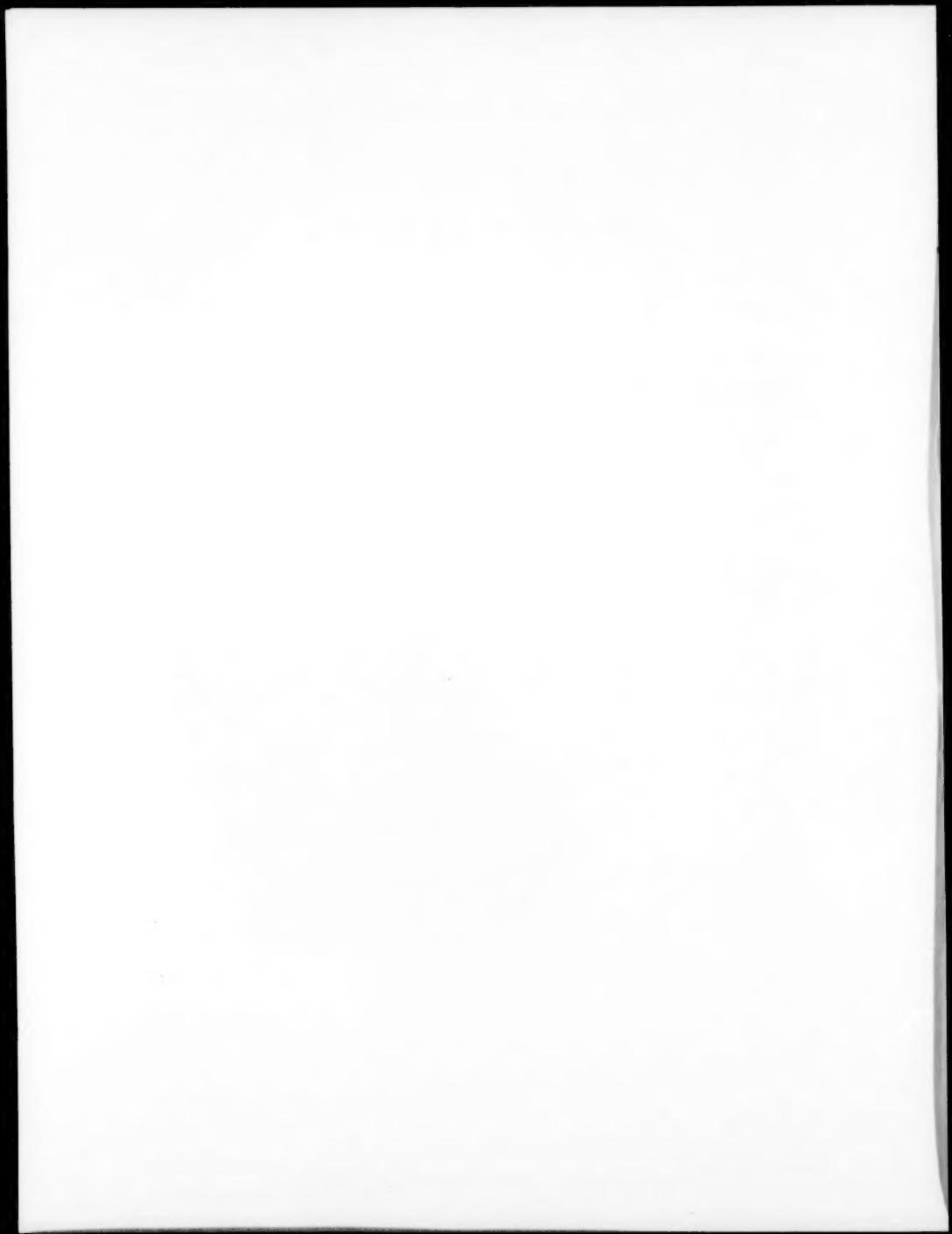
American Medical News (AMN) reports on events affecting the medical profession and on the activities of the AMA. Every attempt is made to report accurately, concisely, and responsibly, in an effort to present all sides of an issue.

Of the three editions of AMN, only the one-star and three-star editions are indexed. Most articles are indexed, including brief items under MEDICINE'S WEEK. Not indexed are THIS WEEK IN JAMA, PROJECT USA, and product advertising. Names of individuals about whom articles are written are included in the subject index. Names of authors of letters and of Impact articles are also included in the author index.

Citations give date of issue and page number of the three-star edition. If an article is contained only in the three-star edition (****) or in the one-star edition (*) this fact is noted in the citation. Impact was no longer published after July 1981.

Indexers: Jane Larkin
 Patricia Eivilsizer
Assistant: Lori Bronars

Special Collections Department
Division of Library and Archival Services



AMERICAN MEDICAL NEWS SUBJECT HEADINGS
VOLUME 24 (1961)

ABNORMALITIES

xAFF Diagnosis; Alpha-fetoprotein Diagnosis; Birth Defects;
Congenital deformations; Down's Syndrome
xxPREGNANCY

ABORTION

xBIRTH CONTROL

Accident Insurance, see INSURANCE

ACCIDENT PREVENTION

xAccidents

ACCIDENTS

see also EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES
xHelmets
xAUTOMOBILES

Accidents - Occupational, see OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH

Accreditation, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS; EDUCATION - MEDICAL - ACCREDITATION; HOSPITALS - ACCREDITATION; NURSING; SCHOOLS and subheadings

ACUPUNCTURE

Addiction, see ALCOHOLISM; DRUG ADDICTION

ADOLESCENCE

see also CHILDREN
xYouth
xxCHILDREN

Adolescent Health Services, see CHILDREN - HEALTH CARE SERVICES

ADOPTION

xAccidental Motherhood

ADVERTISING

see also DRUG ADVERTISING

Aerospace Medicine, see AVIATION MEDICINE

APP Diagnosis, see ABNORMALITIES; MEDICAL DEVICES

Agent Orange, see HERBICIDES

AGING

see also GERIATRICS; NURSING HOMES; PHYSICIANS - AGING;
RETIREMENT; SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE - TITLE XIX
xSenility
xxGERIATRICS; PHYSICIANS - AGING

AGRICULTURE
xFarming

AIR Ambulance transportation, see AMBULANCE SERVICES

AIR POLLUTION
see also ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH; RESPIRATORY DISEASES
xEcology; Pollution
xxENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

AIRCRAFT
see also AVIATION MEDICINE; SPACE FLIGHT
xxSPACE FLIGHT

ALCOHOL

ALCOHOLISM
xAddiction

ALLERGIES

ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS
see also DENTISTRY; HEALTH MANPOWER; HOSPITALS - EMPLOYES;
NURSING; PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS
xAccreditation; Education - Allied Health Professions; Health
Occupations; Health Professions; Medical Assistants; Medical
Secretaries; Medical Technicians; Midwifery; Nurse's Aides;
Paramedics; Secretaries - Medical; X-Ray Technicians
xxNURSING; PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS

Alpha-fetoprotein Diagnosis, see ABNORMALITIES; MEDICAL DEVICES

AMBULANCE SERVICES
see also EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES; HOSPITALS - EMERGENCY AND
OUTPATIENT SERVICES
xAir Ambulance Transportation
xxEMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

AMBULATORY CARE
see also HOSPITALS - EMERGENCY AND OUTPATIENT SERVICES;
NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CENTERS
xClinics; Outpatient Services
xxHOSPITALS - EMERGENCY AND OUTPATIENT SERVICES; NEIGHBORHOOD
HEALTH CLINICS; SURGERY

AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION
xxATTORNEYS

AMERICAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION

AMERICAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
xBudget; Corporate Visitation Program

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - CONVENTIONS AND MEETINGS
xConventions - AMA

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - CONVENTIONS AND MEETINGS -
ANNUAL MEETING

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - CONVENTIONS AND MEETINGS -
INTERIM MEETING

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - EDUCATION AND RESEARCH FOUNDATION

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - LEGISLATIVE POLICY
xLegislation - MEDICAL

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - MEDICAL STUDENT SECTION

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - MEMBERSHIP AND DUES

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - OFFICIALS AND STAFF

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - RESIDENT PHYSICIANS SECTION

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION AUXILIARY

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSURANCE COMPANY

AMERICAN MEDICAL NEWS

AMERICAN MEDICAL NEWS - CORRECTIONS
xCorrections

AMERICAN MEDICAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
xPolitical Action Committees
xLobbying; POLITICS - PHYSICIANS

Amniocentesis, see PREGNANCY

ANEMIA
xSickle Cell Anemia

ANESTHESIOLOGY

ANIMALS
see also RABIES; VETERINARY MEDICINE
xLaboratories

ANTARCTICA

Anthrax, see DISEASES

Apparel, see CLOTHING

Areawide Planning, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING

ARGENTINA

ARMED Forces Personnel, see MILITARY PERSONNEL; PHYSICIANS - MILITARY SERVICE

ART

ARTHRITIS

Artificial Insemination, see FERTILIZATION

Artificial Organs, see KIDNEY; TRANSPLANTATION

Artificial Sweeteners, see SWEETENING AGENTS

ASBESTOS

xxCARCINOGENS; OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH

ASSOCIATIONS, see name of specific association; SOCIETIES - MEDICAL; SOCIETIES - MEDICAL - SPECIALTY

Asthma, see RESPIRATORY DISEASES

Athletics, see SPORTS

ATOMIC ENERGY

see also RADIATION; RADIOACTIVE WASTES; WAR

xNuclear Energy

xxENERGY; RADIATION; RADIOACTIVE WASTES

ATTITUDES, see PHYSICIANS - ATTITUDES; PHYSICIANS - PUBLIC IMAGE; PUBLIC OPINIONS AND ATTITUDES

ATTORNEYS

see also AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION

xLawyers

AUSTRALIA

AUSTRIA

Automobile Insurance, see INSURANCE

AUTOMOBILES

see also ACCIDENTS; MOTORCYCLES; TRANSPORTATION

xDriver's License; Traffic

AVIATION MEDICINE

see also SPACE FLIGHT

xAerospace Medicine

xxAIRCRAFT; SPACE FLIGHT

AWARDS AND GRANTS

xFederal Grants; Fellowships; Grants; Nobel Prize; Prizes;

Scholarships

xxCHARITIES; EDUCATION - SUPPORT; RESEARCH

Barbiturates, see DRUGS

Bariatrics, see OBESITY

Bioethics, see ETHICS - MEDICAL; GENETICS

Birth, see CESAREAN DELIVERY; DELIVERY; PREGNANCY

Birth Certificates, see MEDICAL RECORDS

BIRTH CONTROL
see also ABORTION; CONTRACEPTIVES; STERILIZATION - SEXUAL
xFamily Planning; Planned Parenthood
xxCONTRACEPTIVES

Birth Control Pills, see CONTRACEPTIVES

Birth Defects, see ABNORMALITIES

Birth Injuries, see DELIVERY

BIRTH RATE
see also POPULATION
xFertility Rate
xxPOPULATION

Black Lung Disease, see RESPIRATORY DISEASES

BLACKS
xNegroes
xxMINORITY GROUPS

Blizzards, see DISASTERS

Block Grants, see PUBLIC HEALTH

BLOOD AND BLOOD BANKS
see also PRODUCT LIABILITY

Blue Cross-Blue Shield, see INSURANCE - HEALTH, - BLUE CROSS-BLUE SHIELD

BODY HEIGHT AND WEIGHT

BOOK REVIEWS

BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS
xPamphlets; Reports
xxMOTION PICTURES

BRAZIL

Breast-feeding, see INFANT FOODS AND NUTRITION

Bubonic Plague, see COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Budget, see AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION; US BUDGET

BURNS

see also FIRES
xxFIRES

BUSES, see TRANSPORTATION

BUSINESS, see COMMERCE

BUSINESS MANAGEMENT, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ADMINISTRATION;
HOSPITALS - ADMINISTRATION; PRACTICE MANAGEMENT

CADAVER

Caffeine, see FOODS AND NUTRITION

CANADA

CANCER

see also CARCINOGENS
xLeukemia; Neoplasms; Oncology
xxCARCINOGENS

Cannabis, see MARIJUANA

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

xDeath Penalty
xxDEATH; ETHICS - MEDICAL; PRISONS AND PRISONERS

CARCINOGENS

see also ASBESTOS; CANCER; FOODS AND NUTRITION; OCCUPATIONAL
HEALTH; SWEETENING AGENTS
xxCANCER; OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH

Cardiovascular Diseases, see HEART DISEASES

CARDIOPULMONARY RESUSCITATION
xResuscitation

CAT Scan, see DIAGNOSIS - COMPUTER ASSISTED

Centers for Disease Control, see US CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL

Certificate-of-Need, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING; HEALTH CARE
SERVICES - REGULATION; HOSPITALS - PLANNING AND CONSTRUCTION

CERTIFICATION

see also LICENSURE
xxLICENSURE; SPECIALTIES - MEDICAL

CEASAREAN DELIVERY

xBirth
xxDELIVERY; PREGNANCY; SURGERY

CHAMPSUS, see CIVILIAN HEALTH AND MEDICAL PROGRAM OF THE UNIFORMED
SERVICES

CHARITIES

see also AWARDS AND GRANTS
xPhilanthropy

Child Custody, see FAMILY

CHILDREN

see also ADOLESCENCE; FAMILY; INFANTS
xDaycare Centers
xxADOLESCENCE; INFANTS

CHILDREN - ABUSE
xxCRIME

CHILDREN - HEALTH CARE SERVICES

see also PEDIATRICS
xADOLESCENT Health Service; Infant
Health Services

CHILDREN - WELFARE

CHILE

CHINA, PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

CHIROPRACTIC

Cholera, see COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Chronic Diseases, see DISEASES; LONG TERM CARE; TERMINAL CARE

Churches, see RELIGION

Cigarettes, see TOBACCO

Circumcision, see SURGERY

CIVIL RIGHTS

see also DISCRIMINATION; MINORITY GROUPS
xxDISCRIMINATION; MINORITY GROUPS

CIVILIAN HEALTH AND MEDICAL PROGRAM OF THE UNIFORMED SERVICES

xCHAMPS
xxINSURANCE - HEALTH; MILITARY PERSONNEL

Clinical Laboratories, see LABORATORIES

Clinics, see AMBULATORY CARE; HOSPITALS; NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CENTERS

Cloning, see GENETICS

CLOTHING

xApparel; Hospital Gowns; Scrub Suits

Coalitions, see ECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE

Cocaine, see NARCOTICS

Collective Bargaining, see LABOR UNIONS; PHYSICIANS - UNIONS; STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

COMMERCE

xBUSINESS; Corporate Visitation Program; Industry
xxECONOMICS

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

see also DISEASES; HEPATITIS; IMMUNIZATION; INFLUENZA;
MEASLES; PNEUMONIA; POLIOMYELITIS; SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED
DISEASES; SMALLPOX; TUBERCULOSIS

xbubonic Plague; Cholera; Dengue Fever; Encephalitis; Epidemics;
Infectious Diseases; Malaria; Meningitis; Mumps; Typhus; Yellow
Fever

xxDISEASES

COMMUNICATION

COMMUNITY MEDICINE

see also HOME CARE SERVICES; PHYSICIANS - COMMUNITY SERVICE;
PUBLIC HEALTH
xxHOME CARE SERVICES; PUBLIC HEALTH

Competition, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY

COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE

xAholistic Health Care
xxPRIMARY CARE

Comprehensive Health Planning, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING

COMPUTERS

see also DIAGNOSIS - COMPUTER ASSISTED
xxTECHNOLOGY

Confidentiality, see MEDICAL RECORDS; PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONSHIP;
PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS

Congenital Malformations, see ABNORMALITIES

Congress, see US CONGRESS

CONSULTATION AND REFERRAL

xAreferral

Consumer Health Investment Plan, see INSURANCE - HEALTH

Consumer Price Index, see ECONOMICS and subheadings; FEES

CONSUMERS

Contact Lenses, see EYE CARE

Continuing Medical Education, see EDUCATION - MEDICAL - CONTINUING

CONTRACEPTIVES

see also BIRTH CONTROL
xBirth Control Pills; Dalkon Shield; IUDs
xBIRTH CONTROL; DRUGS

Conventions, see name of organization; SOCIETIES - MEDICAL - CONVENTIONS; SOCIETIES - MEDICAL - SPECIALTY

Conventions - AMA, see AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - CONVENTIONS AND MEETINGS

COPYRIGHTS, PATENTS AND TRADEMARKS
xPatents; Trademarks

CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS

see also PATHOLOGY

xDeath Certificates; Medical Examiners

Corporate Visitation Program, see AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION; COMMERCE; SOCIETIES - MEDICAL

Corrections, see AMERICAN MEDICAL NEWS - CORRECTIONS

COSMETICS

xSkin Diseases and Disorders

Cost of Medical Care, see ECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE; ECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE

Cost Review, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - REGULATION

Crib Death, see INFANT MORTALITY

CRIME

see also CHILDREN - ABUSE; HOMICIDE; SEXUAL ASSAULT; VIOLENCE

xKidnapping

xxVIOLENCE

CUBA

Cyclamates, see SWEETENING AGENTS

Dalkon Shield, see CONTRACEPTIVES

Daycare Centers, see CHILDREN

DDT, see PESTICIDES

Deafness, see HEARING DISORDERS

DEATH

see also EUTHANASIA; HOMICIDE; LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEMS; MORTALITY; SUICIDE; TERMINAL CARE

Death Certificates, see CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS; MEDICAL RECORDS

Death Penalty, see CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

Death Rate, see MORTALITY

DEATHS

 xObituaries

DELIVERY

 see also CESAREAN DELIVERY

 xBirth; Birth Injuries

 xxPREGNANCY

Delivery of Health Care, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY

Demand for Medical Care, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - UTILIZATION

Dengue Fever, see COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Dental Care Plans, see INSURANCE - DENTAL

DENTISTRY

 see also INSURANCE - DENTAL

 xxALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

DERMATOLOGY

 xSkin Diseases and Disorders; Sun Tan Parlors

DES, see DIETHYLOSTILBESTROL

DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

 xThird World Countries

DIABETES

 see also INSULIN

 xxINSULIN

DIAGNOSIS

DIAGNOSIS - COMPUTER ASSISTED

 xCAT Scan

 xxCOMPUTERS

Dialysis, see KIDNEY

DIETHYLOSTILBESTROL

 xDES

 xxDRUGS

DIETS AND DIET PADS

 see also FOODS AND NUTRITION; OBESITY

 xxFOODS AND NUTRITION

DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE

 xDMSO

 xxDRUGS

DIRECTORIES

Disability Pay, see SOCIAL SECURITY

Disabled, see HANDICAPPED

DISASTERS

see also EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES; FIRES
xBlizzards; Earthquakes; Floods; Heatwaves; Hurricanes;
Tornadoes; Volcanoes

DISCRIMINATION

see also CIVIL RIGHTS; MINORITY GROUPS
xxCIVIL RIGHTS; MINORITY GROUPS

DISEASES

see also COMMUNICABLE DISEASES; HEART DISEASES; MORBIDITY;
RESPIRATORY DISEASES; TOXIC SHOCK SYNDROME
xAnthrax; Chronic Diseases; Dysentery; Multiple Sclerosis;
Neurofibromatosis; Reye Syndrome; Spina Bifida
xxCOMMUNICABLE DISEASES; MORBIDITY

Divorce, see FAMILY

DMSO, see DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE

DNA, see ETHICS - MEDICAL; GENETICS

Doctor-Patient Relationship, see PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONSHIP

Down's Syndrome, see ABNORMALITIES; MENTAL RETARDATION

Driver's License, see AUTOMOBILES

DRUG ABUSE

see also DRUG ADDICTION; MARIJUANA
xxDRUG ADDICTION

DRUG ADDICTION

see also DRUG ABUSE; NARCOTICS
xAddiction
xxDRUG ABUSE; NARCOTICS

DRUG ADVERTISING

xxADVERTISING; DRUG REGULATION

DRUG COSTS

xxECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE

DRUG INDUSTRY

see also PRODUCT LIABILITY
xPharmacies and Pharmacists

DRUG REGULATION

see also DRUG ADVERTISING; DRUGS - GENERIC
xPackage Inserts; regulation of Health Care

DRUGS

see also CONTRACEPTIVES; DILTHIOLSTILBESTROL; DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE;
DRUGS - NONPRESCRIPTION; IMMUNIZATION; INTERFERON; LAETRILE;
MARIJUANA; PRODUCT LIABILITY
xBarbiturates; Prescriptions; Tranquilizers; Vitamins

DRUGS - GENERIC
xGeneric Drugs
xxDRUG REGULATION

DRUGS - NONPRESCRIPTION
xOver-the-Counter Drugs
xxDRUGS

DUE PROCESS, see HOSPITALS - MEDICAL STAFF; LICENSURE

Dysentery, see DISEASES

Earthquakes, see DISASTERS

Ecology, see AIR POLLUTION; ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH; WATER POLLUTION

ECONOMICS

see also COMMERCE
xConsumer Price Index; Inflation

ECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE

see also HEALTH CARE SERVICES - UTILIZATION; HOSPITALIZATION
xCost of Medical Care; Medical Economics; Voluntary Effort
xxHOSPITALS

ECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE

see also DRUG COSTS; FEES; HEALTH CARE SERVICES - UTILIZATION;
PRACTICE MANAGEMENT; SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE
xCash Flow; Coalitions; Cost of Medical Care; Medical Economics

EDUCATION

see also SCHOOLS; STUDENTS
xxSCHOOLS; STUDENTS

EDUCATION - ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

EDUCATION - FOREIGN

see also FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES
xSchools - Foreign; Students - Foreign
xxFOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES; SCHOOLS - MEDICAL

EDUCATION - MEDICAL

see also EDUCATION - PREMEDICAL; EDUCATION - SUPPORT; FACULTY -
MEDICAL; SCHOOLS - MEDICAL; STUDENTS - MEDICAL
xMedical Education
xxFACULTY - MEDICAL; SCHOOLS - MEDICAL; STUDENTS - MEDICAL

EDUCATION - MEDICAL - ACCREDITATION
xAccreditation

EDUCATION - MEDICAL - CONTINUING

xContinuing Medical Education; Education - Medical -

Postgraduate; Postgraduate Medical Education

EDUCATION - MEDICAL - GRADUATE

see also INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY

xxEducation - Medical - Postgraduate; Graduate Medical Education; Postgraduate Medical Education

xxINTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY

Education - Medical - Postgraduate, see EDUCATION - MEDICAL - CONTINUING; EDUCATION - MEDICAL - GRADUATE

Education - Nursing, see NURSING

EDUCATION - PREMEDICAL

xxPremedical Education

xxEDUCATION - MEDICAL

EDUCATION - SUPPORT

see also AWARDS AND GRANTS; US NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE CORPS

xxFederal Grants; Fellowships; Grants; Loans - Education;

Scholarships; Training Support

xxEDUCATION - MEDICAL; SCHOOLS - MEDICAL;

STUDENTS - MEDICAL

EL SALVADOR

Elections - Political, see POLITICS

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

see also AMBULANCE SERVICES; FIRST AID; HOSPITALS - EMERGENCY AND OUTPATIENT SERVICES

xxEmergicenters

xxAMBULANCE SERVICES; ACCIDENTS; DISASTERS; HOSPITALS - EMERGENCY AND OUTPATIENT SERVICES

EMERGENCY MEDICINE

Emergicenters, see EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

EMMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

xxIllegal Aliens; Immigration

xxPOPULATION

EMPLOYMENT

xxUnemployment Compensation; Work

Encephalitis, see COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

End-Stage Renal Disease, see KIDNEY

ENERGY

see also ATOMIC ENERGY

xxGasoline

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

see also AIR POLLUTION; HERBICIDES; PESTICIDES; WATER POLLUTION

xxEcology; Pollution; Toxic Wastes; Weather

xxAIR POLLUTION; WATER POLLUTION

epidemics, see COMMUNICABLE DISEASES; MORBIDITY

EPILEPSY

EQUAL RIGHTS

EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

xMedical Equipment and Supplies

ETHICS

ETHICS - MEDICAL

see also CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION;

INFORMED CONSENT

xbioethics; DNA

xxINFORMED CONSENT

Eugenics, see GENETICS

EUTHANASIA

see also LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEMS; TERMINAL CARE

xmercy Killing; Right-to-Die

xxDEATH; LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEMS; TERMINAL CARE

Evaluation of Health Care Services, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - EVALUATION

Exercise, see PHYSICAL FITNESS; SPORTS

EXPERT TESTIMONY

xTestimony

xxJURISPRUDENCE

EYE CARE

xContact Lenses; Glaucoma; Keratotomy

xxOPHTHALMOLOGY; OPTOMETRY

FACULTY - MEDICAL

see also EDUCATION - MEDICAL; SCHOOLS - MEDICAL

xxEDUCATION - MEDICAL; SCHOOLS - MEDICAL

FAMILY

see also PHYSICIANS - SPOUSES

xChild Custody; Divorce; Marriage and Divorce; Parents

xxCHILDREN

Family Physician, see FAMILY PRACTICE

Family Planning, see BIRTH CONTROL

FAMILY PRACTICE

xFamily Physician; General Practice

Farming, see AGRICULTURE

Federal Budget, see US BUDGET

Federal Government, see US GOVERNMENT

Federal Grants, see AWARDS AND GRANTS; RESEARCH

FEES

See also PHYSICIANS - INCOME; SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE
xConsumer Price Index; Income
xxECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE

Fellowships, see AWARDS AND GRANTS; EDUCATION - SUPPORT

Fertility Rate, see BIRTH RATE; POPULATION

FERTILIZATION

xArtificial Insemination; InVitro Fertilization; Insemination -
Artificial; Sperm

FETUS

FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT

xxPRACTICE MANAGEMENT

FINLAND

FIRES

See also BURNS
xxDISASTERS; FIRES

FIRST AID

xxEMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

Floods, see DISASTERS

FLUORIDATION

xxWATER

HMOs, see HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

FOOD ADDITIVES

FOODS AND NUTRITION

See also DIETS AND DIET PADS; INFANT FOODS AND NUTRITION; US FOOD
AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION
xCaffeine; Nutrition
xxCARCINOGENS; DIETS AND DIET PADS

FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES

See also EDUCATION - FOREIGN
xPhysicians - Foreign
xxEDUCATION - FOREIGN

Foundations for Medical Care, see HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

FRANCE

Free Medical Care, see INDIGENT CARE

PUTUROLOGY

GAMBLING

Gasoline, see ENERGY

General Practice, see FAMILY PRACTICE

Generic Drugs, see DRUGS - GENERIC

GENETICS

xBioethics; Cloning; DNA; Eugenics; Heredity; Recombinant DNA
xxRESEARCH

GERIATRICS

see also AGING
xxAGING

Glaucoma, see EYE CARE

GMENAC, see GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION NATIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Gonorrhea, see SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES

Governing Boards, see HOSPITALS - GOVERNING BOARDS

Government, see STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS; US GOVERNMENT

Government Spending, see US BUDGET

Graduate Medical Education, see EDUCATION - MEDICAL - GRADUATE

GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION NATIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE

xxGMENAC

Grants, see AWARDS AND GRANTS; EDUCATION - SUPPORT; RESEARCH

GREAT BRITAIN

GREAT BRITAIN - NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE

xxNATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS; STATE MEDICINE
xxNational Health Insurance Plans - Foreign Countries

Group Hospitalization, see INSURANCE - HEALTH and subheadings

GROUP PRACTICE

see also MEDICAL PRACTICE

xxMedical Care Plans; Prepayment Medical Care Plans

xxMEDICAL PRACTICE

Guillain-Barre, see IMMUNIZATION; INFLUENZA

Guns, see WEAPONS

Gynecology, see OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

HAITI

Handguns, see WEAPONS

HANDICAPPED

see also REHABILITATION

xDisabled

xxREHABILITATION

HEALTH

see also MENTAL HEALTH; PUBLIC HEALTH

xHealth Risk Appraisal

Health Care Centers, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY; HOSPITALS; NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CENTERS

HEALTH CARE SERVICES

see also PUBLIC HEALTH

xxPUBLIC HEALTH

HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ADMINISTRATION

see also HOSPITALS - ADMINISTRATION

xBusiness Management

HEALTH CARE SERVICES - EVALUATION

see also HOSPITALS - ACCREDITATION; PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS

xEvaluation of Health Care Services; Medical Audit; quality of Health Care; Peer Review

HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY

see also NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS and subheadings;

NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CENTERS; PRIMARY CARE

xCompetition; Delivery of Health Care; Health Care Centers;

Medical Care

xxNEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CENTERS; PRIMARY CARE

HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING

see also HEALTH SYSTEMS AGENCIES; HOSPITALS - PLANNING AND CONSTRUCTION

xAreawide Planning; Certificate-of-Need; Comprehensive Health Planning; Planning Health Care Services

xxHOSPITALS - PLANNING AND CONSTRUCTION

HEALTH CARE SERVICES - REGULATION

xCertificate-of-Need; Cost Review; Regulation of Health Care

HEALTH CARE SERVICES - UTILIZATION

see also HOSPITALIZATION; HOSPITALS - UTILIZATION

xDemand for Medical Care

xxECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE; ECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE; HOSPITALIZATION; HOSPITALS - UTILIZATION

Health Departments, see PUBLIC HEALTH

HEALTH EDUCATION

xxPUBLIC HEALTH

health Insurance, see INSURANCE - HEALTH and subheadings; NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS and subheadings

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

xHMOs; Foundations for Medical Care; HMOs; Independent Practice Associations; IPAs; Medical Care Plans; Prepayment Medical Care Plans

HEALTH MANPOWER

xManpower

xxALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

HEALTH MANPOWER - NURSES

xxNURSING

HEALTH MANPOWER - PHYSICIANS

see also PLACEMENT SERVICES

xManpower; Physician Manpower

xxPHYSICIANS

Health Occupations, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

Health Planning, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING

Health Professions, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

Health Risk Appraisal, see HEALTH; LIFE EXPECTANCY

HEALTH SYSTEMS AGENCIES

see also HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING

HEARING DISORDERS

xDeafness

HEART DISEASES

xCardiovascular Diseases; Marfan's Syndrome

xxDISEASES; SURGERY

heatwaves, see DISASTERS

Helmets, see ACCIDENTS; MOTORCYCLES

HEPATITIS

xxCOMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Herbal remedies, see UNPROVEN METHODS

HERBICIDES

xAgent Orange

xxENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH; POISONS AND POISONING

heredity, see GENETICS

HERNIAS

Heroin, see NARCOTICS

High Blood Pressure, see HYPERTENSION

Hill-Burton Act, see HOSPITALS - PLANNING AND CONSTRUCTION

HISTORY OF MEDICINE

HMOs, see HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

holistic Health Care, see COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE

HOME CARE SERVICES

see also COMMUNITY MEDICINE

Housecalls

Community Medicine

Homes for the Aged, see NURSING HOMES

HOMICIDE

Burder

CRIME; DEATH

HOMOSEXUALITY

Hospice, see NURSING HOMES; TERMINAL CARE

Hospital Gowns, see CLOTHING

HOSPITALIZATION

see also HEALTH CARE SERVICES - UTILIZATION; HOSPITALS -

UTILIZATION

ECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE; HEALTH CARE SERVICES - UTILIZATION; HOSPITALS - UTILIZATION

HOSPITALS

see also ECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE

Clinics; Health Care Centers; Medical Centers

HOSPITALS - ACCREDITATION

Accreditation; Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals

HEALTH CARE SERVICES - EVALUATION

HOSPITALS - ADMINISTRATION

Business Management

HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ADMINISTRATION

HOSPITALS - EMERGENCY AND OUTPATIENT SERVICES

see also AMBULANCE SERVICES; AMBULATORY CARE; EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

Outpatient Services

AMBULATORY CARE; EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

HOSPITALS - EMPLOYES

ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

HOSPITALS - GOVERNING BOARDS

xGoverning Boards

Hospitals - housestaff, see INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY; PHYSICIANS - UNIONS

HOSPITALS - LIABILITY

see also INSURANCE - LIABILITY; PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY

xMalpractice

xxINSURANCE - LIABILITY; PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY

HOSPITALS - MEDICAL STAFF

see also PHYSICIANS - UNIONS

xDue Process; Privileges

xxPHYSICIANS

Hospitals - New York City, see HOSPITALS - PUBLIC

HOSPITALS - PLANNING AND CONSTRUCTION

see also HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING

xCertificate-of-Need; Hill-Burton Act

xxHEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING

HOSPITALS - PSYCHIATRIC

see also MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

xMental Hospitals; Psychiatric Hospitals

xxMENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

HOSPITALS - PUBLIC

see also US VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

xHospitals - New York City

Hospitals - Records, see MEDICAL RECORDS

HOSPITALS - TEACHING

xxSCHOOLS - MEDICAL

HOSPITALS - UTILIZATION

see also HEALTH CARE SERVICES - UTILIZATION; HOSPITALIZATION

xUtilization Review

Hospitals - Veterans, see US VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

Hostages - Iran, see IRAN

Housecalls, see HOME CARE SERVICES

Housestaff, see INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY; PHYSICIANS - UNIONS

HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION

xxETHICS - MEDICAL; RESEARCH

HUNGARY

Hurricanes, see DISASTERS

HYPERTENSION

xHigh Blood Pressure; Tension

illegal Aliens, see EMMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION; TRANSIENTS AND MIGRANTS

Immigration, see EMMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

IMMUNIZATION

see also COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

 xGuillain-Barre; Swine Flu; Vaccination

 xxCOMMUNICABLE DISEASES; DRUGS

IMMUNOLOGY

Impaired Physicians, see PHYSICIANS - IMPAIRMENT

IMPOTENCE

Income, see FEES; PHYSICIANS - INCOME

Income Tax, see TAXATION

Independent Practice Associations, see HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

INDIGENT CARE

 xFree Medical Care; Welfare

 xxPUBLIC ASSISTANCE

Industrial Medicine, see OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH

Industry, see COMMERCE

INFANT FOODS AND NUTRITION

 xBreast-feeding

 xxFOODS AND NUTRITION

Infant Health Services, see CHILDREN - HEALTH CARE SERVICES

INFANT MORTALITY

 xCrib Death; Neonatal Mortality; Perinatal Mortality; Sudden

 Infant Death Syndrome

 xxMORTALITY

INFANTS

see also CHILDREN

 xxCHILDREN

Infectious Diseases, see COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Inflation, see ECONOMICS and subheadings; US BUDGET

INFLUENZA

 xGuillain-Barre; Swine Flu

 xxCOMMUNICABLE DISEASES

INFORMED CONSENT

see also ETHICS - MEDICAL

xxETHICS - MEDICAL; JURISPRUDENCE

Insecticides, see PESTICIDES

Insemination - Artificial, see FERTILIZATION

Insomnia, see SLEEP DISORDERS

INSULIN
see also DIABETES
xxDIABETES

INSURANCE
xAccident Insurance; Automobile Insurance; Life Insurance

INSURANCE - DENTAL
xDental Care Plans
xxDENTISTRY

INSURANCE - HEALTH
see also CIVILIAN HEALTH AND MEDICAL PROGRAM OF THE UNIFORMED SERVICES; NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS and subheadings
xConsumer Health Investment Program; Group Hospitalization; Health Insurance; Prepayment Medical Care Plans

INSURANCE - HEALTH - BENEFITS AND COVERAGE

INSURANCE - HEALTH - BLUE CROSS-BLUE SHIELD
xBlue Cross-Blue Shield

INSURANCE - HEALTH - UNION PLANS
xxLABOR UNIONS

INSURANCE - LIABILITY
see also HOSPITALS - LIABILITY; PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY
xLiability Insurance; Malpractice Insurance
xxHOSPITALS - LIABILITY; PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY

INTERFERON
xxDRUGS

INTERNAL MEDICINE

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION
xPhilanthropy
xxREFUGEES

INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY
see also EDUCATION - MEDICAL - GRADUATE; PHYSICIANS - UNIONS
xHospitals - Housestaff; Housestaff; Residencies
xxEDUCATION - MEDICAL - GRADUATE

INTERPROFESSIONAL RELATIONS
xNegotiations
xxPHYSICIANS

InVitro Fertilization, see FERTILIZATION

IPAS, see HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

IRAN

xHostages - Iran

ITALY

IUDs, see CONTRACEPTIVES

Jails, see PRISONS AND PRISONERS

JAPAN

Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals, see HOSPITALS - ACCREDITATION

JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

JOURNALISM - MEDICAL

see also PERIODICALS

xMedical Writers

xxPERIODICALS

Journals, see PERIODICALS

JURISPRUDENCE

see also EXPERT TESTIMONY; INFORMED CONSENT;

LICENSURE; PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY

xLegal Medicine; Medical Jurisprudence; Medicine - Legal

Keratotomy, see EYE CARE

Kidnapping, see CRIME

KIDNEY

see also TRANSPLANTATION

xArtificial Organs; Dialysis; End-Stage Renal Disease

xxTRANSPLANTATION

LABOR UNIONS

see also INSURANCE - HEALTH - UNION PLANS; PHYSICIANS - UNIONS;

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

xCollective Bargaining; Unions

LABORATORIES

see also ANIMALS

xClinical Laboratories

LAETRILE

xxDRUGS

Lawyers, see ATTORNEYS

Lead Poisoning, see POISONS AND POISONING

LEBANON

Legal Insurance, see INSURANCE - LEGAL

Legal Medicine, see JURISPRUDENCE; PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY

LEGISLATION

LEGISLATION - MEDICAL

see also specific subject of legislation; AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - LEGISLATIVE POLICY; LOBBYING
xMedical Legislation

Leukemia, see CANCER

Liability Insurance, see INSURANCE - LIABILITY

Libel, see JURISPRUDENCE

LIBRARIES

LICENSURE

see also CERTIFICATION
xDue Process
xCERTIFICATION; JURISPRUDENCE

LIFE EXPECTANCY

xHealth Risk Appraisal

Life Insurance, see INSURANCE

LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEMS

see also EUTHANASIA; TERMINAL CARE
xRespirator
xxDEATH; EUTHANASIA; TERMINAL CARE

LITERATURE

Loans - Education, see EDUCATION - SUPPORT

LOBBYING

see also AMERICAN MEDICAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
xxLEGISLATION - MEDICAL; POLITICS

Lockouts, see STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

LONG TERM CARE

xChronic Diseases
xxTERMINAL CARE

Malaria, see COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Malpractice, see HOSPITALS - LIABILITY; PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY

Malpractice Insurance, see INSURANCE - LIABILITY

Manpower, see HEALTH MANPOWER; HEALTH MANPOWER - PHYSICIANS;

HEALTH MANPOWER - NURSES

Marfan's Syndrome, see HEART DISEASES

MARIJUANA

xCannabis; THC

xDHUG ABUSE; DRUGS

Marriage and Divorce, see FAMILY; PHYSICIANS - SPOUSES

MASS SCREENING

see also PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

xMultiphase Screening

xxPREVENTIVE MEDICINE

MATERNAL HEALTH SERVICES

xPrenatal Care

xxPREGNANCY

MEASLES

xxCOMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Medi-Cal, see SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE - TITLE XIX

Medicaid, see SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE - TITLE XIX

Medical Assistants, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

Medical Audit, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - EVALUATION

Medical Care, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY; PRIMARY CARE

Medical Care Plans, see GROUP PRACTICE; HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS; INSURANCE - HEALTH and subheadings

Medical Centers, see HOSPITALS

Medical College Admissions Test, see SCHOOLS - MEDICAL

MEDICAL DEVICES

see also PRODUCT LIABILITY

xAFF Diagnosis; Alpha-fetoprotein Diagnosis

Medical Economics, see ECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE; ECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE

Medical Education, see EDUCATION - MEDICAL and subheadings

Medical Equipment and Supplies, see EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Medical Examiners, see CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS

Medical Jurisprudence, see JURISPRUDENCE

Medical Legislation, see LEGISLATION - MEDICAL

MEDICAL PRACTICE

see also GROUP PRACTICE; PRIVATE PRACTICE
xxGROUP PRACTICE; PHYSICIANS

MEDICAL RECORDS

xbirth Certificates; Confidentiality; Death Certificates;
Hospitals - Records; Records - Medical

Medical Schools, see SCHOOLS - MEDICAL

Medical Secretaries, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

Medical Societies, see name of specific society; SOCIETIES - MEDICAL;
SOCIETIES - MEDICAL - SPECIALTY

Medical Students see STUDENTS - MEDICAL

Medical Technicians, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

Medical Writers, see JOURNALISM - MEDICAL

Medicare, see SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE

MEDICINE

see also under name of country

Medicine - Legal, see JURISPRUDENCE; PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY

Medicine - Preventive, see PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

Medicine - Socialized, see STATE MEDICINE

MEDICINE AS A PROFESSION

Meningitis, see COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

MENTAL HEALTH

xxStress; Tension
xxHEALTH

MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

see also HOSPITALS - PSYCHIATRIC; MENTAL PATIENTS
xMental Hospitals
xxHOSPITALS - PSYCHIATRIC; PSYCHIATRY

Mental Hospitals, see HOSPITALS - PSYCHIATRIC; MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

MENTAL PATIENTS

see also MENTAL RETARDATION
xPsychiatric Patients
xxMENTAL HEALTH SERVICES; PATIENTS

MENTAL RETARDATION

xbrown's Syndrome
xxMENTAL PATIENTS; PATIENTS

Mercy Killing, see EUTHANASIA

MEXICO

Microwave Radiation, see RADIATION

Midwifery, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS; NURSING

Migrants, see TRANSIENTS AND MIGRANTS

MILITARY MEDICINE

see also PHYSICIANS - MILITARY SERVICE
xxPHYSICIANS - MILITARY SERVICE

MILITARY PERSONNEL

see also CIVILIAN HEALTH AND MEDICAL PROGRAM OF THE UNIFORMED SERVICES; PHYSICIANS - MILITARY SERVICE; US ARMED SERVICES; US VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
xArmed Forces Personnel
xxUS ARMED SERVICES

MINORITY GROUPS

see also BLACKS; CIVIL RIGHTS; DISCRIMINATION
xxCIVIL RIGHTS; DISCRIMINATION; BLACKS

MORBIDITY

see also DISEASES
xEpidemics
xxDISEASES

MORTALITY

see also INFANT MORTALITY
xDeath Rate
xxDEATH

MOTION PICTURES

see also BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

MOTORCYCLES

xEhelmets
xxAUTOMOBILES

Mount St. Helens, see DISASTERS

Multiphasic Screening, see MASS SCREENING

MULTIPLE BIRTHS

xtwins

Multiple Sclerosis, see DISEASES

Mumps, see COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Murder, see HOMICIDE

MUSIC

NARCOTICS

see also DRUG ADDICTION
xCocaine; Heroin; Opium
xxDRUG ADDICTION

NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS

see also GREAT BRITAIN - NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE; SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE; STATE MEDICINE
xInsurance - Health; Prepayment Medical Care Plans
xxHEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY; INSURANCE - HEALTH; SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE; STATE MEDICINE

National Health Insurance Plans - Foreign Countries, see name of country; GREAT BRITAIN - NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE; STATE MEDICINE

National Health Service Corps, see US NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE CORPS

NATUROPATHY

Negotiations, see INTERPROFESSIONAL RELATIONS

Negroes, see BLACKS

NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CENTERS

see also AMBULATORY CARE; HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY; RURAL HEALTH
xClinics; Health Care Centers; Outpatient Services
xxAMBULATORY CARE; HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY

Neonatal Mortality, see INFANT MORTALITY

Neoplasms, see CANCER

NETHERLANDS

Neurofibromatosis, see DISEASES

Nobel Prize, see AWARDS AND GRANTS

NOMENCLATURE

xFTerminology

Nuclear Energy, see ATOMIC ENERGY

NUCLEAR MEDICINE
xxRADIOLOGY

Nuclear War, see WAR

Nuclear Wastes, see RADIOACTIVE WASTES

Nurse Midwives, see NURSING; ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

Nurse Practitioners, see NURSING

Nurse's Aides, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

NURSING

see also ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS; HEALTH MANPOWER - NURSES
xEducation - Nursing; Midwifery; Nurse Midwives; Nurse
Practitioners; Schools - Nursing; Students - Nursing
xxALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

NURSING HOMES

see also TERMINAL CARE
xHomes for the Aged; Hospice; Old Age Homes; Skilled Nursing
Facilities
xxAGING

Nutrition, see FOODS AND NUTRITION

OBESITY

xBariatrics; Weight-Loss Centers
xxDIETS AND DIET PADS

Obituaries, see DEATHS

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

xGynecology

OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH

see also ASBESTOS; CARCINOGENS; PUBLIC HEALTH; WORKERS'
COMPENSATION
xAccidents - Occupational; Industrial Medicine
xxCARCINOGENS; PUBLIC HEALTH

Office Management, see PRACTICE MANAGEMENT

Old Age Homes, see NURSING HOMES

Oncology, see CANCER

OPHTHALMOLOGY

see also EYE CARE

Opium, see NARCOTICS

OPTOMETRY

see also EYE CARE

ORTHOPEDICS

OSTEOPATHY

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

**Outpatient Services, see AMBULATORY CARE; HOSPITALS - EMERGENCY AND
OUTPATIENT SERVICES; NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CENTERS**

Over-the-Counter Drugs, see DRUGS - NONPRESCRIPTION

Package Inserts, see DRUG REGULATION

Paint, see POISONS AND POISONING

Pamphlets, see BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

Paramedics, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

Parents, see FAMILY

Patents, see COPYRIGHTS, PATENTS AND TRADEMARKS

PATHOLOGY

xxCORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS

PATIENTS

see also MENTAL PATIENTS; MENTAL RETARDATION; PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONSHIP

PATIENTS' RIGHTS

PEDIATRICS

xxCHILDREN - HEALTH CARE SERVICES

Peer Review, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - EVALUATION; PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS

Pension Plans, see RETIREMENT

Perinatal Mortality, see INFANT MORTALITY

PERIODICALS

see also title of publication; JOURNALISM - MEDICAL

xJournals

xxJOURNALISM - MEDICAL

PESTICIDES

xxDDT; Insecticides

xxENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH; POISONS AND POISONING

Pharmacies and Pharmacists, see DRUG INDUSTRY

PHARMACOLOGY

Philanthropy, see CHARITIES; INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION; PHYSICIANS - COMMUNITY SERVICE

PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS

PHYSICAL FITNESS

xExercise

Physician Extenders, see PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS

Physician Manpower, see HEALTH MANPOWER - PHYSICIANS

PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONSHIP

xConfidentiality; Doctor-Patient Relationship

xxPATIENTS; PUBLIC RELATIONS

PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS

see also ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS
xPhysician Extenders
xxALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

PHYSICIANS

see also HEALTH MANPOWER - PHYSICIANS; HOSPITALS - MEDICAL STAFF;
INTERPROFESSIONAL RELATIONS; MEDICAL PRACTICE; SPECIALITIES -
MEDICAL

PHYSICIANS - AGING

see also AGING
xxAGING

PHYSICIANS - ATTITUDES

xAttitudes
xxPUBLIC OPINIONS AND ATTITUDES

PHYSICIANS - COMMUNITY SERVICE

see also REFUGEES
xPhilanthropy
xxCOMMUNITY MEDICINE; REFUGEES

Physicians - Foreign, see FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES

PHYSICIANS - IMPAIRMENT

xImpaired Physicians

PHYSICIANS - INCOME

xIncome
xxFEES

PHYSICIANS - MILITARY SERVICE

see also MILITARY MEDICINE
xArmed Forces Personnel
xxMILITARY MEDICINE; MILITARY PERSONNEL

Physicians - Placement, see PLACEMENT SERVICES

Physicians - Politics, see POLITICS - PHYSICIANS

PHYSICIANS - PUBLIC IMAGE

xAttitudes
xxPUBLIC OPINIONS AND ATTITUDES; PUBLIC RELATIONS

PHYSICIANS - SPOUSES

xMarriage and Divorce
xxFAMILY

PHYSICIANS - UNIONS

xCollective Bargaining; Hospitals - Housestaff; Housestaff;
Unions
xxHOSPITALS - MEDICAL STAFF; INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY; LABOR
UNIONS

PHYSICIANS - WOMEN

xWomen Physicians

xxWOMEN

PLACEMENT SERVICES

xPhysicians - Placement

Planned Parenthood, see BIRTH CONTROL

Planning Health Services, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING

Plastic Surgery, see SURGERY

PNEUMONIA

xxCOMMUNICABLE DISEASES

PODIATRY

POISONS AND POISONING

see also HERBICIDES; PESTICIDES; TOXICOLOGY

xLead Poisoning; Paint

xxTOXICOLOGY

POLAND

POLIOMYELITIS

xxCOMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Political Action Committees, see AMERICAN MEDICAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE; POLITICS - PHYSICIANS; SOCIETIES - MEDICAL

POLITICS

see also LOBBYING

xElections - Political

POLITICS - PHYSICIANS

xPhysicians - Politics; Political Action Committees

Pollution, see AIR POLLUTION; ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH; WATER POLLUTION

POPULATION

see also BIRTH RATE; EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

xFertility Rate

xxBIRTH RATE

Postgraduate Medical Education, see EDUCATION - MEDICAL - CONTINUING; EDUCATION - MEDICAL - GRADUATE

PRACTICE MANAGEMENT

see also FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT

xBusiness Management; Office Management

xxECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE

PREGNANCY

see also ABNORMALITIES; CESAREAN DELIVERY; DELIVERY; MATERNAL

HEALTH SERVICES

xAmniocentesis; birth

Premedical Education, see EDUCATION - PREMEDICAL

Prenatal Care, see MATERNAL HEALTH SERVICES

Prepayment Medical Care Plans, see GROUP PRACTICE; HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS; INSURANCE - HEALTH; NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS

Prescriptions, see DRUGS

President of the United States, see US PRESIDENT

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

see also MASS SCREENING; PRIMARY CARE; PUBLIC HEALTH
xMedicine - Preventive
xxMASS SCREENING; PRIMARY CARE; PUBLIC HEALTH

PRIMARY CARE

see also COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE; HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY; PREVENTIVE MEDICINE
xMedical Care
xxHEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY; PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

PRISONS AND PRISONERS

see also CAPITAL PUNISHMENT
xJails

PRIVATE PRACTICE

xxMEDICAL PRACTICE

Prizes, see AWARDS AND GRANTS

PRIVILEGES, see HOSPITALS - MEDICAL STAFF

PRODUCT LIABILITY

xSwine Flu
xxBLOOD AND BLOOD BANKS; DRUGS; MEDICAL DEVICES

PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY

see also HOSPITALS - LIABILITY; INSURANCE - LIABILITY
xLegal Medicine; Malpractice; Medicine - Legal
xxHOSPITALS - LIABILITY; INSURANCE - LIABILITY; JURISPRUDENCE

PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS

xConfidentiality; Peer Review; PSNOS
xxHEALTH CARE SERVICES - EVALUATION; SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE

PROJECT USA

xxUS INDIAN HEALTH SERVICE; US NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE CORPS

PSROS, see PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS

Psychiatric Hospitals, see HOSPITALS - PSYCHIATRIC

Psychiatric Patients, see MENTAL PATIENTS

PSYCHIATRY
see also MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

PSYCHOLOGY

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
see also INDIGENT CARE

PUBLIC HEALTH

see also COMMUNITY MEDICINE; HEALTH CARE SERVICES; HEALTH EDUCATION; OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH; PREVENTIVE MEDICINE; RURAL HEALTH

xBlock Grants

xxCOMMUNITY MEDICINE; HEALTH; HEALTH CARE SERVICES; OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH; PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

PUBLIC OPINIONS AND ATTITUDES

see also PHYSICIANS - ATTITUDES; PHYSICIANS - PUBLIC IMAGE
xAttitudes

PUBLIC RELATIONS

see also PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONSHIP; PHYSICIANS - PUBLIC IMAGE

Quackery, see UNPROVEN METHODS

Quality of Health Care, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - EVALUATION

RABIES

xANIMALS

RADIATION

see also ATOMIC ENERGY; RADIOACTIVE WASTES; WAR

xMicrowave Radiation; X-Rays

xxATOMIC ENERGY

RADIO AND TELEVISION

xTelevision

RADIOACTIVE WASTES

see also ATOMIC ENERGY

xNuclear Wastes

xxATOMIC ENERGY; RADIATION

RADIOLOGY

see also NUCLEAR MEDICINE

xX-Rays

xxNUCLEAR MEDICINE

Rape, see SEXUAL ASSAULT

Reagan, Ronald, see US PRESIDENT

Recombinant DNA, see GENETICS

Records - Medical, see MEDICAL RECORDS

Referral, see CONSULTATION AND REFERRAL

REFUGEES

see also INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION; PHYSICIANS - COMMUNITY SERVICE
xxPHYSICIANS - COMMUNITY SERVICE

Regulation of Health Care, see DRUG REGULATION; HEALTH CARE SERVICES - REGULATION

REHABILITATION

see also HANDICAPPED
xxHANDICAPPED

RELIGION

xxChurches

Reports, see BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

RESEARCH

see also AWARDS AND GRANTS; GENETICS; HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION
xFederal Grants; Grants

Residencies, see INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY

Respirator, see LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEMS

RESPIRATORY DISEASES

see also TUBERCULOSIS
xAsthma; Black Lung Disease
xxAIR POLLUTION; DISEASES

Resuscitation, see CARDIOPULMONARY RESUSCITATION

RETIREMENT

xFension Plans
xxAGING

Reye Syndrome, see DISEASES

Right-to-Die, see LUTHANASIA

RURAL HEALTH

xxNEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH SERVICES; PUBLIC HEALTH

Safety, see ACCIDENT PREVENTION

Scholarships, see AWARDS AND GRANTS; EDUCATION - SUPPORT; STUDENTS - MEDICAL

SCHOOLS

see also EDUCATION and subheadings; STUDENTS and subheadings
xAccreditation
xxEDUCATION; STUDENTS

Schools - Foreign, see EDUCATION - FOREIGN

SCHOOLS - MEDICAL

see also name of school; EDUCATION - FOREIGN; EDUCATION - MEDICAL; EDUCATION - SUPPORT; FACULTY - MEDICAL; HOSPITALS - TEACHING; STUDENTS - MEDICAL
xMedical College Admissions Test; Medical Schools; Training Support
xxEDUCATION - MEDICAL; FACULTY - MEDICAL; STUDENTS - MEDICAL

Schools,- Nursing, see NURSING

Scrub Suits, see CLOTHING

Second Opinion, see SURGERY

Secretaries - Medical, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

Senility, see AGING

SEX

SEX EDUCATION

SEXUAL ASSAULT

xxrape

xxCRIME

SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES

xGonorrhea; Syphilis; Venereal Diseases

xxCOMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Shah of Iran, see Pahlavi, Mohammed Reza

Sickle Cell Anemia, see ANEMIA

Skilled Nursing Facilities, see NURSING HOMES

Skin Diseases and Disorders, see COSMETICS; DERMATOLOGY; POISONS AND POISONING

SLEEP DISORDERS

xxInsomnia

SMALLPOX

xxCOMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Smoking, see TOBACCO

SOCIAL SECURITY

xDisability Pay

xxUS SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION

SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE

see also NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS; PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS

REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS

xMedicare; Utilization Review

xxECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE; FEES; NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS

SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE - TITLE XIX
xMedicaid; Medi-Cal; Utilization Review
xxAGING

Socialized medicine, see STATE MEDICINE

SOCIETIES - MEDICAL

xAssociations; Corporate Visitation Program; Medical Societies;
Political Action Committees

SOCIETIES - MEDICAL - CONVENTIONS

xConventions

SOCIETIES - MEDICAL - SPECIALITY

see also SPECIALTIES - MEDICAL

xAssociations; Conventions; Medical Societies
xxSPECIALTIES - MEDICAL

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION

SPACE FLIGHT

see also AIRCRAFT; AVIATION MEDICINE
xxAIRCRAFT; AVIATION MEDICINE

SPECIALTIES - MEDICAL

see also name of individual speciality society; CERTIFICATION;

SOCIETIES - MEDICAL - SPECIALTY

xPHYSICIANS; SOCIETIES - MEDICAL - SPECIALTY

Sperm, see FERTILIZATION

Spina Bifida, see DISEASES

SPORTS

xAthletics; Exercise

SPORTS MEDICINE

Spouses, see PHYSICIANS - SPOUSES

STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

xGovernment

STATE MEDICINE

see also GREAT BRITAIN - NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE; NATIONAL

HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS

xmedicine - Socialized; National Health Insurance Plans -

Foreign Countries; Socialized Medicine

xxNATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS

STATISTICS

STERILIZATION - SEXUAL

xBIRTH CONTROL

Stress, see MENTAL HEALTH

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

xCollective Bargaining; Lockouts; Unions
xxLABOR UNIONS

STUDENTS

see also EDUCATION and subheadings; SCHOOLS and subheadings
xxEDUCATION; SCHOOLS

Students - Foreign, see EDUCATION - FOREIGN

STUDENTS - MEDICAL

see also EDUCATION - MEDICAL; EDUCATION - SUPPORT; SCHOOLS - MEDICAL
xMedical Students; Scholarships
xxEDUCATION - MEDICAL; SCHOOLS - MEDICAL

Students - Nursing, see NURSING

Sudden Infant Death Syndrome, see INFANT MORTALITY

SUICIDE

xxDEATH

Suntan Parlors, see DERMATOLOGY

SURGERY

see also AMBULATORY CARE; CESAREAN DELIVERY; HEART DISEASES; HOSPITALS - EMERGENCY AND OUTPATIENT SERVICES
xCircumcision; Plastic Surgery; Second Opinion

Surrogate Motherhood, see ADOPTION

SWEETENING AGENTS

xArtificial Sweeteners; Cyclamates
xxCARCINOGENS

Swine Flu, see IMMUNIZATION; INFLUENZA; PRODUCT LIABILITY

Syphilis, see SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES

Tampons, see TOXIC SHOCK SYNDROME

TANZANIA

TAXATION

xIncome Tax

TECHNOLOGY

see also COMPUTERS

Television, see RADIO AND TELEVISION

Tension, see HYPERTENSION; MENTAL HEALTH

TERMINAL CARE

see also EUTHANASIA; LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEMS; LONG TERM CARE
xChronic Diseases; Hospice

xxDEATH; EUTHANASIA; LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEMS; NURSING HOMES
Terminology, see NOMENCLATURE
Testimony, see EXPERT TESTIMONY
THC, see MARIJUANA
Third World Countries, see DEVELOPING COUNTRIES
TOBACCO
xCigarettes; Smoking
Tornadoes, see DISASTERS
TOXIC SHOCK SYNDROME
xTampons
xxDISEASES
Toxic Wastes, see ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH
TOXICOLOGY
see also POISONS AND POISONING
xxPOISONS AND POISONING
Trademarks, see COPYRIGHTS, PATENTS AND TRADEMARKS
Traffic, see AUTOMOBILES
Training Support, see EDUCATION - SUPPORT; SCHOOLS - MEDICAL
Tranquilizers, see DRUGS
TRANSIENTS AND MIGRANTS
xIllegal Aliens; Migrants
TRANSPLANTATION
see also KIDNEY
xArtificial Organs
xxKIDNEY
TRANSPORTATION
xBuses
xxAUTOMOBILES
TRANSSEXUALISM
TRAVEL
TUBERCULOSIS
xxCOMMUNICABLE DISEASES; RESPIRATORY DISEASES
Twins, see MULTIPLE BIRTHS
Typhus, see COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
Unemployment Compensation, see EMPLOYMENT

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS

Unions, see LABOR UNIONS; PHYSICIANS - UNIONS; STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS;

UNITED STATES

US Air Force, see US ARMED SERVICES

US Army, see US ARMED SERVICES

US ARMED SERVICES

see also MILITARY PERSONNEL; PHYSICIANS - MILITARY SERVICE;

US DEFENSE DEPARTMENT

xUS Air Force; US Army; US Navy

xxMILITARY PERSONNEL

US BUDGET

xBudget; Federal Budget; Government Spending; Inflation

US CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL

xCenters for Disease Control

US CONGRESS

xCongress

US DEFENSE DEPARTMENT

xxUS ARMED SERVICES

US EMPLOYEES

US FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION

US FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION

xxFOODS AND NUTRITION

US GOVERNMENT

see also name of subdivision, e.g., US HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES

DEPARTMENT

xFederal Government; Government

US HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT

xUS Health, Education, and Welfare Department

US HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION

US Health, Education, and Welfare Department, see US HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT

US INDIAN HEALTH SERVICE

see also PROJECT USA

US NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE CORPS

see also PROJECT USA

xNational Health Service Corps

xxEDUCATION - SUPPORT

US NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH

US NAVY, see US ARMED SERVICES

US OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH ADMINISTRATION

US OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET

US PRESIDENT

xPresident of the United States; Reagan, Ronald

US PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

US SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION

see also SOCIAL SECURITY and subheadings

US VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

see also VETERANS

xHospitals - Veterans

xxHOSPITALS - PUBLIC; MILITARY MEDICINE; MILITARY PERSONNEL

UNPROVEN METHODS

xHerbal Remedies; Quackery

Utilization Review, see HOSPITALS - UTILIZATION; SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE; SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE - TITLE XIX

Vaccination, see IMMUNIZATION

Venereal Diseases, see SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES

VETERANS

xxUS VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

VETERINARY MEDICINE

xxANIMALS

VIETNAM

VIOLENCE

see also CRIME

xxCRIME

VITAMINS, see DRUGS

VOLCANOES, see DISASTERS

VOLUNTARY EFFORT, see ECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE

VOLUNTARY HEALTH AGENCIES

see also name of organization, e.g., American Heart Association

WAR

xNuclear War

xxATOMIC ENERGY; RADIATION

WATER

see also FLUORIDATION

WATER POLLUTION

see also ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH
xEcology; Pollution
xxENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

WEAPONS

xGuns; Handguns

Weather, see ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

Weight-Loss Centers, see OBESITY

WOMEN

see also PHYSICIANS - WOMEN

Women Physicians, see PHYSICIANS - WOMEN

Work, see EMPLOYMENT

WORKERS' COMPENSATION

xxOCCUPATIONAL HEALTH

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

X-Ray Technicians, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

X-Rays, see RADIATION; RADIOLOGY

Yellow Fever, see COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Youth, see ADOLESCENCE

Subject Index



AARON, BENJAMIN

two G&G physicians who played major roles. Apr10,81:2

AARONSON, DONALD

AMA, specialty societies launch cost-savings program.
May29,81:3+

ABNORMALITIES

smoking linked to birth defects. Jan9,81:23
Dow says tests clear dioxin. Jan16,81:13x
mass screening to identify women at high risk for bearing
children with neural tube defects poses complex questions.
Jan30,81:Impact/6+

AMA opposes FDA position on prenatal testing. Jan30,81:Impact/7
human reproductive problems tied to chemicals, Feb13,81:12
testing of the unborn raises uneasy questions from readers.
Mar6,81:5

required rubella testing endorsed by MSSNY. Mar20,81:9x
reader clarifies points on spina bifida in article on AFP
screening. Apr3,81:5

alcoholic parent may cause epilepsy, retardation, and
psychotic behavior in child. Apr3,81:18

Du Pont reassigned employees who had been working with PC-143.
Apr17,81:25

jury clears Bendectin manufacturer in \$2-million damage suit.
Apr24,81:3

\$10-million suit claims damages from Bendectin. May1,81:11y
thalidomide test puzzle solved in new investigation.
June5,81:2b

Merrell-National Laboratories face another suit alleging
Bendectin caused birth defects. June5,81:27

multiple birth defects blamed on physicians' negligence.
July3,81:11

physicians act to allay fears about Medfly spraying in Calif.
July24,81:3+

CDC investigating possible links between malathion and birth
defects. July24,81:18

Illinois judge clears ED, wife in twin case. July31,81:3

Assn. for Retarded Citizens disapproves of euthanasia involving
newborns with birth defects. July31,81:8

alcohol use, birth defects linked. July31,81:11y

Bendectin cleared in new study. Aug7,81:40

Calif. plans study of malathion spraying. Aug14,81:9
major gains in treating birth defects in unborn child reported.
Aug14,81:***43

fewer cases of Down's syndrome reported. Aug14,81:43

women's health group warns against drugs during pregnancy.
Aug21/28,81:20

study of relationship between maternal diabetes and congenital
malformations planned. Aug21/28,81:33

'wrongful life' suits against parents barred by Calif. legislature. Sept11,81:21
Sedectin manufacturer plans package insert. Sept25,81:2
IL 49, Wife regain custody of Siamese twins. Oct2,81:13w
Siamese twins' case 'devastates' MDs. Oct9,81:1+
artificial insemination case that ended with the birth of defective child still in litigation. Oct9,81:37
CDC search launched for parents of children born with birth defects in Atlanta area. Oct16,81:10
'wrongful life' suit settled in Ca. Oct23,81:12
prosecute criminals, not those in Danville case, say readers. Nov20/27,81:5
British MD acquitted in infant death case. Dec11,81:17
policy voted for prenatal counseling at AMA. Dec18,81:16
settlement of \$4 million made in suit brought against four Fla. MDs by parents of child whose cerebral palsy allegedly resulted from negligence. Dec25,81:14

ABORTION

Penn. cuts Medicaid abortion funds. Jan9,81:11
NY governor links economy, abortion, and birth rate. Jan9,81:15
two groups threaten suits if Medicaid abortions end. Jan16,81:12
Canadian hospital board overrules ban on abortions. Jan23,81:6y
legal abortions in Canada rose 4.5%. Jan23,81:22z
Dutch parliament liberalizes nation's abortion law. Jan23,81:22z
more than 1,000 privately paid-for-abortions performed in military hospitals in fiscal 1979. Jan23,81:22z
Catholic abortion rate cited in survey of Boston clinic patients. Jan30,81:10
Schweiker pledges 'pro-life' policy in HHS. Feb6,81:2
Texas doctors for Life will apply legislative pressure to prevent abortion after rape or incest. Feb13,81:20
New Jersey court found no grounds for suit in discrimination case. Feb20,81:12
Canada's abortion rate was up 4.5% in 1979. Feb20,81:12
reader criticizes Catholic abortion article. Feb27,81:6
North Dakota eyeing new restriction on abortions for minors. Feb27,81:17y
Schweiker's wrong stand on abortion and family planning, opinion. Feb6,81:4
testing of the unborn raises uneasy questions from readers. Maro,81:5
Massachusetts court orders Medicaid to pay for abortions. Maro,81:9z
Virginia committee approves two measures to allow Medicaid payments for abortions. Mar6,81:14
abortion story called 'publicity stunt' by reader. Mar20,81:5
Georgia halts Medicaid abortion payments. Mar27,81:***23
Supreme Court upholds Utah abortion notification law. Apr3,81:2
reader seeks AMM apology for Dr. Koop. Apr3,81:5
Medicaid must fund abortions, California court decides. Apr3,81:20

North Dakota enacts abortion consent bill. Apr24,81:9
abortion debate over the Helms/Hyde bill. May8,81:2
human life proposals assailed by new head of ob-gyn group.
May3,81:3

1978-79 figures show 30% of pregnancies end in abortion.
May8,81:3

Supreme Court upholds law on abortions performed outside of
hospitals. May8,81:10

abortion consent measure upheld in Massachusetts. May8,81:16
Medicaid abortion bill veto expected in Michigan. May8,81:16
court upholds illegal abortion conviction of gynecologist.
May22,81:10

abortion consent proposal approved in Texas. May22,81:12
Netherlands abortion bill requires waiting period and
physician certification. May22,81:14z

Senate votes new Medicaid abortion curbs. June5,81:2
question raised in human life bill not a real issue, readers
comment. June5,81:5

Congress agrees on restriction of Medicaid-financed abortions
but rejects proposal to restrict abortions for federal
employees. June12,81:15

CDC reports more than one abortion for every three live births
in 1978. June12,81:26

Minnesota abortion law's effect minimized, clinic says.
June12,81:15x

abortion on request favored by 40%. June19/26,81:2
not all obstetricians, gynecologists pro-choice say readers.
June19/26,81:5

legislation to restrict abortions rejected by Ohio legislative
committee. June19/26,81:29y

abortion proposals effects 'staggering,' AMA tells senators.
July3,81:2

SD objects to incomplete reference to Supreme Court ruling on
abortion. July10,81:5

Houston-area hospitals' budget passes after elimination of
abortion clinic funds. July10,81:17

Florida court orders compensation for RN who refused to assist
in abortions. July17,81:18

Calif. bill would require SDs to provide abortion data.
July17,81:22

US House votes to bar government employees from using federal
health insurance to pay for abortions. Aug14,81:8

state court blocks abortion cuts in Calif. Aug14,81:24

abortion consent policy enacted in Alaska. Aug14,81:24

parental consent abortion law blocked in Minn. Aug21/28,81:7

abortion rate not affected by US curbs. Sept4,81:49

Pennsylvania Supreme Court refuses to block funding for Medicaid
abortions. Sept18,81:24

abortion consent rule rejected in Massachusetts. Sept18,81:25

French physicians perform partial abortion on woman expecting
quadruplets. Oct9,81:36

abortion proposal fails in Pa. Oct16,81:***7

young rape victim's abortion approved by Okla. court. Oct16,81:7

Chicago teen-ager facing abortion charges. Oct23,81:8

Penn. parishioners refuse to donate to United Way because of its
connection to an abortion counseling program. Oct23,81:28

US court refuses to bar funds for family planning unit in N.D.

Oct30,81:11
new proposal in Tenn. concerning abortion. Nov6,81:49
Mich. court denies abortion for 11-year-old rape victim.
Nov13,81:11
Medicaid abortion curbs vetoed again in Mich. Nov13,81:16
federal court rejects IL curbs on abortion aid. Dec11,81:35

ACCARDI, AMANDA

leukemia patient abducted by father, taken to Mexico. Aug7,81:3+
'abducted' leukemia patient improving. Sept4,81:17
Accardis won't face criminal charges. Sept25,81:34
reader says Accardi case raises complex questions. Oct2,81:5

ACCIDENT PREVENTION

study reports on seat belt use for children and infants.
Jan23,81:22z
new study refutes arguments of air bag opponents that
drivers will take more risks. Jan23,81:22z
A Margin for Error. Mar27,81:18
film on whitewater boating safety available from American Red
Cross. Apr10,81:***17
traffic accident prevention, opinion. July3,81:4
AMA supports legislation mandating auto crash protection
restraints for children, editorial. July24,81:4
child safety legislation enacted in at least seven states.
Sept4,81:46
Menarry lends infant car seats to new mothers. Sept11,81:20
water heater temperature reduction urged. Sept11,81:26
US auto standards reduce death toll. Sept11,81:30
US agency withdraws air bag rule for '83 cars. Nov6,81:34

ACCIDENTS

"urban cowboys" injured when thrown from machines.
Jan23,81:22z
new federal report warns of high toll of alcoholism. Feb6,81:7
reader notes accident insurance money savers. Feb27,81:6
father recovers for death of stillborn child killed in car
accident. Mar6,81:16
auto insurance coverage of unborn child is upheld.
Mar20,81:15u
'Urban cowboy' hazard reported. Apr10,81:13z
Georgia court rules physician wasn't negligent in treating
accident victim. May8,81:19y
helmet laws not necessary says reader. June12,81:5
fetus-as-person ruling appealed in RI. July31,81:15
Louisiana legislature votes to reinstate helmet law. Aug14,81:32
accident causes dangerous gas to form in drain. Oct22,81:13x
safety panel cites traffic death toll. Oct23,81:36
drinking age linked to sharp drop in auto accidents.
Nov20/27,81:***38
Safety Council develops new medical data card. Dec11,81:31
work injuries to hit 3.3 million in 1981. Dec25,81:11

ACCREDITATION COUNCIL FOR CONTINUING MEDICAL EDUCATION

California seeks stricter policy on CMS credit. Apr3,81:3+

ACKERMAN, FREDERICK W

staff changes for AMA Council on Legislation. Sept25,81:14

ACKERMAN, LAUREN

College of American Pathology presents awards. Nov13,81:24

ACUPUNCTURE

worker's compensation no bar to liability suit. Feb20,81:23
acupuncture called unproven therapy by Delegates. June19/26,81:26
AMA House of Delegates urged by reader to wake up to acupuncture.
Aug7,81:5
MD reader says action on acupuncture is a blow to free practice.
Oct9,81:6
Texas board moves to curb 'snowbird' MDs, PMGs, acupuncture.
Nov13,81:22

ADAMS, JOHN

chairman of Maryland's Commission on Medical Discipline
resigns. July24,81:10

ADLER, ALFRED

Sijinsky's illness topic of report in AMA journal. July24,81:*

ADOLESCENCE

high school students smoking less. Jan30,81:20
California MDs challenge law on reporting sexual activity of
unmarried women under 18. Feb20,81:25
marijuana use among teen-agers declining. Feb27,81:17w
North Dakota eyeing new restriction on abortions for minors.
Feb27,81:17y
teen-agers' contraceptive needs cited in new report.
Mar20,81:19
use of marijuana, cigarettes, inhalant drugs, and PCP by students
decreased in 1980. Mar27,81:26
Supreme Court upholds Utah abortion notification law.
Apr3,81:2
New Jersey physicians need not inform parents of child's
request for birth control services. Apr3,81:3
teen-agers drinking more, survey reveals. Apr3,81:25x
reader questions declining marijuana use among teen-agers.
Apr10,81:5
North Dakota enacts abortion consent bill. Apr24,81:9
abortion consent measure upheld in Massachusetts. May8,81:16
legal drinking age increased in Texas. May15,81:16
abortion consent proposal approved in Texas. May22,81:12
sex education role for MDs wins support. May29,81:15
California to repeal law requiring physicians to report
sexual activity of adolescents. May29,81:16x

physician liable for failing to diagnose pregnancy of 14-year-old. June5,81:13
Minnesota abortion law's effect minimized, clinic says. June12,81:15x
effects of HHS proposed cutbacks on birth-control programs for teens, opinion. July10,81:4
teen-agers frequent patients at family planning clinics, says NCHS. July17,81:14
program to consolidate health services for young people planned by Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. July17,81:17
teen-age drug use declining according to NIDA director. Aug14,81:37
parental consent abortion law blocked in Minn. Aug21/28,81:7
health system planned for teens. Aug21/28,81:38
sex education teaching vital, physician says. Sept4,81:48
abortion consent rule rejected in Massachusetts. Sept18,81:20
reader says campaign could promote promiscuity in teen-agers. Sept25,81:5
physician's brainchild helps pregnant teens. Oct2,81:9
delayed menarche, early athletic training linked. Oct2,81:16y
American Blood Commission backs blood donations by minors. Oct30,81:11

ADOPTION

surrogate parenthood held illegal in Kentucky. Feb13,81:15
adoptive mothers may nurse infants. May22,81:18
MD's survey provides profile of potential surrogate mothers. May22,81:23
ACOG examining ethics of surrogate motherhood. June19/26,81:29y
IL adoptee barred from obtaining records. Oct9,81:35

ADVERTISING

reader comments on marketing and ophthalmological programs. Jan9,81:6
readers correct article on publishers of magazines that refused to accept tobacco-product advertising. Jan9,81:5,6
AMA Judicial Council issues MD ad guidelines. Jan23,81:15
yellow pages lure few MDs. Jan23,81:1+
two firms agree to limit ads' medical claims. Jan23,81:6y
Boston Yellow Page's Directory to enforce stricter definition of HMOs. Jan30,81:22
low priority assigned FTC crackdown on TV advertising aimed at young children. Mar20,81:2
FTC may drop study of ads on children's programs. Apr17,81:11y
FTC case appealed to Supreme Court. May1,81:1+
Bay Area hospital takes advertising approach. May1,81:3+
media urged to halt stunts, smoking ads. May1,81:3
mandatory alcohol labeling rules opposed by AMA. May1,81:***25
FTC opens generic drug publicity campaign. May8,81:16
cigarette warnings ignored, FTC reports. June5,81:30
high court to hear from AMA on FTC ad ruling. July3,81:1+
FTC drops 6-year-old probe of veterinarians. July3,81:22
Canada studies MD advertising. July17,81:19
cigarette ad warning dispute settled. July31,81:13

Mass. court rules surgeon entitled to only nominal damages in action against phone company. Aug14,81:47
chain of hair salons orders all franchisers to keep "ultraskinny" soleis out of its advertisements. Aug21/28,81:33
Cal. dentists plan five-year communications program to tap market of nonusers. Sept4,81:15
AMA brief challenges FTC ruling on physician advertising and contract practice. Sept18,81:1+
cigaret ad spending up sharply in decade. Sept18,81:7
FTC orders curbs on Anacin advertising. Oct9,81:16
hospitals turning to marketing plans, Penn. report says.
Oct9,81:19
ads promote book on 'overlooked' drug. Oct23,81:36
marketing plan for dentists urged. Oct30,81:***17
insurers warn of hospital practice of cost shifting. Nov13,81:23
hospital advertising reimbursement allowed. Nov13,81:37
ileitis-colitis foundation opens advertising drive.
Nov20/27,81:26
Tenn. board studying ad guidelines. Dec11,81:10
Mich. judge rejects antitrust suit filed by dentist. Dec11,81:12
American Hospital Assn. publishes "Marketing Your Hospital: A Strategy for Survival." Dec25,81:22

AGING

rise in nation's aging population poses problems.
Jan9,81:13
helping the elderly, opinion. Jan30,81:4
skin cancer increasing as older Americans retire and move to the Southwest. Feb27,81:24
appendicitis still problem in Finland especially among elderly people. Feb27,81:24
migrant farmworkers, northern retirees put Texas medical care to the test. Mar6,81:3
gains in longevity driving up health costs Voluntary effort says. Apr3,81:25
Educating children for the New Era of Aging. Apr17,81:26
prices for Educating Children for the New Era of Aging listed incorrectly. Apr24,81:22
reader suggests well-oldster clinics to help persons over 60.
May1,81:5
retirement planning urged to bridge biological and social adjustments that accompany aging. May1,81:24
changes proposed in Older Americans Act. May8,81:19w
Massachusetts Medicaid officials concede plans to cap costs may limit freedom of choice and cause health care rationing.
May22,81:15+
elderly dental services and fluoridation sought in Maine.
May29,81:7
panel to study aging veterans. June19/26,81:2
decreased federal spending for health care threatens care of elderly, says ADA publication. July17,81:24
hospitals advised on caring for elderly at symposium. Aug14,81:42
grant to develop series of innovative health programs for elderly. Sept4,81:43
home care benefits vital for elderly, Packwood states.
Oct23,81:29

sexuality and the nursing home resident. Oct30,81:13
foundation launches flu vaccination campaign. Novo,81:17
Mich. Blues offering senior citizens advice on drugs. Nov13,81:38
aged minority patients see physicians less. Nov20/27,81:54
First Lady focuses energy on her two medical projects. Dec4,81:3+
President reassures conference on aging. Dec11,81:1+
N.J. boarding home may be liable in patient death. Dec11,81:10
Illinois blues' Medicare plan premium rise. Dec11,81:11
Harris survey finds older people happier than believed by
general public. Dec11,81:14
home care legislation gains backing in Congress. Dec11,81:20
Conference on Aging opposes many budget-cutting measures.
Dec18,81:2

AGRICULTURE

oral contraceptives sold as fertilizer for plants. June12,81:22x
list of genetically engineered products. Oct9,81:30+

AINSWORTH, JOSEPH T

staff changes for AMA Council on Legislation. Sept25,81:14
new heads of AMA Councils. Oct2,81:16y

AIR POLLUTION

auto industry, EPA to join in new tests. Jan9,81:11
air-tight homes a health hazard, JAMA editorial warns.
Jan23,81:22v
taxation of industry for each pound of air pollution suggested.
Feb13,81:10
congressional study reports that more needs to be done to rid
air of pollutants. Mar13,81:5
air pollution rule change urged by Reagan Administration.
Mar20,81:15v
haze, acid rain will continue, NAS warns. Mar20,81:15v
home, office pollution high, report says. Aug14,81:10
series of hearings planned on Clean Air Act renewal. Sept18,81:30
clean air law wins support of Utah MDs. Oct16,81:22
five NJ cities exceed standards for air pollution. Dec25,81:26

AIRCRAFT

handicapped offered new guidebook to world airports.
Feb21,81:9
consumer groups urge FAA to require airline emergency kits.
Feb27,81:19
airline deregulation and smoking sections, editorial.
May8,81:4
Access Travel Airports. May8,81:7
officials investigating report that aircraft firms dumped
liquid wastes. May8,81:25
reader favors smoking ban on aircraft. June12,81:5
air passenger care will be topic of study by ADA. June19/26,81:28
air controllers' stress debated. Aug21/28,81:1+
air traffic controller strike hasn't delayed air shipments
of donor organs and blood. Aug21/28,81:1+

legislation to codify non-smoking regulations on commercial airlines introduced in Senate. Aug21/28,81:20
air transport service launched in Illinois. Sept4,81:7

ALALA, LOUIS C

California surgeon found guilty of second-degree murder.
Feb13,81:20

ALCOHOL

beer nitrosamine level found safe. Mar1,81:***25
alcohol labeling rule is opposed by AMA. Apr10,81:13y
mandatory alcohol labeling rules opposed by AMA. May1,81:***25
legal drinking age increased in Texas. May15,81:16
beer and wine drinkers run risk of oral cancer. May29,81:18x
addition of thiamine to liquor to be studied by AMA Board.
June19/26,81:27

alcohol use, birth defects linked. July31,81:11y
reader says he suggested addition of thiamine to liquor 30
years ago. Aug7,81:5

Canadian MDs assail police demands for blood-alcohol tests.
Sept11,81:***32

CMA adopts new policies on marijuana, alcohol use. Sept11,81:38
reader says alcoholic beverages need contents on labels, too.
Sept13,81:6

prevention is best when handling drug alcohol-related problems,
says reader. Oct23,81:6

almost 14% of all males in the US Air force abuse alcohol.
Oct30,81:20

drinking age linked to sharp drop in auto accidents.

Nov20/27,81:***36
First Lady focuses energy on her two medical projects. Dec4,81:3+
higher drinking age resulted in drop in auto accidents in two
states. Dec4,81:21

ALCOHOLISM

Frenca launch major campaign against alcoholism.
Jan9,81:28

new federal report warns of high toll of alcoholism. Feb6,81:7
First Lady plans active role in abuse programs. Feb13,81:33
alcohol problems hit 22% of families, Gallup Poll reveals.
Feb20,81:8

alcoholic parent may cause epilepsy, retardation, and
psychotic behavior in child. Apr3,81:18
teen-agers drinking more, survey reveals. Apr3,81:25x

New York approves bill to require coverage for treatment of
alcoholism. Apr10,81:20

drug-alcohol training fund cuts opposed by Education
Dept. official. Apr24,81:21

alcohol, tobacco controls urged by former British health
minister. May8,81:14w

alcoholism is disability, AMA policy stresses. May15,81:***17x
IAAA fights for life as budget is cut. June12,81:3+
alcoholism and neurosis account for almost three-fifths of all
mental disorder diagnoses. June12,81:26

addiction coverage plan backed by NAIC. July10,81:7
Minnesota Blue Cross and Blue Shield to review claims for
alcoholism, drug dependency, and psychiatric treatment.
July10,81:9
alcoholism may afflict nearly 20% of hospitalized patients.
July17,81:14
women and people under age 30 are joining Alcoholics Anonymous
in increasing numbers. July17,81:14
reader says agency on alcohol abuse doesn't warrant saving.
Aug14,81:5
MD reader not sure alcoholism is an illness. Aug21/28,81:5
women members increase, Alcoholics Anonymous reports.
Aug21/28,81:30
28 states have laws affecting coverage of alcoholism care.
Aug21/28,81:30
alcoholism theme of new US postage stamp. Aug21/28,81:33
improper treatment of alcoholics seen as major cost factor.
Sept11,81:22
law encouraging employers to offer health insurance covering
treatment for alcohol abuse adopted in Texas. Sept11,81:40
MD-alcoholism file available. Sept18,81:25
how art helps the fight against alcoholism. Sept18,81:31
alcoholism: a 'conspiracy of ignorance,' opinion. Sept25,81:26
alcohol institute director resigns. Oct16,81:8
helping the addicted physician, opinion. Oct30,81:4
hospital advertising reimbursement allowed. Nov13,81:37
alcoholism article tells only part of story, says reader.
Dec11,81:5
directed verdict upheld by Ga. court in case alleging hospital
negligence. Dec11,81:***36;Dec18,81:***18

ALESHIRE, STEPHEN

future earnings are considered in MD's divorce. Feb20,81:8

ALEXANDER, HC

Medical Society of Virginia elects officers. Dec18,81:22

ALEXANDER, MICHAEL

staff likes challenge of hernia repair. Mar13,81:15+

ALLEN, ARIS T

MD receives Robins community service award. May22,81:14z

ALLERGIES

allergy group questions use of 5 procedures. June12,81:25y
allergists and immunologists physician group fights FDA
proposal. Feb27,81:3+

ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

nuclear medicine firm acts to keep Texas license by enacting
storage and employee-training reforms. Jan30,81:21

National Center for Continuing Allied Health Education established. Feb13,81:20
The 80s: A Turning Point in Allied Health. Mar13,81:25
AMA publishes 9th edition of Allied Health Education Directory. Apr3,81:25x;Apr10,81:***15x
California court sentences unlicensed midwife for practicing medicine without license. May15,81:14
subscriptions to "The Professional Medical Assistant" offered. May22,81:14z
new paramedic plan organized by Knoxville Academy of Medicine. June12,81:10
Texas Hospital Assn. increases dues to finance recruitment program to combat health manpower shortage. July3,81:10
surgeon's assistant standards studied. July3,81:24
two medical assistants' schools investigated by U.S. Dept. of education. Aug7,81:28
job burnout growing problem among people in the health field, according to book published by Blue Cross Assn. Sept11,81:31
medical assistants group raises dues. Oct16,81:24
AMA's role in health manpower, editorial. Oct30,81:4
Quebec eases language rule for some health professionals. Nov20/27,81:36
health careers booklet offered. Dec4,81:24

ALMSEYDA, MANUEL

three Chilean MDs political hostages. July10,81:22
MD recounts visit with Chilean prisoners. July10,81:22
Chilean MDs win in military court. July24,81:14

AMBULANCE SERVICES

physician reports on overseas care and air ambulance service. Jan30,81:6
hospitals get advice on nuclear incidents. May1,81:25
air ambulance guide issued by ADA and US Dept. of Transportation. July3,81:25
volunteer ambulance corps in South Bronx offers plenty of competence, care. Oct23,81:3+
NY City's emergency medical service response time improving. Oct23,81:15

AMBULATORY CARE

proposed \$14.5-million ambulatory care facility at the U. of Texas wins approval. Jan23,81:22z
Blues launch major drive to encourage ambulatory surgery. Feb6,81:1+
five common procedures cited for potential outpatient basis. Feb6,81:32
several BCBS plans have programs that promote ambulatory surgery. Feb6,81:33
D.C. study cites savings from ambulatory surgery. Feb13,81:16
MDs comment on ambulatory care surgery plan. Mar6,81:5
ambulatory surgery accounts for 16% of all surgical procedures performed in urban hospitals. Mar6,81:15
ambulatory surgery expansion reported by Blue Cross-Blue

Shieid in Illinois. Mar6,81:18*
more office surgery will save money, MDs say. Mar13,81:6
Dayton hospital plans to extend one-day surgery service to
Saturday. Mar20,81:15x
physician readers debate benefits of ambulatory surgery.
Mar27,81:5
reader notes shortcomings in reimbursement mechanisms for
health care services. Apr10,81:5
benefits of ambulatory surgery no recent discovery, reader
comments. May1,81:6
hospitals should face own cost says reader. May15,81:5
hospitals reorganizing themselves and adding new services
that sometimes compete with private physicians.
May29,81:Impact/3+
Illinois court reverses suspension of license of ambulatory
surgical treatment center. July17,81:***21y
ADA opposes ambulatory surgical procedures list, editorial.
July24,81:4
ambulatory surgery 'list' requirement opposed by ADA. July31,81:2
outpatient ophthalmic surgery benefits, opinion. Aug14,81:4
new proposal in Tenn. concerning abortion. Novb,81:49
MD reader urges caution on outpatient ophthalmic surgery.
Nov20/27,81:6

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ALLERGY

allergy group questions use of 5 procedures. June12,81:25y

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF FACIAL PLASTIC AND RECONSTRUCTIVE SURGERY

public information folders available on plastic surgery.
May1,81:11

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF FAMILY PHYSICIANS

AAFP reports enrolment of 50,000th member. Feb6,81:14
health education program launched by ILGWU and AAFP.
Feb6,81:17
family physicians act to counter spending cutbacks, new
competition. Oct2,81:3+
family practice funding in US court. Oct16,81:17

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF MEDICAL ADMINISTRATORS

moving to Mich. Nov20/27,81:34

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

ophthalmology groups agree to merger. July10,81:7x

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ORTHOPAEDIC SURGEONS

despite Las Vegas fire, AAOS meeting won't be canceled.
Feb20,81:5
orthopedic surgery leader calls for more musculoskeletal
research. Mar13,81:18y

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY - HEAD AND NECK SURGERY

otolaryngology groups to vote on merger plan. July3,81:14
otolaryngology groups' merger wins approval. Oct2,81:13

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF PEDIATRICS

maternal and child emphasis urged by AAP. Jan30,81:12
infant formula battle heating up between foes and supporters
of proposed manufacturing regulations. Mar20,81:1+
AAP and ASB argue over pediatrics recertification.
Mar27,81:17x

pediatricians critical of block grants. Apr17,81:18
AMA, pediatricians voice concern over proposed infant formula
rules. May15,81:2
sports guidelines for children set by AAP. July3,81:19y
pediatricians support WHO infant formula policy. July10,81:7y
pediatricians applaud child care block grant. Sept25,81:12

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF FOUNDATIONS FOR MEDICAL CARE

Foundations plan policy conference. Dec11,81:11

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF MEDICAL SOCIETY EXECUTIVES

Lindley is named to AAMSE post. Feb6,81:22
"Managing Tomorrow" theme of 1981 National Educational
Conference. May22,81:26

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

ophthalmology groups agree to merger. July10,81:7x

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS

PSRO group again backs U.S. funding. Jan9,81:16
AMA asks Congress to eliminate funding for PSRO program.
Apr3,81:1+
PSRO group backs continued review. May1,81:26

AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION

1981 National Medicolegal Conclave and Symposium canceled.
Jan23,81:6x
ABA Fund for Public Education will develop criminal justice
mental health standards with grant. Feb13,81:20
ABA conducting reassessment of state and medical practice
acts. Feb20,81:12
model law defining death wins ABA support. Mar6,81:16y
Catholic official opposes definition of death bills. July31,81:9
bar group critical of ruling on handicapped. July31,81:13
ABA will consider new ethical guide for lawyers. Aug7,81:***31

AMERICAN BLOOD COMMISSION

Fund drive launched by American Blood Commission. May15,81:1+

AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS

AAP and ABP argue over pediatrics recertification.
Mar27,81:17x

AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY

lung cancer problems continue, ACS official warns. Feb13,81:12
incorrect reasons cited for getting Pap smears, reader
comments. Feb27,81:6
Dr. Eddy offers advice to practicing physicians on how to
balance risks, benefits, and costs every day for every
patient. Mar20,81:21
lifestyle's link to cancer target of ACS study. Apr3,81:9
ACS to rely on private donations to raise budget. May8,81:25
cervical cancer screening dispute clarified, groups at odds
over frequency. May15,81:17

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF CHEST PHYSICIANS

American College of Chest Physicians will offer course.
Dec25,81:27

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNECOLOGISTS

human life proposals assailed by new head of ob-gyn group.
May8,81:3
toxic shock syndrome study leaves questions unanswered.
May15,81:3+
cervical cancer screening dispute clarified, groups at odds
over frequency. May15,81:17
not all obstetricians, gynecologists pro-choice say readers.
June19/26,81:5
ACOG examining ethics of surrogate motherhood. June19/26,81:29y
ACOG moves headquarters to Washington, D.C. July31,81:12

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS

new ACP survey will evaluate efficacy of tests, procedures.
Jan3,81:10
internists' group lauds GMENAC report findings. Mar13,81:11w
ACP plans network to evaluate diagnostic tests and therapeutic
procedures. June5,81:3+
American College of Physicians questions need for yearly physical
exam. Dec4,81:16
American College of Physicians opposes NY's plan for PMGs.
Dec11,81:35

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF RADIOLOGY

ACR chief dies. May15,81:19

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS

College of Surgeons reiterates concern about inadequately
trained practitioners. Oct30,81:3+
American College of Surgeons awards honorary fellowship to

four surgeons from abroad. Oct30,81:20

AMERICAN CYANAMID COMPANY

panel overturns OSHA decision to fine American Cyanamid for policy that resulted in sterilization of five women.
May15,81:13

AMERICAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION

dentists call on FTC to postpone study of lay-owned practices.
Feb15,81:16

ADA studying bankruptcies among dentists. Apr3,81:5y
ADA membership increased last year to 138,019. Apr24,81:24
ADA may separate scientific session from house of Delegates
meeting. May1,81:16

ADA considers comprehensive marketing plan. July3,81:6w
dentists offered advice on reporting suspected cases of child
abuse. Aug14,81:***30

ADA plans to seek dues increase. Sept25,81:22

Dental Assn. begins to improve liaison with public. Oct9,81:40
marketing plan for dentists urged. Oct30,81:***17

manpower expansion a concern for dentists. Dec4,81:40+

Mich. judge rejects antitrust suit filed by dentist. Dec11,81:12

AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION

Heart Assn. backs screening programs and CPR training.
May29,81:***9y

winners of Aha Gold Heart Awards. Oct16,81:18

MD named president-elect of the American Heart Assn. Dec11,81:32

AMERICAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

Schweiker tells hospital leaders Reagan Administration will
move slowly on NHI. Feb13,81:1+

AHA delegates urge PSRO repeal. Feb13,81:1+

continue fee curbs. Voluntary Effort urges physicians.
Feb13,81:3

Urban Institute, AHA studying Medicaid cuts. Feb27,81:20

PSRO repeal backed by AHA. Apr17,81:2

AHA backs funding for nurse training. Apr17,81:8

home care plan backed by AHA. Apr24,81:***19u

AHA industry should stop apologizing for "the finest health
care delivery system in the world." May8,81:10

AHA executive V-P resigns effective July 20. May8,81:25

AHA, Red Cross agree on policy for disaster plan. May22,81:11y

RN education funds needed, AHA official says. June5,81:2

federal regulations revision supported by AHA. June12,81:25z

residency training workshops set. July10,81:20

AHA asks review of 11 regulations by US HCFA. July17,81:2

AHA urges hospitals to consider rubella immunization. July24,81:3

AHA publishes guidebook for hospital trustees. Aug7,81:13

blood services symposium sponsored by AHA. Aug7,81:41

hospitals' wellness efforts described by AHA. Aug14,81:2

hospitals liable in MD malpractice, AHA says. Aug21/28,81:16

panel recommends decision-making by RNs. Sept11,81:1+

1981 edition of hospital guide published by AHA. Sept11,81:20
two receive AHA Citations for Meritorious Service. Sept18,81:24
AHA reassured on effects of deregulation of communications
industry. Sept18,81:25
Gilbertson will head AHA. Sept18,81:26
more hospitals emphasize productivity. Nov6,81:36
court upholds hospital formula for Medicare reimbursement.
Dec11,81:12
American Hospital Assn. publishes "Marketing Your Hospital:
A Strategy for Survival." Dec25,81:22

AMERICAN HOSPITAL VIDEO NETWORK

educational TV for medicine planned. Aug7,81:42

AMERICAN HYPERTENSION ASSOCIATION

charity organizations' bingo games under fire. Jan30,81:25

AMERICAN LUNG ASSOCIATION

Lung Assn. to air Brooke Shields' anti-smoking ads. June5,81:30
American Lung Assn. offers physicians free copies of anti-smoking
poster. Sept11,81:41
series of hearings planned on Clean Air Act renewal. Sept18,81:30

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

third group may settle chiropractic damage suit.
Jan9,81:3

accreditation of first New York jail to comply with
AMA health-care standards. Jan9,81:15

steady gains in health care reported in 1980. Jan16,81:19y
AMA attempt to influence chiropractic study charged.
Jan16,81:20

AMA leaders comment on GMENAC report. Jan16,81:1+

AMA conducting physician census. Jan23,81:1

prepayment rule called unjustified by AMA. Jan23,81:2

AMA Judicial Council issues MD ad guidelines. Jan23,81:15
restricting federal searches of physicians' records,
editorial. Jan30,81:4

"Conspiracy" by JCAH alleged in damage suit by
chiropractors. Jan30,81:6+

APP test kit restrictions opposed by AMA. Jan30,81:12

more toxicity studies are supported by AMA. Jan30,81:26

AMA opposes FDA position on prenatal testing. Jan30,81:Impact/7
AMA's Dept. of Practice Management lists practice-building
publications. Jan30,81:Impact/12

AMA policy on AIDS. Jan30,81:23

AMA takes message on controlling costs to industry officials.
Feb6,81:3+

AMA opposed all forms of quackery, court is told. Feb6,81:10
deadline for nominations for awards presented by AMA is
March 1. Feb6,81:22

"Communications for the Medical Speaker" course will be held
in Chicago. Feb6,81:22

AMA Dept. of Drugs re-constituted as the Division of Drugs.

Feb5,81:22
AMA objects to hospital construction proposal. Feb6,81:27
jury rules for AMA in suit by chiropractors. Feb13,81:1+
AD criticizes AMA's failure to support the ERA. Feb13,81:5
planning changes criticized by AMA. Feb13,81:6
MD suicide study planned by AMA, APA. Feb13,81:31
4 more suits involving chiropractors still pending.
Feb13,81:33
highlights of closing arguments in chiropractic trial.
Feb13,81:34
AMA cited by Committee on Employment of the Handicapped for
support. Feb13,81:39
readers urge AMA to step up no-smoking message. Feb20,81:6
winners of 1980 AMA National Awards for Medical Speakers
announced. Feb20,81:14
use of hypnotics defended by AMA Council on Scientific Affairs.
Feb20,81:24
AMA study shows gains in health care in jails. Feb20,81:24
AMA opposes plan to change tax code on political gifts.
Feb20,81:30
AMA backs PSDO record confidentiality. Feb27,81:2
AMA reports physician population continues to increase.
Feb27,81:13
AMA life insurance premiums reduced. Mar6,81:16
data profiles of 15 HMOs prepared by AMA Council on Medical
Service. Mar6,81:17
1980 Medical Health Film Library Catalog. Mar6,81:17
chiropractors appeal court defeat of suit against AMA.
Mar13,81:3
prenatal care for all urged by AMA. Mar20,81:14
American Medical Association Annual Report 1980. Mar20,81:
special insert 16p.
AMA calls on FDA to narrow rule that would require
manufacturers to report post-market contacts with
purchasers. Mar20,81:24
Reagan's fondness for Jelly Bellies causes reactions from
supporters and opponents of the small candies.
Mar27,81:12+
AMA survey second mailing to be sent March 30. Mar27,81:23
questions most frequently asked of AMA computer experts.
Mar27,81:Impact/4
AMA's computer information to help physicians.
Mar27,81:Impact/12
ASA lobbying efforts come under attack by AMA. Apr3,81:1+
physician reader questions AMA stand on Veterans
Administration. Apr3,81:5
AMA's policy on category I credits. Apr3,81:16
Current Opinions of the Judicial Council of the American
Medical Association published to reflect revised
Principles of Medical Ethics. Apr3,81:26
function of AMA's Physician Advisory Panel for Radio,
Television, and Motion Pictures expanded. Apr3,81:26
AMA cites response of medical team in treating President
Reagan. Apr10,81:2
current opinions of the AMA Judicial Council, editorial.
Apr10,81:4
AMA revises policy on Physician's Recognition Award.

April10,81:3
alcohol labeling rule is opposed by AMA. Apr10,81:13y
dedicare fraud rule chance urged by AMA. Apr10,81:22
major revamping of AMA under way, dues increase proposed.
April17,81:1+
AMA panel clarifies position on problems of obstetrical and
newborn care. Apr17,81:5
AMA hopes for full recovery of President and press secretary.
April17,81:12
AMA representation for AMAA opposed. Apr17,81:16
Goldberger Award in Clinical Nutrition goes to Texas
psychiatrist. Apr17,81:17
San Francisco ophthalmologist to receive Beaumont Award.
April17,81:17
five specialty groups backed for AMA seats. Apr17,81:17
naturopaths file \$16-billion suit against AMA and four other
defendants. Apr17,81:24
exercise found to aid heart attack patients. Apr17,81:26
FTC case appealed to Supreme Court. May1,81:1+
AMA criticizes curbs on medical devices. May1,81:2
media urged to halt stunts, smoking ads. May1,81:3
AMA plan for reducing costs, editorial. May1,81:4
motorcycle helmet laws, editorial. May1,81:4
Harris County jail system accredited by AMA. May1,81:18
AMA Judicial Council publishes new ethical opinions.
May1,81:***24
mandatory alcohol labeling rules opposed by AMA. May1,81:***25
airline deregulation and smoking sections, editorial.
May8,81:4
nationwide figures show private sector curbing costs, AMA
leader tells TV panel. May8,81:6
AMA, pediatricians voice concern over proposed infant formula
rules. May15,81:2
PHS commissioned corps supported by AMA. May15,81:2
reader applauds AMA's moral courage. May15,81:5
alcoholism is disability, AMA policy stresses. May15,81:***17x
new postal rules affect many journals. May15,81:20
AMA supports more involvement by women MDs. May22,81:25
chiropractors file appeal of antitrust suit against AMA.
May29,81:2
where AMA stands on MD participation on hospital boards,
on staff bylaws, and staff contracts. May29,81:Impact/8
AMA works with business to cut health costs. May29,81:Impact/10
HHS asks AMA's help in PHS residency issue, editorial.
June12,81:4
reader favors smoking ban on aircraft. June12,81:5
book club to offer AMA's first aid guide. June12,81:20
AMA honors two at science fair. June12,81:20
specialty seating review ordered by AMA Delegates. June19/26,81:15
How Ada Physicians' Placement Service Works. June19/26,81:Impact/34
high court to hear from AMA on FTC ad ruling. July3,81:1+
AMA will study hospital growth. July3,81:13
AMA's action for disabled. July3,81:19
scientists to discuss toxicants in environment at AMA
sponsored convention. July3,81:19x
Delaware Senate approves AMA's death definition. July3,81:22
AMA "Reference Guide to Policy and Official Statements"

available. July10,81:19x
AMA reorganization. July10,81:19x
AMA, NY State resolve antitrust suit. July24,81:1+
AMA urges FTC curbs. July24,81:1+
Calif. reader critical of Rep. Waxman. July24,81:5
AMA takes contradictory positions, reader comments. July24,81:5
AMA, APA begin pilot study on MD suicide. July24,81:9
nominating deadlines for several AMA awards close. July24,81:15y
AMA, GTE plan data system for HMOs. July31,81:1+
AMA buys investment property in Washington. July31,81:9
AMA publishes annual listing of CME courses. Aug7,81:42
AMA sets up staff unit for medical data system. Sept4,81:34
AMA supports goals of disabled. Sept11,81:36
AMA brief challenges FTC ruling on physician advertising and
contract practice. Sept16,81:1+
AMA medical publishing: part of a world role, editorial.
Oct16,81:4
constant monitoring by AMA required to keep PDA law updated
and manageable, editorial. Oct16,81:4
mandatory package insert plan opposed by AMA. Oct16,81:19
AMA's budget for fiscal '82 is \$83 million. Oct30,81:1+
polls show support for AMA positions; public, MD opinions on
health issues. Nov6,81:1+
ASA policy on HMOs. Nov6,81:19
Oakley to get AMA layman's award. Nov6,81:52
3 MDs nominated for AMA Distinguished Service Award. Nov6,81:52
AMA information network plans for future outlined. Nov13,81:2
Johnson Foundation funds AMA jail project. Nov13,81:2
coming soon: new knowledge network, from AMA, editorial.
Nov13,81:4
seventh update to fourth edition of CPT available. Nov13,81:15
AMA centralizes major activities. Nov20/27,81:1+
new edition of the booklet "Quick Guide to AMA Services" mailed
to medical association directors. Nov20/27,81:42
delegates get optimistic financial report. Dec18,81:7
AMA's stand on physicians and health coalitions, editorial.
Dec25,81:4
AMA's library staff fields multitude of queries. Dec25,81:17
American Society of Internal Medicine to move into AMA building
in Washington, D.C. Dec25,81:24

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - CONVENTIONS AND MEETINGS

22nd National Conference on Medical Aspects of Sports
will be held Jan. 24 in Atlanta. Jan16,81:19
1981 National Medicolegal Conclave and Symposium canceled.
Jan23,81:6x
Schweiker will address AMA leadership conference.
Jan23,81:26
77th annual Congress on Medical Education and Licensure
held April 23-25. Jan23,81:27
"Starting practice" workshops slated. Jan23,81:27
AMA workshops for physicians starting private practice held
in 1981. Jan30,81:26
"Public interest" is topic of annual conference on medical
education. Feb13,81:35
AMA, nursing leaders to discuss mutual problems. Feb13,81:39

five states will have additional delegate in AHA House of Delegates. Feb20,81:15
cost containment efforts of specialty societies will be encouraged by AMA-sponsored conference. Feb20,81:15
AMA leaders vow continued vigilance. Feb27,81:1+
sites chosen for 1984-1985 meetings. Feb27,81:22
state societies urged to sponsor resident delegates.
Mar6,81:17

occupational health session planned. Mar6,81:17
AMA offers two clinical CME update sessions. Mar13,81:19
advanced AMA seminar for physician negotiators held.
Mar13,81:25

AMA English-language course offered. Mar20,81:16
private practice workshops offered. Mar20,81:18
AMA will co-sponsor two-day symposium on diet, exercise.
Mar20,81:24

nine societies co-sponsoring AMA Seminars on Negotiations.
Mar20,81:24

registration open for 1981 New Medical Executives Conference.
Mar27,81:24

registration still open for AMA-sponsored course on improving English pronunciation. Apr3,81:26
77th Congress on Medical Education and Licensure held April 23-25. Apr17,81:26

resolutions for annual meeting must be received by May 8.
May1,81:21

AMA offers clinical update in Honolulu. May8,81:18
AMA councils submit reports for delegates' meeting June 7-11.
May8,81:22+

AMA offering "Starting Your Practice" workshops this summer.
Mayd,81:26

AMA delegates to hear top MD in HHS Dept. May15,81:1

AMA council reports go to delegates. May15,81:21

AMA delegates get reports, resolutions. May22,81:20+

AMA Section on Medical Schools will be addressed by Assistant Secretary for Health. May22,81:26

AMA, specialty societies launch cost-savings programs.
May29,81:3+

AMA offers English course for foreign physicians. May29,81:18y
resolutions added to agenda of AMA house. June5,81:18+
mass media communications course sponsored. June5,81:21x
diet-exercise effect to be meeting topic. June5,81:21y

mass media course for physicians set. June12,81:21

drug therapy tapes offered. June12,81:22i

environmental toxicants and human health topic of conference sponsored by AMA. Aug7,81:29

AHA sponsors workshops on "Gearing Up for Retirement." Aug7,81:29
AMA Congress on Occupational Health scheduled. Aug14,81:52
effort to promote local and state awareness of potential health problems, editorial. Aug21/28,81:4

AMA offers course in speech organization and presentations.
Aug21/28,81:42

AMA to sponsor clinical update meetings. Aug21/28,81:46

AMA National Leadership Conference scheduled. Aug14,81:52

AMA sponsors meeting to examine role and impact of medical device standards and measurements. Aug21/28,81:42

AMA plans program in US health policy. Sept4,81:2

retirement advice offered at AMA workshops. Sept4,81:27
AMA planning occupational health meeting. Sept4,81:46
AMA sponsored Conference on Environmental Toxicants and
Human Health. Sept11,81:8
diet-exercise symposium planned by AMA. Sept18,81:8
medical device session planned. Sept18,81:8
National Conference on Medical Care and Health Services in
Correctional Institutions scheduled. Sept25,81:14
device standards meeting planned. Sept25,81:14
physicians urged to help agencies handle federal block grants.
Oct2,81:22
physicians' block grant role cited at AMA conference. Oct2,81:14
jail health care programs AMA meeting topic. Oct2,81:16x
AMA offers aid for MDs on TV, radio. Oct9,81:40
regulation of medical devices subject of conference. Oct9,81:41
follow-up activities planned by AMA in wake of Conference on
Increased State Responsibility for Health Programs.
Oct16,81:29
AMA co-sponsors fitness session. Oct16,81:30
AMA Fifty Year Club schedules luncheon. Oct23,81:18
AMA among co-sponsors of Symposium of Physical Fitness and
Sports Medicine. Oct23,81:18
epilepsy called major problem in prisons in message given to
AMA's conference on medical services in correctional
institutions. Nov13,81:2
AMA Gearing Up for retirement workshops scheduled. Nov13,81:33
AMA series of workshops on practice management scheduled.
Dec4,81:8
AMA leadership program planned. Dec4,81:8

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - CONVENTIONS AND MEETINGS -
ANNUAL MEETING

AMA restructuring, dues increase win Delegates' approval.
June19/26,81:1+
competition legislation criticized by AMA Delegates.
June19/26,81:1+
door opened to direct membership in AMA. June19/26,81:1+
foreign school evaluation plan turned down by AMA Delegates.
June19/26,81:1+
AMA House votes to oppose federal tobacco subsidies.
June19/26,81:3
educators, licensing officials clash over testing sequence at
AMA Annual Meeting. June19/26,81:3+
Mrs. Hunter accepts AMA Past President's Medal for her husband.
June19/26,81:3
AMA policy unchanged on control of handguns. June19/26,81:3
Dr. Cloud calls for a 'new agenda' in inaugural address.
June19/26,81:7s
Dr. Hunter cites MDs' obligations in Annual Meeting address.
June19/26,81:7t
AMA to take lead in assessment by MDs of quality of care.
June19/26,81:7u
RPS members hear ADPAC report. June19/26,81:7u
AMA to restudy health manpower policy position. June19/26,81:7u
end to federal aid for HMOs urged again by AMA House.
June19/26,81:7v

Dr. Brandt carries Administration's cost-cutting message to
ASA meeting. June19/26,81:7y

Dr. Brandt comments on effect of PHS cutbacks. June19/26,81:7z
AMSA loses seat on AMA panel. June19/26,81:8
panel on comatose patients not required for hospitals.

June19/26,81:8

gifts to AMA-ERF total \$1.6 million. June19/26,81:8
residents criticize medical societies' role in licensing.

June19/26,81:9

AMA Delegates elect new officers at Annual Meeting.

June19/26,81:10

Delegates' actions during AMA Annual Meeting. June19/26,81:11
scorecard of House actions. June19/26,81:11
equal rights, but not ERA, endorsed by AMA House.

June19/26,81:***13

antitrust exemption proposal rejected by AMA Delegates.

June19/26,81:14

specialty seating review ordered by AMA Delegates. June19/26,81:15
radiation study urged by Delegates. June19/26,81:15
continuing dissatisfaction with Medicare and medicaid
reimbursement voiced by AMA Delegates. June19/26,81:16
Delegates vote to back Reagan fiscal policies. June19/26,81:16
5 physicians, student cited at AMA meeting. June19/26,81:17
two laymen cited by ADA. June19/26,81:17
students, scouts receive citations at AMA meeting.

June19/26,81:17

voluntary planning guidelines endorsed by AMA Delegates.

June19/26,81:18

hospital admission testing by MDs urged by AMA Delegates.

June19/26,81:18

AMA Board outlines direct membership plans. June19/26,81:19
dues exemption policy revised for older members. June19/26,81:19
AMA House urges NHSC study. June19/26,81:20
AMA ends opposition to government's distribution of literature
on medical radiation record-keeping. June19/26,81:20
student loan study slated by AMA Board. June19/26,81:21
Board urged to study JCAH quality assurance rules. June19/26,81:24
Delegates refer further study on MD-hospital contracts.

June19/26,81:24

Delegates urge FDA to speed drug efficacy study. June19/26,81:26
fetal monitoring backed by Delegates. June19/26,81:26
FDA drug research policy delay advised by Delegates.

June19/26,81:26

acupuncture called unproven therapy by Delegates. June19/26,81:26
pain relief for terminally ill cancer patients urged by AMA
Delegates. June19/26,81:26

report on homosexual care turned down by AMA Delegates.

June19/26,81:27

AMA votes to encourage organ donation. June19/26,81:27

AMA planning study of WHO formula code. June19/26,81:27

AMA Delegates plan study on wording of device opinion.

June19/26,81:27

addition of thiamine to liquor to be studied by AMA Board.

June19/26,81:27

anti-nuclear war meeting to be studied by AMA. June19/26,81:28
air passenger care will be topic of study by AMA. June19/26,81:28
AMA took responsible, healthful actions about tobacco use at

its 1981 Annual Meeting, editorial. July3,81:4
AMA criticized on tobacco stocks, readers comment. July3,81:6
AMA will study hospital growth. July3,81:13
Readers say tobacco stock a question of finance. Aug7,81:5
AMA House of Delegates urged by reader to wake up to acupuncture.
Aug7,81:5
reader says he suggested addition of thiamine to liquor 30
years ago. Aug7,81:5

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - CONVENTIONS AND MEETINGS - 1980
INTERIM MEETING

Medicare/Medicaid reimbursement inequities criticized
by AMA Delegates. Jan9,81:23

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - CONVENTIONS AND MEETINGS - 1981
INTERIM MEETING

AMA wants to hear from medical societies and national medical
specialty societies planning group functions at AMA
Interim Meeting. Oct16,81:29
marketplace should determine MD supply, AMA report states.
Oct30,81:1+
AMA schedules Interim Meeting in Houston. Oct30,81:10
AMA councils submit reports for House of Delegates consideration.
Nov6,81:52
more council reports added to agenda for AMA delegates.
Nov13,81:32
Board reports, resolutions sent to AMA House. Nov20/27,81:24+
additional resolutions to be considered by AMA House of
Delegates. Dec4,81:22+
"Malpractice Update" to be topic of Medical Affairs Forum.
Dec4,81:22
AMA delegates back role for Association in health coalitions.
Dec18,81:1+
tighter CME rules approved by House of Delegates. Dec18,81:1+
AMA acts to improve care for homosexuals. Dec18,81:1+
Delegates renew call for close monitoring of "competition" bills.
Dec18,81:3+
students, housestaff lose board seat bids. Dec18,81:3
six specialty groups seated in AMA House. Dec18,81:3+
medical care and war, editorial. Dec18,81:4
who should conduct hospital admission histories and physical
examinations a hotly debated issue at AMA Interim Meeting.
Dec18,81:5
delegates get optimistic financial report. Dec18,81:7
review of format and proceedings of annual and interim meetings
approved by delegates. Dec18,81:7
HMO cost comparisons round impossible says House of Delegates.
Dec18,81:7
health care competition guidelines approved by delegates.
Dec18,81:7
Medicaid tax plan rejected by AMA House. Dec18,81:8
nuclear war consequences described at AMA Interim Meeting.
Dec18,81:9
AMA president calls for innovative and dynamic cost programs in

the 1980s. Dec18,81:10
physician-hospital competition debated at Interim Meeting of AMA.
Dec18,81:12
Index blamed for Medicare payment flaws. Dec18,81:12
voluntary peer review principles endorsed by AMA House of
Delegates. Dec18,81:13
other actions by House of Delegates at Interim Meeting.
Dec18,81:15
scorecard of actions by AMA delegates at Interim Meeting.
Dec18,81:15
AMA delegates vote support for studies of anxiety, depression.
Dec18,81:16
progress in DMSO research reported to AMA House of Delegates.
Dec18,81:16
guidelines adopted for estrogen usage by AMA House of Delegates.
Dec18,81:16
policy voted for prenatal counseling at AMA. Dec18,81:16
AMA to conduct child abuse study. Dec18,81:17
AMA-ERF, Auxiliary get funds to aid schools. Dec18,81:18
Auxiliary President seeks feedback from schools about
donations. Dec18,81:18
Auxiliary President sees new role for voluntarism. Dec18,81:18
nursing commission proposals approved by delegates to AMA
Interim Meeting. Dec18,81:19
Agent Orange studies supported by AMA's House of Delegates.
Dec18,81:19
medical school 'clusters' seen. Dec18,81:24

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - EDUCATION AND RESEARCH FOUNDATION

nominations for Pettis Memorial Scholarship are due.
Jan30,81:20
AMA-ERF awards \$5,000 for leukemia research project.
Apr17,81:12
fourth-year medical student receives Pettis memorial
scholarship. Apr24,81:22
AMA-ERF presents \$1.2 million in grants to medical schools in
US, Canada. May22,81:14x+
gifts to AMA-ERF total \$1.8 million. June19/26,81:8
Dr. Hills elected AMA-ERF President. June19/26,81:10
AMA-ERF aids research group. July3,81:13
AMA-ERF awards \$5,000 to the NSMh. July24,81:15y
AMA-ERF appoints MDs to executive committee of board of
directors. July24,81:15y
18 medical students receive grants from AMA-ERF. Sept18,81:25
clinical nutrition grants available from AMA. Nov13,81:45
physicians receive nomination as candidates in Kellogg National
Fellowship Programs. Nov20/27,81:42
AMA Education and Research Foundation will fund research forums.
Dec4,81:3
AMA-ERF, Auxiliary get funds to aid schools. Dec18,81:18
Auxiliary President seeks feedback from schools about
donations. Dec18,81:18

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - LEGISLATIVE POLICY

AMA leaders see political crisis ahead. Jan16,81:1+

belt tightening in the Reagan Administration, editorial.
Jan16,81:4

AMA opposes expansion of restricted device provisions.
Jan23,81:2

Arizona PSAC director comments on PSROs. Jan30,81:5

AMA presents 235 statements to the 96th Congress.
Jan30,81:26

tax deductions related to political activity, editorial.
Feb13,81:4

PL 93-641, AMA opposition, editorial. Feb20,81:4

AMA urges Congress to drop planning rules. Feb27,81:2

AMA urges end to continued funding for federal planning
programs. Mar13,81:2

medical schools urged to seek diversified financial resources.
Mar20,81:2

planning goals are too broad, AMA warns. Mar20,81:2

American Medical Association Annual Report 1980. Mar20,81:
special insert 16p.

AMA asks Congress to eliminate funding for PSRO program.
Apr3,81:1+

funding changes in health manpower programs opposed by AMA.
Apr3,81:26

AMA testifies for Reagan proposals on block grants, Medicaid
spendings. Apr10,81:8x

Center for Health Care Technology should be eliminated, AMA
urges. Apr10,81:8y

AMA cautious on cost reductions in Medicare program.
Apr10,81:8y

Medicaid's cap, editorial. Apr17,81:4

block grant program, editorial. Apr17,81:4

AMA urges US to halt aid to HMOs. Apr17,81:11x

AMA supports health manpower legislation: aid to students
backed; new schools opposed. Apr17,81:18

AMA opposes permanent statutory authority for GMENAC, and
opposes funding for new HMOs. Apr17,81:18

AMA again endorses proposed cap on Medicaid spending and
health grant consolidation plans. Apr17,81:1+

new ADA report examines effects of national health insurance
plans. Apr17,81:24

sodium labeling rule supported by AMA. Apr24,81:2

Mr. Gephardt's bill, editorial. Apr24,81:4

AMA urges end to US aid to HMOs. May1,81:19x

AMA report urges VA hospital construction constraints.
May1,81:23

gradual phase-out of aid to schools backed by AMA. May8,81:2

less sodium, editorial. May8,81:4

AMA urges repeal of planning program. May22,81:2

military SD pay limit opposed by AMA. May22,81:2

HMO Act has served its purpose, editorial. May29,81:4

Rep. Gephardt's response to AMH editorial. June5,81:4+

AMA to assist PHS hospital housestaff. June12,81:19

restricting Medicaid freedom of choice 'devastating,' AMA
says. June19/26,81:2

AMA priorities, editorial. June19/26,81:4

abortion proposals effects 'staggering,' AMA tells senators.
July3,81:2

your interest in ethics, editorial. July3,81:4

AMA opposes new drug laws. July17,81:2
AMA supports legislation providing for repeal of state health planning laws, editorial. July17,81:4
AMA supports legislation mandating auto crash protection restraints for children, editorial. July24,81:4
AMA takes contradictory positions, reader comments. July24,81:5
the AMA and 'competition' legislation, editorial. July31,81:4
the AMA's positions on federal regulatory reform, editorial. July31,81:4
Catholic official opposes definition of death bills. July31,81:9
AMA supports revisions in immigration rule for MDs. Aug7,81:2
the AMA supports changes in immigration law governing FMs. editorial. Aug7,81:4
competition and the quality of medical care, editorial. Aug14,81:4
AMA supports concept of "self-extinguishing" cigarettes, editorial. Sept4,81:4
AMA supports legislation to limit liability of food donors, editorial. Sept16,81:4
reader cites inequities in the law concerning FMs. Sept18,81:5
planning for block grants, editorial. Sept25,81:4
AMA urges mandatory sodium labeling for foods. Oct9,81:7
AMA backs 'consumer choice' goals, warns against rationing at House hearings. Oct16,81:1+
education bill threat to MCAT, says AMA. Oct16,81:29
AMA moves to preserve privacy while supporting goal of OSHA new medical records rule, editorial. Nov20/27,81:4
AMA stance on regulatory reform, editorial. Dec11,81:4
Delegates renew call for close monitoring of 'competition' bills. Dec13,81:3+
Index blamed for Medicare payment laws. Dec16,81:12

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - MEDICAL STUDENT SECTION

will conduct business meeting June6-7. May22,81:26
AMA House urges NHSC study. June19/26,81:20
student loan study slated by AMA Board. June19/26,81:21
AMSA loses seat on AMA panel. June19/26,81:8

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - MEMBERSHIP AND DUES

where the dues go, opinion. Jan16,81:4
a 30-second quiz on physicians and health, editorial.
Jan30,81:4
AMA members offered coverage in major medical insurance plan.
Feb6,81:25
reader commends Dr. Pitts' article on dues. Feb13,81:5
AMA support, opinion. Feb27,81:4
physician leadership and organized medicine, editorial.
Mar6,81:4
AMA members receiving individualized membership certificates.
Mar13,81:19
American Medical Association Annual Report 1980. Mar20,81:
special insert 16p.
Wisconsin MDs vote against unified membership. Apr10,81:22
major revamping of AMA under way, dues increase proposed.
Apr17,81:1+
AMA trustees approve proposal for direct membership by MDs.

Apr17,81:1+ Illinois physicians retain unified membership rules.
Apr17,81:9z AMA's lobby, opinion. May5,81:4
New Jersey physicians reject unified membership. June5,81:11z
Ohio physicians suggest direct membership rules. June5,81:16
membership in AMA shows modest gain. June12,81:3
keeping a unified voice, opinion. June12,81:4
Arizona MDs back direct member plan. June12,81:10
ADA restructuring, dues increase win Delegates' approval.
June19/20,81:1+ door opened to direct membership in AMA. June19/20,81:1+
AMA Board outlines direct membership plans. June19/26,81:19
dues exemption policy revised for older members. June19/26,81:19
your interest in ethics, editorial. July3,81:4
reader says diversity strengthens AMA position. July31,81:5
urologists urged to join AMA, editorial. Aug7,81:4
AMA - the new look, opinion. Sept25,81:4
dues policy revised for retired AMA members. Sept25,81:15
AMA's budget for fiscal '82 is \$83 million. Oct30,81:1+

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - OFFICIALS AND STAFF

Ohio's Dr. Fulton dies at age 63. Jan9,81:9
physician tells court he uses manipulation. Jan23,81:14
Army Commendation Medal presented to JAMA Senior Editor.
Jan23,81:27 Project USA employee honored by IHS. Jan23,81:27
Dr. Fauser named director of AMA Dept. of Allied Health
Education and Accreditation. Mar6,81:17
Dr. DeForest retires after 30 years on AMA staff. Mar6,81:17
named acting director of AMA Dept. of Continuing Medical
Education. Mar6,81:17
Toftey new director of media relations in AMA Office of
Public Relations. Mar13,81:25
Dr. Cole bids for re-election to AMA Board. Mar20,81:16
AMA EVP comments on return of health functions to state
governments. Mar27,81:Impact/2
AMA President initials plaque during ceremony for Washington
office. Apr10,81:8x
Metropolitan Omaha Medical Society forms business-medicine
coalition. Apr24,81:3+
AMA president-elect sees substantial changes ahead both for
the AMA and for organized medicine. Apr24,81:13+
new members of AMA councils and committees appointed.
Apr24,81:22
Dr. Lewis bids for re-election to AMA board. May8,81:22
Board approves AMA council nominations. May8,81:23
physician-owned insurance firms' initial gains mask problems.
June5,81:13 profile of incoming AMA President Cloud. June5,81:17
AMA's Dr. Steen heads WMA council. June5,81:21
AMA executive Vice President rated highly for influence in
health affairs. June5,81:21x
Board of Trustees candidates for AMA councils. June5,81:21x
golf ball wounds Dr. Nesbitt. June12,81:20
Mrs. Hunter accepts AMA Past President's Medal for her husband.

June19/26,81:3
AMA President clarifies article. June19/26,81:6
Dr. Cloud calls for a 'new agenda' in inaugural address.
June19/26,81:7s
Dr. Hunter cites MDs' obligations in Annual Meeting address.
June19/26,81:7t
AMA delegates elect new officers at Annual Meeting.
June19/26,81:10
associate editor of the JAMA Medical News Dept. presented
Doris Fishbein Award. July3,81:23
AMA reorganization. July10,81:19x
new director of AMA Dept. of Graduate Medical Evaluation.
July10,81:19x
former Director of AMA Dept. of Health Education named delegate
to White House Conference on Aging. July17,81:14
named director of AMA Dept. of Health Care Financing and
Organization. July24,81:15y
Dr. Steen seeks AMA presidency. Aug7,81:7
AMA past president joins Comprehensive Care Corp. Aug14,81:32
AMA employees become eligible for teaching basic cardiopulmonary
resuscitation. Aug21/26,81:42
President Reagan, AMA leaders meet. Sept4,81:1
Dr. Jirka seeks presidency of AMA. Sept11,81:9
James Z. Appel dies at age 74. Sept18,81:3
James Z. Appel, MD, editorial. Sept18,81:4
staff changes for AMA Council on Legislation. Sept25,81:14
new heads of ADA Councils. Oct2,81:16y
Board of Trustees names individuals to AMA councils and
committees. Oct16,81:29
Freedom medals presented this month by President Reagan.
Oct30,81:20
AMA's Dr. Sammons named to National Institute of Medicine.
Novo,81:8
AMA council, committee appointments made. Nov6,81:58
Dr. Glasson to seek seat on AMA board. Nov13,81:33
AMA centralizes major activities. Nov20/27,81:1+
two AMA senior executives retire. Nov20/27,81:1+
AMA's associate director of Dept. of Federal Affairs dies.
Nov20/27,81:2
Dr. Dowda seeking seat on AMA board. Nov20/27,81:26
Dr. Lundberg to edit JAMA. Nov20/27,81:39
AMA library director accepts professorship at Washington U.
Nov20/27,81:42
JAMA's new editor telis future goals. Dec4,81:3+
Dr. Rainey a candidate for AMA Board. Dec11,81:9

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - RESIDENT PHYSICIANS SECTION

state societies urged to sponsor resident delegates.

Maro,81:17

will hold annual Assembly Meeting June5-8. May22,81:26

RPS members hear AdPAC report. June19/26,81:7u

residents criticize medical societies' role in licensing.

June19/26,81:9

student loan study slated by AMA Board. June19/26,81:21

AMA Resident Physicians Section elects officers. Dec18,81:22

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION AUXILIARY

AMA Auxiliary meets June 7-10. May22,81:26
Auxiliary leader foresees more involvement. June12,81:19
AMA Auxiliary approves 1981-1982 budget. July5,81:13
auxiliary sets leadership sessions. Oct2,81:161
Auxiliary President seeks feedback from schools about
donations. Dec18,81:18
Auxiliary President sees new role for voluntarism. Dec18,81:16

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION MEMBERS RETIREMENT PLAN

AMA took responsible, healthful actions about tobacco use at
its 1981 Annual Meeting, editorial. July3,81:4
readers say tobacco stock a question of finance. Aug7,81:5

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION PHYSICIAN'S ADVISORY PANEL

AMA Physician's Advisory Panel moves to Chicago. July3,81:23

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSURANCE COMPANY

AMACO surplus assets grow in '80. Apr10,81:13y

AMERICAN MEDICAL INTERNATIONAL

investor-owned hospital chains flourishing. May29,81:1Impact/5
hospital chain faces antitrust charge by FTC. Sept4,81:7

AMERICAN MEDICAL NEWS

reader likes Darbaugh's cartoons. Apr24,81:5
reader comments on offensive reference to Sen. Hatch.
May1,81:5
former JAMA editor comments on use of acronyms. May29,81:5
AMN needs better coverage of optometry-ophthalmology debate,
reader says. July24,81:5
AMN cartoon in poor taste, says reader. Sept11,81:5

AMERICAN MEDICAL NEWS - CORRECTIONS

readers correct article on publishers of magazines
that refused to accept tobacco-product advertising.
Jan5,81:5,6
reader corrects article on Downstate Medical Center. Feb6,81:5
correction of Medicare-Medicaid changes recently made by
Congress. Feb13,81:5
Massachusetts Blue Shield corrects article on "usual and
customary" system of payment. Apr3,81:5
AMA panel clarifies position on problems of obstetrical and
newborn care. Apr17,81:5
error cited in heart disease-diet link study. Apr17,81:5
correction: Reagan lost 3,700 ccs. of blood. Apr17,81:12
AM News incorrectly stated position of MSSM on rubella
screening. Apr17,81:16
prices for Educating Children for the New Era of Aging listed
incorrectly. Apr24,81:22

reader corrects articles on Reagan's surgeons. May8,81:5
anesthesiologists assisting with Reagan's surgery listed.
May8,81:5
MD clarifies article on large numbers of internists in
California. May29,81:5
article on North Carolina Medical Society's officers corrected.
June12,81:15y
Oakland County Medical Society erroneously reported as being in
California. June12,81:26
AMA President clarifies article. June19/20,81:6
Medical and Chairurgical Faculty of Maryland incorrectly
identified. July3,81:10
Dr. von Leden corrects inaccuracies in AMN concerning Scientific
Achievement Award. Aug7,81:5
AMN incorrectly stated price for renting AMA videocassette.
Aug4/28,81:42
AMN erroneously reported 'quibron' instead of 'quibron plus.'
Dec18,81:2
list of states that have not ratified the Equal Rights Amendment
corrected. Dec25,81:12
editorial referring to Sen. Paula Hawkins corrected. Dec25,81:12

AMERICAN MEDICAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

new AMPAC Board officers elected. Feb6,81:22
Texas MD new chairman of AMPAC. Feb13,81:38
AMPAC moving to Washington. Apr24,81:6
AMPAC to hold political education meeting Sept. 17-18.
Apr24,81:22
AMA Division of Political Education/AMPAC moving to
Washington, D.C. May1,81:21
AMPAC planning political workshop in Washington. May22,81:26
AdPAC plans education conference. Aug7,81:29
congressional leaders voice praise for AMPAC activities.
Oct2,81:14
AMPAC's message to physicians, editorial. Oct2,81:4
ADA leader backs MBS' political action. Oct23,81:18

AMERICAN MEDICAL STUDENT ASSOCIATION

Medical students march to protest budget reductions.
Apr10,81:3+
in annual meeting action AMSA delegates urge handgun ban.
April10,81:13y
physicians' views on gun control issue. May15,81:5
AMSA resolutions criticized by reader. June12,81:5
AMSA loses seat on AMA panel. June19/26,81:6

AMERICAN MEDICAL WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION

AMA representation for AMWA opposed. Apr17,81:16
sexism and the physician: women MDs still face discrimination,
say speakers at recent conference. May22,81:25
AMA supports more involvement by women MDs. May22,81:25
MD reader says ability first priority in earning equal rights.
Aug14,81:5
AMWA sponsors workshops for women in medicine. Aug14,81:32

there's definitely a need for the AdWA, says reader. Sept18,81:5
AdWA continues ban on male members. Nov20/27,81:9
AdWA names president-elect. Nov20/27,81:9

AMERICAN NURSES ASSOCIATION

AMA, nursing leaders to discuss mutual problems. Feb13,81:39
nurses support FTC's role in health field. Aug7,81:6

AMERICAN OSTEOPATHIC ASSOCIATION

osteopaths criticize GAENAC report. Feb27,81:19
'patients' bill of rights' endorsed by AOA. Aug7,81:14

AMERICAN PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOCIATION

antitrust case appeal won by pharmacists. Sept4,81:16

AMERICAN PSYCHIATRIC ASSOCIATION

restricting federal searches of physicians' records,
editorial. Jan30,81:4
APA to use members' fees to back ERA. Feb13,81:11
MD suicide study planned by AMA, APA. Feb13,81:31
ERA group won't publish names of MDs at APA session.
May1,81:11x
little debate on ERA issue at APA meeting. May29,81:14
sex education role for MDs wins support. May29,81:15
psychiatrists' role in criminal trials under fire. June12,81:1+
AMA, APA begin pilot study on MD suicide. July24,81:9
APA invites nominations for Isaac Ray Award. Aug7,81:28

AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION

ex-hostage reports criticized. Feb27,81:3
APA issues revision of ethics code. July24,81:12

AMERICAN RED CROSS

AHA, Red Cross agree on policy for disaster plan. May22,81:11y

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF ANESTHESIOLOGISTS

New Orleans physician challenges hospital's policy on MD
contracts. Oct2,81:3+

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CLINICAL ONCOLOGISTS

NCI test results show laetrile ineffective. May15,81:3+

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF INTERNAL MEDICINE

ASIM launches project to hold down drug costs. Feb13,81:3
internists back confidentiality of PSRO data. Mar6,81:9y
professional fees, opinion. Mar27,81:4
ASIM supports repeal of health planning law in favor of
community-based planning. Apr3,81:1+

ASIM backs bill to end subsidies for HMOs. Apr17,81:1x
package insert proposal criticized by internists. Apr24,81:1x
'Executive exam' for federal employees opposed by ASIM.
May8,81:2
mandatory health planning results criticized in ASIM report.
July3,81:7
two groups tell of gains in containing care costs. July17,81:8
'cognitive' services payment increase urged by internists.
Oct16,81:3+
ASIM sets guidelines for 'pro-competition' plan. Oct16,81:12
ASIM relocating. Dec16,81:22
American Society of Internal Medicine to move into AMA building
in Washington, D.C. Dec25,81:24

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF LAW AND MEDICINE

law-medicine cooperative program planned. May1,81:7

AMERICAN UNIVERSITY OF THE CARIBBEAN

medical student awaits Illinois ruling on off-shore schools.
Mar13,81:20
Caribbean graduate rule rejected in Illinois. July31,81:8

AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

AVMA gathering data on wild pet diseases. June12,81:22x

ANDERSON, RICHARD WAYNE

physician loses lawsuit against medical staff. Mar20,81:11

ANEMIA

Minn. man sues Air Force for dismissing him because he
has sickle cell anemia trait. Jan9,81:25
Air Force drops policy excluding carriers for sickle cell
anemia from Air Force Academy. Feb20,81:12
MD, nurse cleared on charge of recommending apricot pits to
treat sickle cell anemia. Mar27,81:23
sickle cell anemia toll reduced by new therapy. May15,81:***19
runners' anemia doesn't hamper their performance according to
JAMA. Sept25,81:15

ANESTHESIOLOGY

anesthesiologists sue insurer for defamation. Mar13,81:11y+

anesthesiologists assisting with Reagan's surgery listed.
May8,81:5
physician can't sue attorney for defamation during the course
of defending a malpractice action against him.
Aug21/26,81:35

Federal court sentences anesthesiologist for Medicare fraud.
Sept25,81:25

New Orleans physician challenges hospital's policy on MD
contracts. Oct2,81:3+

MDs battle over right to practice in Wash. community. Oct16,81:3+

MD receives award from American Society of Anesthesiologists.
Dec25, 81:26

ANIMALS

Tufts sues to gain custody of monkeys from handicapped pet store owner. Feb13, 81:35
calf with artificial heart destroyed this month. Feb27, 81:14
ethical principles for use of animals in research established in Canada. Feb27, 81:***18
health officials trying to track down 210 skunks after one was found to be rabid. Mar13, 81:13
physician's namesake a success on the race track. Apr10, 81:19
AVMA gathering data on wild pet diseases. June12, 81:22x
AMA-ERF aids research group. July3, 81:13
epidemic typhus linked to squirrel. Sept11, 81:23
scientists at 410 meeting agree that no endangered primates should be taken from the wild for biomedical research. Dec25, 81:13

ANNIS, EDWARD

AMA opposed all forms of quackery, court is told. Feb6, 81:10

ANTLITZ, ALBERT H

new officers of MCPM. May15, 81:6
Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland incorrectly identified. July3, 81:10

ANTON, EMANUEL

Atlanta murders stir physicians, patients. Mar13, 81:1+

APOSTOLIDIS, PANAYOTIS C

jurors acquit physician of rape. Feb27, 81:20

ARGENTINA

Red Cross imports Cuprimine after Argentina's supply ran low in battle against mercury poisoning. Mar20, 81:27

ARMISTEAD, T N

East Louisiana state hospital director resigns. Feb6, 81:13

ARMSTRONG, HARRY G

International Civil Aviation Organization presents Edward Warner Award. July17, 81:14
salute to Dr. Armstrong from reader. Sept25, 81:5

ARNOLD, ARTHUR

Vietnam vets face special problems. June12, 81:33+

ARNSTEIN, GEORGE A

chosen as executive vice president of Asthma & Allergy Foundation. Oct16,81:18

AUROIO, PATRICIO

three Chilean SDS political hostages. July10,81:22
SD recounts visit with Chilean prisoners. July10,81:22
Chilean SDS win in military court. July24,81:14

ART

"The art of dealing": American medicine seen as a fine art.
Mar13,81:21

ARTHRITIS

DMSO interaction found to inhibit arthritis drug. Sept4,81:32
arthritis linked to heredity. Nov6,81:26

ASBESTOS

asbestos firms face new suits in Baltimore. Jan16,81:***17x
hospital struggles with asbestos problem, maintenance workers
exposed. Maro,81:9y
lawsuits filed by New Jersey asbestos workers against
manufacturers settled last month. Apr3,81:20
level of asbestos-like fibers in Lake Superior has dropped
about 90%. Apr17,81:25
Detroit asbestos victim receives \$250,000 in damage claim.
Sept11,81:***21
lawsuits filed against La. asbestos plant. Oct2,81:18
federal court broadens asbestos suit liability policy.
Oct16,81:16
American Lung Assn. releases study on shipyard workers and
asbestosis. Oct23,81:28
American Cancer Society plans to screen asbestos workers.
Dec11,81:32
insurance industry left in limbo over asbestos claims. Dec18,81:2
\$410,000 awarded to asbestos worker in New Jersey. Dec25,81:13

ASSURY, ESSIE

physician receives "Great Living Cincinnatian" award.
Feb20,81:12

ASHTABULA GENERAL HOSPITAL

nine-month strike of RNs continues in Ohio. May1,81:11w

ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN MEDICAL COLLEGES

problems foreseen for academic medical centers. Apr24,81:9u
residency training workshops set. July10,81:20

ATOMIC ENERGY

Three Mile Island settlement filed. Mar6,81:22
TMI accident will cause "less than one" additional cancer
death. Mar20,81:15x
Pennsylvania reports TMI accident did not cause any fatal
deaths. Apr17,81:25
hospitals get advice on nuclear incidents. May1,81:25
ids 'naive' about nuclear power, reader says. July3,81:5
new AMA publication lists risk of radiation. Aug14,81:52
AMA suggests establishing workable guidelines for medical
intervention in the event of nuclear accident. Oct23,81:18
AMA report says nuclear power safety progress called essential.
Nov13,81:44+
poll reveals public support for nuclear energy. Dec11,81:10
Supreme Court rules Navy justified in refusing to disclose risk
of nuclear accidents at weapons storage facility.
Dec11,81:19

ATTORNEYS

residencies for lawyers suggested. Jan16,81:7
patient loses liability suit, sues lawyers. Mar20,81:15w
Michigan state bar plans suit in worker disability dispute.
Mar27,81:18
Alabama orders attorneys to comply with mandatory continuing
education. May1,81:16
Louisiana ordered to pay for mental patients' attorneys.
May15,81:14
Louisiana told to pay for patients' lawyers. June5,81:30
hospital must pay physician's attorney. June12,81:18
Texas hospital ordered to pay physician's attorney in civil
rights action. June19/26,81:***30+
too many lawyers in government, opinion. Aug7,81:23
attorney didn't breach confidential relationship in Texas
divorce proceeding. Aug7,81:26
ABA will consider new ethical guide for lawyers. Aug7,81:***31
oversupply of physicians might affect quality of health care.
Aug21/28,81:5
Texas judge censured for instituting requirement that attorneys
address each other as "doctor" in courtroom. Aug21/28,81:20
readers debate physician's opinion on attorneys' jobs as
lawmakers. Sept4,81:5
few besides lawyers can afford to run for office, readers
comments. Oct9,81:5
Minn. SO not liable for lawyer's malpractice. Nov6,81:9
Ga. physician's attempt to sue attorney fails. Nov20/27,81:45+
attorney with link to AHA wins Medal of Freedom. Dec25,81:19

AUCHTER, THORNE G

move to fire scientists stirs angry debate at OSHA. July31,81:14

AUDIO-DIGEST FOUNDATION

drug therapy tapes offered. June12,81:22x

AUER, ARTHUR E

executive director of American College of Emergency Physicians resigns. Nov6,81:49

AUERBACH, OSCAR

MD receives distinguished scientist award. Aug14,81:32

AUSTEN, A FRANK

new officers of American Academy of Allergy. Mar27,81:26

AUSTEN, W GERALD

honored at annual meeting of American College of Chest Physicians. Sept18,81:24

AUSTIN, GLENN

elected vice president of the American Academy of Pediatrics. Jan9,81:34

president-elect of American Academy of Pediatrics. Jan16,81:13y

AUSTRALIA

health expenditures increased by almost 50% from fiscal 1968-69 to 1978-79. Apr10,81:20
fertility team implants twins in two women unable to conceive naturally. Jan23,81:22z
costly social programs threaten Australia's economy says AMA panel. Oct16,81:32+

AUSTRIA

MDs who fled from Hungary 25 yrs. ago laud colleagues from Austria. Nov13,81:16

AUTOMATED MEDICAL SERVICES OF OHIO

Justice Dept. investigation of misread Pap smears dropped. Mar8,81:15x

AUTOMOBILES

auto industry, EPA to join in new tests. Jan9,81:11
study reports on seat belt use for children and infants. Jan23,81:22z

new study refutes arguments of air bag opponents that drivers will take more risks. Jan23,81:22z

General Motors employee files suit for negligence in making chemical used on dashboards. Jan23,81:22z

California MDs back handgun controls and drunken driving curbs. Apr3,81:17

AMA supports legislation mandating auto crash protection restraints for children, editorial. July24,81:4
legislation requiring drivers to secure child passengers in restraints approved in Pennsylvania. July24,81:12

voluntary campaigns to encourage use of seat belts have been failures, says IIHS. July24,81:15x
four months after RI enacts law requiring child restraints
number of children traveling unrestrained drops.
Aug21/23,81:33
child safety legislation enacted in at least seven states.
Sept4,81:46
US auto standards reduce death toll. Sept11,81:30
what physicians can do to prevent disability and chronic
illness, opinion. Oct2,81:4
motor vehicles struck and killed 30 joggers and injured 35 during
one-year period. Oct16,81:18
safety panel cites traffic death toll. Oct23,81:36
US agency withdraws air bag rule for '83 cars. Nov6,81:34
cadavers used in auto testing at two centers. Nov20/27,81:38
higher drinking age resulted in drop in auto accidents in two
states. Dec4,81:21
brochure tells winter survival skills for motorists. Dec25,81:3

AVIATION MEDICINE

ED elected president of the Civil Aviation Medical Assn.
Dec4,81:39
less frequent but more comprehensive examinations for pilots
urged by NAS. Apr24,81:6
International Civil Aviation Organization presents Edward Warner
Award. July17,81:14
salute to Dr. Armstrong from reader. Sept25,81:5

AWARDS AND GRANTS

American Assn. of Blood Banks presents annual awards.
Jan9,81:34
Dr. Carey named one of America's ten Outstanding Young
Men for 1981. Jan9,81:34
AMF presents Lila Gruber Cancer Memorial Research
Award. Jan9,81:34
1980 Esther Langer Award presented. Jan9,81:34
NSDC honors obstetrician/gynecologist. Jan9,81:34
Health Research and Educational Trust to monitor new hospital
reimbursement system. Jan16,81:13y
Dr. Nader receives ASHA distinguished service award.
Jan16,81:13y
CMDNJ president presented \$10,000 award. Jan16,81:13y
U. of Chicago to evaluate primary care training programs in
general internal medicine. Jan16,81:13y
Dr. Busse named Salmon Medalist. Jan16,81:13y
ASFMH awards Asaiford Medal. Jan16,81:13y
Army Commendation Medal presented to JAMA Senior Editor.
Jan23,81:27
the real experts: hospital employes help cut costs,
opinion. Jan30,81:4
HCFA awards hospital-HMO grants. Jan30,81:12
Pritzker Institute of Medical Engineering to research
artificial organs, scanning devices, sports equipment,
and health screening. Jan30,81:22
Dr. Milliken to receive Scientific Councils Distinguished

Achievement Award. Jan30,81:22
nominations for Pettis Memorial Scholarship are due.
Jan30,81:25
deadline for nominations for awards presented by AMA is
March 1. Feb6,81:22
ASA Fund for Public Education will develop criminal justice
mental health standards with grant. Feb13,81:20
National Center for Continuing Allied Health Education
established. Feb13,81:20
Dr. Menninger to receive Medal of Freedom. Feb13,81:20
docs chosen by ACC to receive 1981 awards. Feb20,81:12
physician receives "Great Living Cincinnati" award.
Feb20,81:12
winners of 1980 AMA National Awards for Medical Speakers
announced. Feb20,81:14
physician named Idaho's 1981 Mother of the Year. Feb27,81:14
Cayton Foundation gives \$2.7 million for Positron Diagnostic
and Research Center. Maro,81:14
Philadelphia College of Physicians confers honorary fellowship.
Mar13,81:13
recipients of American Society of Contemporary Medicine
and Surgery's outstanding achievement award. Mar13,81:13
American Society of Contemporary Ophthalmology presents
awards. Mar13,81:13
Louisiana medical school gets \$75-million grant. Mar20,81:8
1981 Templeton prize for progress in religion. Mar20,81:27
grant awarded to develop FMG leadership programs. Mar27,81:21
family practice computerized system study funded. Apr3,81:8
award for contributions to progress in nutrition research
offered by Bristol-Myers. Apr3,81:18
ECPMG awards grant to American College of International
Physicians for FMG leadership development conferences.
Apr3,81:18
Dr. Thanes chosen FAPP "family doctor of the year." Apr3,81:18
Jacobi award of American Academy of Pediatrics presented.
Apr3,81:18
National Center for Health Education receives \$565,819 grant.
Apr10,81:20
immunologist receives Middleton award. Apr10,81:20
AMA-ERP awards \$5,000 for leukemia research project.
Apr17,81:12
Goldberger Award in Clinical Nutrition goes to Texas
psychiatrist. Apr17,81:17
San Francisco ophthalmologist to receive Beaumont Award.
Apr17,81:17
American Geriatrics Society will present award in memory of
Grober. Apr17,81:25
Sterling Drug Inc. awards grant in honor of Dr. Wescoe.
Apr17,81:25
chair of family medicine created at Baylor College. Apr17,81:25
fourth-year medical student receives Pettis memorial
scholarship. Apr24,81:22
American College of Allergists presents special award.
Apr24,81:24
New York Academy of Medicine honors MDs. Apr24,81:24
Philadelphia County Medical Society presents Strittmatter
Award to Dr. Likoff. May8,81:25

Dr. Kotin receives Knudsen Award. May8,81:25
physicians honored at ACP annual meeting. May15,81:14
AMA presents meritorious service award. May15,81:14
Robbins award for community service presented. May22,81:14y
MLN Distinguished Service Award presented. May22,81:14z
MD receives Robbins community service award. May22,81:14z
ACDeraott receives award honoring Ethelene Jones Crockett, M.D.
May22,81:14z
Dr. Taylor named Air Force flight surgeon of year.
May22,81:14z
Bristol-Myers award for distinguished achievement in cancer
research presented. May22,81:14z
Dr. Singer cited by Los Angeles City Council. May29,81:18x
Dr. Natoli receives distinguished community leadership award.
May29,81:18x
AMA honors two at science fair. June12,81:20
honorary doctor of humanitarian service degree awarded to
Dr. McGovern. June12,81:26
Dr. Goldberg named practitioner of the year by Dermatology
Foundation. June12,81:26
Dr. Marrel to receive TMA's DSA. June12,81:26
Mrs. Hunter accepts AMA Past President's Medal for her husband.
June19/20,81:3
5 physicians, student cited at AMA meeting. June19/26,81:17
two laymen cited by AMA. June19/26,81:17
students, scouts receive citations at AMA meeting.
June19/26,81:17
joint practice involving physicians and nurses will be studied
at the U of Missouri-Columbia. July3,81:10
France awards commander of the palms to William C. Levin.
July3,81:10
physician honored by AAP. July3,81:10
AMA-ERF aids research group. July3,81:13
associate editor of the JAMA Medical News Dept. presented
Morris Fishbein Award. July3,81:23
Ford Foundation grants \$6 million to two organizations working
in population field. July10,81:17
physician receives honorary degree. July10,81:19x
DuPont gives Harvard genetic research funds. July17,81:7
Jean Spencer Felton, MD, award for science writing offered.
July17,81:14
James M. Ross honored at American Diabetes Assn. July17,81:14
program to consolidate health services for young people planned
by Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. July17,81:17
MD at Johns Hopkins Medical Institutions receives honorary
degree. July24,81:12
AMA-ERF awards \$5,000 to the NSDR. July24,81:15y
nominating deadlines for several ADA awards close. July24,81:15y
Dr. von Leiden corrects inaccuracies in AMN concerning Scientific
Achievement Award. Aug7,81:5
aff to build new genetic study center. Aug7,81:25
Robert Wood Johnson Foundation announces grant to aid in
preparing forecasts of U.S. health care services
environment in next decade. Aug7,81:28
Assn. of American Medical Colleges receives grant from
Kellogg Foundation. Aug7,81:28
APA invites nominations for Isaac Ray Award. Aug7,81:28

Louis J. Gogela chosen as 1981 recipient of "King Charles Award." Aug7,81:28
health promotion project planned in NY grade schools.
Aug7,81:***31
Cushing Chair in Neurosurgery held by Donlin Long. Aug14,81:9
hospital management funding awarded. Aug14,81:24
MD receives distinguished scientist award. Aug14,81:32
stamp, exhibit honor "father of blood bank." Aug14,81:41
blues fund cost containment programs. Aug21/28,81:30
29 medical undergraduates get fellowship. Aug21/28,81:38
health system planned for teens. Aug21/28,81:38
McHargy plans to resculpt. Sept4,81:25
grant to develop series of innovative health programs for
elderly. Sept4,81:43
Ala. family MD honored. Sept11,81:11
two receive ADA Citations for meritorious Service. Sept18,81:24
honored at annual meeting of American College of Chest
Physicians. Sept18,81:24
18 medical students receive grants from AMA-ERF. Sept18,81:25
omission cited by reader concerning "Medicine's errors" research.
Sept25,81:5
MDs honored by American College of Emergency Physicians.
Sept25,81:25
winners of CIBA award for hypertension research. Oct2,81:18
symposium on liver, nutrition, and kidney disorders held in
honor of nephrologist. Oct2,81:18
grant awarded to National Hospice Organization. Oct9,81:36
winners of ADA Gold Heart Awards. Oct16,81:18
three share 1981 Nobel Prize in medicine. Oct23,81:10
Ind. physician cited for saving life. Oct23,81:42
room in U. of Iowa's Health Sciences Library named for
professor of internal medicine. Oct30,81:20
American College of Surgeons awards honorary fellowship to
four surgeons from abroad. Oct30,81:20
Freedom Medals presented this month by President Reagan.
Oct30,81:20
Medical Society of New York presents President's Citizenship
Award. Oct30,81:20
named "Citizen of the Year" by the Human Development Corp. in
St. Louis. Oct30,81:20
MD awarded the highest honor of American College of Surgeons.
Oct30,81:20
MDs honored by the American College of Cardiology. Nov6,81:49
MDs honored by American Academy of Pediatrics. Nov6,81:49
Oakley to get ADA layman's award. Nov6,81:52
3 MDs nominated for AMA Distinguished Service Award. Nov6,81:52
Johnson Foundation funds AMA jail project. Nov13,81:2
MDs who fled from Hungary 25 yrs. ago land colleagues from
Austria. Nov13,81:16
award goes to Indiana's program to help consumers hold down
cost of medical care. Nov13,81:24
College of American Pathology presents awards. Nov13,81:24
Oregon Medical Assn. names Doctor-Citizen of the Year.
Nov13,81:24
American Heart Assn. scientific council distinguished achievement
awards. Nov13,81:24
president-elect of State medical Society of Wis. honored by

ASSN. of Nursing Homes. Nov13,81:24
American Public health Assn. grants awards. Nov20/27,81:34
physicians receive nomination as candidates in Kellogg National
Fellowship Programs. Nov20/27,81:42
specialty risk study planned by Council of Medical Specialty
Societies. Dec4,81:10
Radiological Society of North America presents Gold Medal.
Dec4,81:39
MD receives distinguished research award at National Convention
of the Assn. for Retarded Citizens. Dec4,81:39
John J. Sheinin Chair in Anatomy established at U. of Health
Sciences/The Chicago Medical School. Dec4,81:39
Muscular Dystrophy Assn. grant awarded to Washington U.
Dec4,81:39
honorary member inducted into Fifty Year Club of the Indiana
State Medical Society. Dec11,81:32
Bush Award winners named. Dec18,81:3
former president of Blue Cross/Blue Shield receives ADA
Special Award for Meritorious Service. Dec18,81:15
AMA-ERF, Auxiliary get funds to aid schools. Dec18,81:18
American Assn. of Blood Banks names award winners. Dec18,81:22
American College of Medical Group Administrators presents
achievement awards. Dec18,81:22
recipients of Rockefeller Public Service Award. Dec18,81:22
MD receives certificate of merit from Guatemala in recognition
of medical aid. Dec18,81:22
American Academy of Pediatrics awards 1981 Excellence in Public
Service Award. Dec18,81:22
physician wins Medal of Freedom. Dec25,81:19
attorney with link to AMA wins Medal of Freedom. Dec25,81:19
clinical research winner announced. Dec25,81:23
Armand Hammer Foundation will give \$1 million to the person who
finds a cancer cure. Dec25,81:26
Saylor will launch comprehensive diabetes research center.
Dec25,81:26
physicians among winners in American Society of Clinical
Pathologists photo contest. Dec25,81:26
MD named "Physician of the Year" by Temple U. Dec25,81:26
first prize awarded in Johns Hopkins U. Search for Applications
of Personal Computing to Aid the handicapped. Dec25,81:26
MD receives award from American Society of Anesthesiologists.
Dec25,81:26
Loyola U. presents Stritch Medal. Dec25,81:26
MD receives Bristol-Myers award. Dec25,81:26
MD given appreciation award from Dearpride Inc. Dec25,81:

AXELROD, DAVID

while many physicians support move to turn federal programs
back to the states, some professionals are concerned
that welfare-dominated systems may jeopardize medical
needs. Mar27,81:Impact/1+

BABBS, WILLIS W

new officers of the AAMSA installed. Julys,81:23

BABBOTT, JOAN GRIGGS

North Dakota State health officer resigns. Jan16,81:10

BADER, JUDITH

Elephant man brings hundreds of SF cases to light. Feb20,81:27+

BAGLIAN, JAMES P

MDs in NASA astronaut corps: varied training. Nov6,81:30

BAIN, RUTH M

Dr. Bain president-elect of Texas Medical Assn. June12,81:26

BAIRD, ROBERT WILLIAM

physician's vendetta against drugs reaches from Harlem to Fifth Avenue. Jan10,81:15

BALDAUP, JAMES A

new Alaska State Medical Assn. officers. June12,81:22x

BALFE, BRUCE

AMA centralizes major activities. Nov20/27,81:1+

BALKAN, BOB

3 MDs put a little bit of magic into medicine. Sept11,81:17

BALL, JOHN R

former White House official joining staff of ACP. Jan30,81:22

BANKS, PAUL R

AMA honors two at science fair. June12,81:20
students, scouts receive citations at AMA meeting.
June19/20,81:17

BANNON, MICHAEL E

former director of Ventura-Santa Barbara Health Systems Agency
pleads guilty to fraud. Oct23,81:28

BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER

hospital averts IHS threat on Medicare payments. Mar13,81:14

BARTH, MICHAEL

through cooperation, GWB rose to presidential challenge.
Apr17,81:3

BARCLAY, WILLIAM A

two AMA senior executives retire. Nov20/27,81:1+

BARGER, JAMES

College of American Pathology elects officers. Nov13,81:24

BARLOW, ANNE L

AMWA names president-elect. Nov20/27,81:9

BARRASSO, JOHN

AMA-RPS elects new officers. June19/26,81:9

BARRY, RICHARD A

Sherer U. medical school's fourth dean resigns post.
day1,81:10

BASS, MILLARD

Macaigan pathologist sues over dismissal. Feb27,81:10
ousted pathologist wins \$1.8 million in suit for damages.
Mar20,81:12

BAUGH, KEN

health care out of chaos: jamaica building again from the
ground up. Apr10,81:12+

BAUM, NEIL

3 MDs put a little bit of magic into medicine. Sept11,81:17

BAYS, KARL D

named chairman of board of Hospital Research and Educational
Trust. Apr3,81:16

BAZZOLI, JAMES

physician's brainchild helps pregnant teens. Oct2,81:9

BEACH, WILLIAM

Vermont MDs elect new officers. June12,81:22x

BEAM, DON

Kansas flood harrowing experience for MD. July3,81:11

BEAL, JOHN A

new officers of Council of Medical Specialty Societies.
Jan23,81:22z

SEALL, ROBERT J

named director of Cystic Fibrosis Foundation. Feb20, 81:12

BECK, MALCOLM

American Assn. of Blood banks presents annual awards.
Jan9, 81:34

BECKER, ROBERT

allergists and immunologists physician group fights FDA
proposal. Feb27, 81:3*

BEDROSIAN, JOHN

president-elect of FAM. Apr3, 81:18

BEKKING, STEVEN

dean of Indiana U. School of Medicine named chairman-elect of
Assembly of the Assn. of American Medical Colleges.
Nov20/27, 81:34

SEEKS, WILLIAM O

new business attacks on costs seen. Nov6, 81:36

SEGARDO, JOSEPH S

chancellor and chief administrator of U. of Illinois plans to
retire. Nov13, 81:24

BELJAN, JOHN R

AMA Section on Medical Schools chooses new officers. July10, 81:19x
named provost of Wright State U. Sept25, 81:25

SELK, H DEAN

new president of American Occupational Medical Association.
May8, 81:25

AMA, specialty societies launch cost-savings programs.
May29, 81:3*

SELL, EVERSON

Atlanta murders stir physicians, patients. Mar13, 81:1*

SELSHEN, JOSEPH C

new president of PASA. July3, 81:10

SENKNER, EDWARD J

data processing consultant tells how to analyze needs and

find the most appropriate automated system.
Mar27,81:Impact/5+

BERGEN JR, STANLEY S

CMDNJ president presented \$10,000 award. Jan16,81:13y

BERNSTEIN, I LEONARD

new officers of American Academy of Allergy. Mar27,81:26

BERNSTEIN, ROBERT

while many physicians support move to turn federal programs back to the states, some professionals are concerned that welfare-dominated systems may jeopardize medical needs. Mar27,81:Impact/1+

BEVERLY, CLARENCE

settlement of \$365,000 to MD after fall in hospital operating room. May5,81:19w

reader comments on physician's hospital suit. June12,81:5
physician saddened by below MD's court action. June19/26,81:6

BIMEDIA, INC

commercial firm that produced CME courses goes out of business. Jan30,81:21

BIRD, GEORGE W G

American Assn. of Blood Banks presents annual awards.
Jan9,81:34

BIRTH CONTROL

increased role for men in family planning urged.
Jan9,81:21

success of programs may depend on greater involvement of men. Jan9,81:34

435,000 men and 460,000 women obtained voluntary sterilization in 1979. Feb13,81:20

Schweiker's wrong stand on abortion and family planning, opinion. Feb2,81:4

sharp drop reported in unplanned births. May15,81:19
effects of HHS proposed cutbacks on birth-control programs for teens, opinion. July10,81:4
teen-agers frequent patients at family planning clinics, says NCHS. July17,81:14

family planning officials in Shanghai introduce monetary incentives to keep population down. Sept25,81:25
pages describing birth control methods in biology text sealed by Nebraska school officials. Nov13,81:24

BIRTH RATE

NY Governor links economy, abortion, and birth rate.
Jan9,81:15
fertility rate remains low for US women. Feb20,81:8
sharp drop reported in unplanned births. May15,81:19
CDC reports more than one abortion for every three live births
in 1978. June12,81:10
life expectancy drop linked to flu outbreak. Oct23,81:13
out-of-wedlock births increase. Nov13,81:11

BISHOP, EUGENE M

nursing home probe under way in Georgia. Sept4,81:7

BLACK JR, J KENDALL

while many physicians support the move to turn federal
programs back to the states, some professionals are
concerned that welfare-dominated systems may jeopardize
medical needs. Mar27,81:Impact/1+
new officers of NASA. May15,81:6

BLACKBURN, DWIGHT L

Ky. Medical Assn. elects officers. Oct16,81:18

BLACKS

lack of knowledge linked to high cancer rate in blacks.
Feb20,81:21
economic conditions that first affected black physicians in
Detroit spill over into entire country. Mar27,81:Impact/5+
federal cuts in medical education, opinion. Apr10,81:4
40% drop-out rate for black males in physician's assistant
programs. Apr10,81:20
awareness is the black population's best hope for dealing with
runaway cancer rate, opinion. Aug21/28,81:4
black physicians earn less than white colleagues. Dec18,81:22

BLACKWELL, ELIZABETH

life difficult for pioneer women MDs, historian says. Aug7,81:24

BLOOD AND BLOOD BANKS

hepatitis patient loses suit against blood bank. Jan16,81:19
bill introduced aimed at assuring adequate supplies of blood
products to hospitals. Feb6,81:2
blood donor wins tax deduction. Apr3,81:12
transfusion death leads to conviction of nurse. Apr17,81:14
American Red Cross to produce "rejuvenated" red blood cells
for transfusion. Apr17,81:25
fund drive launched by American Blood Commission. May15,81:1+
Standards for Blood Banks and Transfusion Services. June12,81:10
blood services symposium sponsored by AHA. Aug7,81:41
stamp, exhibit honor 'father of blood bank.' Aug14,81:41
new trial ordered in Mich. malpractice suit alleging negligent
blood transfusion. Aug14,81:47

air traffic controller strike hasn't delayed air shipments
of donor organs and blood. Aug21/25,81:1+

blood device aids Jehovah's Witnesses. Sept4,81:18

list of genetically engineered products. Oct9,81:30+

American Blood Commission backs blood donations by minors.
Oct30,81:11

"Directory of Blood Service Establishments" available.
Oct30,81:22

US court rules health care institution protected from
proliferation of bargaining units. Nov6,81:35

blood collection data compiled. Nov6,81:57

blood banking groups reach agreement. Nov20/27,81:10

new officers for American Assn. of Blood Banks. Dec18,81:22

American Assn. of Blood Banks names award winners. Dec18,81:22

BLUMBERG, JACK S

Oregon MDs face empty offices, competition for patients.
Jan9,81:3+

BLUMK, SHEILA

NIAAA fights for life as budget is cut. June12,81:3+

BODNER, HENRY

new officers of American Association of Clinical Urologists.
June19/26,81:29

new officers of American Assn. of Clinical Urologists. July3,81:10

BODY HEIGHT AND WEIGHT

Air Force revamps overweight policy. Nov20/27,81:35

BONHOMME, JEAN

Atlanta murders stir physicians, patients. Mar13,81:1+

BOOK REVIEWS

Married to Medicine. May1,81:17

Only One Man Died; the Medical Aspects of the Lewis & Clark
Expedition. May1,81:17

Governing America: An insider's report from the White House and
the Cabinet. July10,81:14

Inside Russian Medicine. July10,81:14

Man Doc. July31,81:11

The Surrogate Mother. Aug14,81:40

A Trustee's Guide to Hospital Law. Dec11,81:16

The Right's of Doctors, Nurses and Allied Health Professionals.
Dec11,81:16

BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

The Causes and Effects of Smoking. Jan9,81:23

Promoting Health, Preventing Disease. Jan9,81:23

1981 Cancer Facts & Figures. Jan9,81:23

Your Money or Your Health: A Senior Citizens' Guide to Avoiding High-Charging Medicare Doctors. Jan9,81:24

Better Health for Our Children: A National Strategy. Jan16,81:13z

Build Your Own City, Build Your Own Walls: The Person With Epilepsy. Jan16,81:***17w;Feb13,81:31

directory published or more than 250 national health organizations headquartered in Washington, D.C. Jan23,81:6y

Stress, Work, Health. Jan30,81:26

AMA's Dept. of Practice Management lists practice-building publications. Jan30,81:Impact/12

new federal report warns of high toll of alcoholism. Feb6,81:7

Opportunity Placement Register and the Physician Placement register. Feb6,81:22

Alternative Health Care Delivery Systems: The Individual Practice Association. Feb6,81:22

Hospital Nurse Recruitment and Retention: A Source Book for Executive Management. Feb6,81:23

Standard Nomenclature of Athletic Injuries. Feb13,81:38

Fundamentals of Athletic Training. Feb13,81:36

"Access Travel: Airports." Feb20,81:9;Apr24,81:***22

Smoking Prevention: Bright Ideas for Smoking Education Programs in Schools. Feb20,81:***11x

limited number of 1981 AMA Continuing Medical Education Catalogs available. Feb20,81:15

Physician Distribution and Medical Licensure in the US, 1979. Feb27,81:13

The Development and Implementation of a Hospital Protocol for the Identification and Treatment of Battered Women. Feb27,81:17w

The Right to Die With Dignity. Mar6,81:12

MDs. Mar6,81:17

1980 Medical Health Film Library Catalog. Mar6,81:17

Pills that Don't Work. Mar13,81:14y

Dental Retarnation: Prevention Strategies That Work. Mar13,81:24

The 80s: A Turning Point in Allied Health. Mar13,81:25

Physicians' Practice Experience During the Decade of the 1970s. Mar13,81:25

The Case of the Workplace Killers: A Manual for Cancer Detectives on the Job. Mar20,81:12

Teen-age Pregnancy - the Problem That Hasn't Gone Away. Mar20,81:19

A Margin for Error. Mar27,81:***18

AMA's computer information to help physicians. Mar27,81:Impact/12

AMA publishes 9th edition of Allied Health Education Directory. Apr3,81:2bx

Current Opinions of the Judicial Council of the American Medical Association. Apr10,81:4

film on whitewater boating safety available from American Red Cross. Apr10,81:***17

educating children for the New Era of Aging. Apr17,81:26

fifth update to fourth edition of Current Procedural Terminology. Apr24,81:22

prices for educating Children for the New era of Aging listed

incorrectly. Apr24,81:22
public information folders available on plastic surgery.
May1,81:11
Aqui Se Habla Espanol: A Guide to Spanish-Language Health and
Patient Information. May1,81:19x
physicians ordering CPT should note charge for sending book
via UPS. May1,81:21
Nuclear Incident Emergency Medical Plan Outline. May1,81:25
fifth edition of AMA's Current Medical Information and
Terminology published. May8,81:26
Valuing a Medical Practice. May8,81:26
Cost-effective Medical Care workbook available. May8,81:26
The Manual on Alcoholism. May15,81:17x
Health and Health Insurance: The Public's View. May22,81:11
Drug Abuse: A Guide for the Primary Care Physician. May22,81:22
"No Smoking" signs for office display available.
May29,81:***10y
AMA placement guides available. June5,81:21
group practice growth reported in last decade. June5,81:21y
Standards for Blood Banks and Transfusion Services. June12,81:***10
book club to offer AMA's first aid guide. June12,81:20
Society for the Right to Die 1981 Handbook. June12,81:***20
air ambulance guide issued by AMA and US Dept. of Transportation.
July3,81:25
InterStudy report on growth of HMOs. July10,81:6
Fourth ed. of Congress and Health: an Introduction to the
Legislative Process and its Key Participants available
from SEC. July10,81:***7x;July31,81:11x
AMA "Reference Guide to Policy and Official Statements"
available. July10,81:19x
"Vaccination Certificate Requirements for International Travel
and Health Advice to Travelers" available from WHO.
July31,81:6
"State Laws and Regulations on Genetic Disorders" available.
Aug7,81:9
"So You're on the Hospital Board" available from AHA. Aug7,81:13
AMA publishes annual listing of CME courses. Aug7,81:42
Profile of Medical Practice. Aug14,81:52
"Guidelines for Establishing Joint or Collaborative Practice in
Hospitals." Aug14,81:52
Risks of Nuclear Energy and Low-Level Ionizing radiation.
Aug14,81:52
American College of Physicians has made available comprehensive
response to Graduate Medical Education National Advisory
Committee. Aug21/28,81:***25
guide to help parents, counselors, and other adults talk to
children about child molesting. Aug21/28,81:***31
fifth edition of "U.S.A. directory of Physician-Owned, Medical
Society Created Professional Liability Insurance
Companies" available. Aug21/28,81:42
"Prevention of Occupational Skin Diseases" available. Sept4,81:14
placement directories issued by AMA. Sept4,81:34
Voluntary Effort issues brochure for consumers on health care
costs. Sept4,81:34
new edition published of drug dictionary. Sept4,81:36
AMA Drug Evaluations offered to members of National Assn. of
Retail Druggists. Sept11,81:8

"Medical Technology" available. Sept11,81:***10
"Environmental Cancer Risks" available. Sept11,81:***10
1981 edition of hospital guide published by AMA. Sept11,81:20
psychiatrist discusses novel about internship called "House
of God." Sept11,81:25+
insights into characters of the novel "House of God."
Sept11,81:25
job burnout growing problem among people in the health field,
according to book published by Blue Cross Assn. Sept11,81:31
"Assessing Selected Respiratory Therapy Modalities: Trends and
Relative Costs in the Washington, D.C. area" available.
Sept11,81:31
ID launches counter-attack against the sexual revolution in
book. Sept11,81:42
retired executive's book gives look at Massachusetts medicine.
Sept10,81:14+
"Handling Patient Telephone Calls Effectively" available from
AMA. Sept25,81:14
"Directory of Pathology Training Programs" available. Oct2,81:17
"Multinational Executive Travel Companion" available. Oct2,81:14
"Preparing a Professional Vitae" available. Oct9,81:41
nutrition conference proceedings published. Oct9,81:45
practice management topics covered in AMA publications.
Oct23,81:18
JCAH publishes "Accreditation Manual for Hospitals." Oct23,81:36
"Directory of Blood Service Establishments" available.
Oct30,81:22
"Physicians' Fees Under Medicare" available from AMA. Nov6,81:15
"Health Care Costs: What Can You Do?" available. Nov6,81:15
AMA's Dept. of Practice Management offers brochure on how to
prepare a patient information booklet. Nov6,81:48
investor-owned hospital growth reported in Federation of
American Hospitals report. Nov6,81:55
emergency textbook revised by American Academy of Orthopaedic
Surgeons. Nov6,81:56
international group offering guidebook on primary care.
Nov6,81:57
new strategies for dealing with long term care urged in
brochure developed by National Conference on Social
Wellfare. Nov13,81:5
AMA offers new guides on HMOs, IPAs. Nov13,81:33
AMA report says nuclear power safety progress called essential.
Nov13,81:44+
AMA publishes guide to treating sexual problems. Nov20/27,81:39
new edition of the booklet "Quick Guide to AMA Services" mailed
to medical association directors. Nov20/27,81:42
new edition of surgery booklet published. Dec4,81:17
health careers booklet offered. Dec4,81:24
copies of "Nutrition in the 1980s: Constraints on Our Knowledge"
available. Dec4,81:42
revisions included in update to CPT-4. Dec11,81:9
Congressional Office of Technology Assessment study urges new
limits on hysterectomy. Dec11,81:10
1981 edition of Socio-Economic Factbook for Surgery now
available. Dec11,81:***19
updated version of "200 Ways to Put Your Talents to Work in the
Health Field" offered by National Health Council.

Dec11,81:***30
orthopedic surgeons revise emergency care guidebook. Dec18,81:6
brochure tells winter survival skills for motorists. Dec25,81:3
"Guidelines for evaluating an HMO Proposal: A Manual for
hospitals," has been published. Dec25,81:12
American Hospital Assn. publishes "Marketing Your Hospital:
A Strategy for Survival." Dec25,81:22

BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL

on brink of bankruptcy, Boston City Hospital fights back.
May29,81:Impact/5

BOVE, JOSEPH

American Assn. of Blood Banks presents annual awards.
Jan9,81:34

BOWEN, OTIS

outgoing Indiana governor joining Indiana U. School
of Medicine. Jan30,81:22
AMA leaders vow continued vigilance. Feb27,81:1+

BOWERS, ALBERT

new officers of board of Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Assn.
Apr24,81:24

BOWMAN, MARJORIE

federal OGAH names acting director. July17,81:14

BOYLE, JOSEPH P

Center for Health Care Technology should be eliminated, AMA
urges. Apr10,81:8
AMA, specialty societies launch cost-savings programs.
May29,81:3+
AMA restructuring, dues increase win Delegates' approval.
June19/26,81:1+
AMA Delegates elect new Board members. June19/26,81:10
abortion proposals effects 'staggering,' AMA tells senators.
July3,81:2
Dr. Boyle calls plan to do away with current system of licensure
in California 'legalizing quackery'. July10,81:21
President Reagan, AMA leaders meet. Sept4,81:1
AMA delegates back role for Association in health coalitions.
Dec18,81:1+

BROADFOOT NATIONAL CORPORATION

Texas orders new bidding on Medicaid contract. Jan30,81:14
computer firm gets \$3 million in Texas Medicaid contract
right. Feb27,81:23

BRADY, JAMES

GWJ staff calm, competent after shooting of President and aides. Apr10,81:1+
Brady once worked for Illinois State Medical Society.
Apr10,81:18
AMA hopes for full recovery of President and press secretary.
Apr17,81:12

BRANDT JR, EDWARD N

MDs named at HHS; upgrading likely. Feb27,81:1+
cuts in spending for health defended by top HHS physician.
Apr3,81:2
AMA delegates to hear top MD in HHS Dept. May15,81:1
AMA Section on Medical Schools will be addressed by Assistant
Secretary for Health. May22,81:26
AMA priorities, editorial. June19/26,81:4
Dr. Brandt carries Administration's cost-cutting message to
AMA meeting. June19/26,81:7y
Dr. Brandt comments on effect of PHS cutbacks. June19/26,81:7z

BRATHUDE, AMOS

physician tells court he uses manipulation. Jan23,81:14

BRAUNWALD, EUGENE

MDs honored by the American College of Cardiology. Nov6,81:49

BRAZIL

for surgeon on the Amazon, payment may be chicken or fish.
Feb6,81:19
researcher urges evacuation of Brazilian industrial area.
Feb27,81:14
double epidemic of measles and pertussis threatens Brazilian
tribe. Aug21/28,81:8

BREDESEN, PHILIP N

AMO management firm established. Nov6,81:21

BRESSHAN, C M

Metropolitan Omaha Medical Society forms business-medicine
coalition. Apr24,81:3+

BREZNOFF, STANLEY

NYC health corporation chooses fifth president. Mar27,81:25

BRICKMAN, JACOB

amputee kills MD who guided his rehabilitation. Sept25,81:13

BRIGHAM AND WOMEN'S HOSPITAL

cost-effective care studies planned by Boston hospital.
July 10, 81:19

BRISTOW, LOANIE

"cognitive" services payment increase urged by internists.
Oct 16, 81:3+
ASIM chooses officers. Oct 16, 81:12

BROCATO, JOSEPH

East Louisiana state hospital director resigns. Feb 6, 81:13

BRODEN, ARTHUR

Illinois hospital and physicians lose \$9-million liability
suit. May 15, 81:8

BRODIE, J KEITH H

new officers of American Psychiatric Assn. May 29, 81:18x

BROWN, ELSA L

NLN elects new officers. May 22, 81:14z

BROWN, MARD

medical student awaits Illinois ruling on off-shore schools.
Mar 13, 81:20

BROWNS, HERSCHEL L

while many physicians support move to turn federal programs
back to the states, some professionals are concerned
that welfare-dominated systems may jeopardize medical
needs. Mar 27, 81:Impact/1+

BRUCH, HILDE

Goliberger Award in Clinical Nutrition goes to Texas
psychiatrist. Apr 17, 81:17
5 physicians, student cited at AMA meeting. June 19/26, 81:17

BRUNDTELAND, GRO HARLEM

physician named Norway's prime minister. Feb 13, 81:17

BRYCE, EDWARD

Catholic official opposes definition of death bills. July 31, 81:9

BUNK, GENEVIEVE S

new officers of Oregon Medical Association. May 8, 81:24

BURKHART, JOHN M

new heads of AMA Councils. Oct2,81:16y

BURNS

RN shortage limits care in Baltimore burn unit. Sept11,81:18
water heater temperature reduction urged. Sept11,81:26
ruling for emergency physician overturned in NC court.
Oct25,81:32

BUSSE, EWALD *

Dr. Busse named Salmon Medalist. Jan16,81:13y
chairman of new Geriatrics and Gerontology Advisory Committee.
June 19/26,81:2

BUTLER, ROBERT H

hospitals advised on caring for elderly at symposium. Aug14,81:42

BUTTERY, CMG

study shows family physicians can handle 60% to 85% of problems
seen by other primary care specialists. June19/26,81:29w

CADAVER

more cadavers needed by NY schools. Jan23,81:20
murder victim found near locked cadaver room. Mar27,81:26
students indicted for stealing gold fillings from cadavers.
April17,81:6
cadavers used in auto testing at two centers. Nov20/27,81:38

CAHILL, KEVIN M

resigns as special assistant for health affairs to
New York Gov. Carey. Jan23,81:22z

CAILLIET, RENE

new officers of American Academy of Physical Medicine and
Rehabilitation. Nov13,81:24

CALDERONE, MARY

sex education role for SIs wins support. May29,81:15

CALIN, ANDREI

recipients of American Society of Contemporary Medicine
and Surgery's outstanding achievement award. Mar13,81:13

CANADA

treatment of patients in emergency departments in
Quebec criticized. Jan9,81:34
provincial ministers back Canada's health care

program. Jan16,81:9w
suggestion that more infants should be delivered at home declared unacceptable. Jan16,81:13y
Canadian hospital board overturns ban on abortions. Jan23,81:6y
police groups violated medical confidentiality, Canadian report shows. Jan23,81:10
legal abortions in Canada rose 4.5%. Jan23,81:22z
"urban cowboys" injured when thrown from machines. Jan23,81:22z
incidence of malaria rising sharply in Canada. Jan23,81:22z
nationwide fitness testing program of 40,000 Canadians undertaken. Jan30,81:22
fitness testing begun in Canada. Feb6,81:21
registered nurse shortage hits Canadian hospitals. Feb6,81:23
Canada's abortion rate was up 4.5% in 1979. Feb20,81:12
number of women in Canadian medical schools is increasing. Feb20,81:19
Canada's narcotics control law has almost no effect. Feb20,81:20
lectureship in honor of Terry Fox established. Feb27,81:14
Rafe Fair resigns as British Columbia's health minister. Feb27,81:14
\$43 million a year wasted by Canadian hospitals because of lighting. Feb27,81:14
Ontario MDs gear for election battle. Feb27,81:18
ethical principles for use of animals in research established in Canada. Feb27,81:***18
Toronto hospital specializes in hernia surgery. Mar13,81:15+
dental implants may help identify victims of disasters and accidents. Mar20,81:15u
incidence of measles in Canada decreased in 1980. Mar20,81:27
Canada boosts funding for Medical Research Council. Apr10,81:9
Ontario MDs reject offer of 14.75% increase in fees. Apr10,81:13y
Canadian MDs face ban on billing. Apr10,81:17
Quebec's Federation of Residents and Interns warn province will face shortage of specialists. May1,81:11x
Quebec integrates occupational medicine into provincial health system. May1,81:18
Canadian scientists apply for patents on process to destroy PCB. May1,81:18
Canadian panel urges legal definition of death. May8,81:***10
Ontario physicians win 14.7% raise. May15,81:15
medical school enrollment cuts studied in Ontario to help contain costs of Medicare plan. May22,81:11x
ADA-ERF presents \$1.2 million in grants to medical schools in US, Canada. May22,81:14z+
Ontario Medical Assn. suggests physicians bill police \$150 for examining each rape victim. May22,81:14z
Alberta bans home deliveries. May22,81:18
tentative pact on fee schedule reached in Canada. May29,81:3
union agrees to pay patients following two illegal hospital strikes. June5,81:15
Dr. March critical of remarks made by BC Health Minister. June19/26,81:29y
major changes loom for Canadian Medicare. July3,81:6x
Canada plans no-smoking drive. July3,81:9

Canada plans public education campaign on hazards of marijuana.
July10,81:11x
Canadian scientists request changes in government policy to
assure future of scientific research. July10,81:19
Canada studies MD advertising. July17,81:19
British Columbia MDs battle with government over balance billing.
July24,81:3+
fewer physicians left Canada for other countries last year.
July24,81:10
Canada approves sale of aspartame as food additive. Aug14,81:6
Quebec orders hospital cuts in Montreal. Aug21/28,81:19
Canadian MDs eyeing collective bargaining. Sept4,81:3+
Canadians eye ways to limit MD graduates. Sept11,81:32
psychiatrists 'doctor' patients' bills to guard confidentiality,
Canadian study shows. Sept25,81:6+
Canadian physicians continue to be nation's highest-paid
physicians. Oct2,81:18
Quebec MDs, hospitals tell fund problems. Oct2,81:23
health spending limits urged in Canada. Oct16,81:3+
public opinion of physicians declines according to Canadian poll.
Oct16,81:17
remainers' view of physicians held inaccurate. Oct16,81:24
the old debate between government and physicians over funding,
editorial. Oct23,81:4
Canada veterans assail decisions on pensions. Oct23,81:20
analgesic curbs linked to drop in kidney deaths in Canada.
Nov6,81:52
Manitoba MDs hit for laxness in reporting VD. Nov13,81:38
Canada exonerates physicians who gave patient data to Mounties.
Nov20/27,81:26
Quebec eases language rule for some health professionals.
Nov20/27,81:36
payment change urged in Canada. Nov20/27,81:36
Quebec's GPs stage strike to protest bill that would give
government more power over MDs. Dec11,81:3+
Alberta MDs demand fee increases. Dec11,81:8
Quebec hospitals ask incentives for rural care. Dec11,81:15
Quebec physicians battle for union rights. Dec25,81:7+

CANADIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

major changes loom for Canadian Medicare. July3,81:6x
Canadian MDs assail police demands for blood-alcohol tests.
Sept11,81:***32
Canadian MDs fear public's apathy about health funding.
Sept11,81:37
CMA adopts new policies on marijuana, alcohol use. Sept11,81:38
health spending limits urged in Canada. Oct16,81:3+

CANCER

physicians seek THC to aid chemotherapy patients
in NCI distribution program. Jan9,81:11
cancer insurance law appears doomed. Jan9,81:12
Interferon Foundation expands activities. Jan9,81:28
plan to supply marijuana to chemotherapy and glaucoma
patients stalled in Maine. Jan9,81:34

report shows correlation between chlorinated water and bladder, colon, and rectal cancer. Jan9,81:34
cancer victim awarded \$900,000 from U.S. Jan16,81:12
pancreas cancer, work-related substances linked. Jan16,81:
***17w

Texas deaths linked to oil used on roads. Jan16,81:16
NCI interferon tests get under way. Jan23,81:19
cancer detection test under study. Jan23,81:19
pancreatic cancer factors outlined. Jan23,81:19
Japanese study shows smokers' wives risk cancer.
Jan30,81:20

Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute starts synthetic
interferon trials. Jan30,81:22

Mexican police raid cancer-treatment center in Tijuana.
Jan30,81:22

a lesson from Steve McQueen's death, opinion. Feb6,81:4
lung cancer problems continue, ACS official warns. Feb13,81:12
working women may face cancer risk. Feb13,81:30
SCI studies of whether Vitamin A reduces risk of cancer.
Feb20,81:12

breast exam experiment being expanded. Feb20,81:13x
laetruile safe, SCI test reveals. Feb20,81:13x
lack of knowledge linked to high cancer rate in blacks.
Feb20,81:21

US urged to step up production of marijuana for therapeutic
purposes. Feb20,81:26

incorrect reasons cited for getting Pap smears, reader
comments. Feb27,81:6

lectureship in honor of Terry Fox established. Feb27,81:14
skin cancer increasing as older Americans retire and move to
the Southwest. Feb27,81:24

Warfarin shown to slow spread of lung cancer. Feb27,81:24
cancer patients in Georgia receiving therapeutic doses of
marijuana and THC. Mar6,81:14

court reverses verdict in favor of woman whose mother took
DES during pregnancy. Mar6,81:15

New Jersey bill would permit terminally ill cancer patients to
use heroin, marijuana and other illegal drugs. Mar6,81:24

breast cancer tests for young women backed. Mar13,81:12

Massachusetts physicians lose liability suit. Mar13,81:17

OWH publishes guide on cancer hazards. Mar20,81:12

TMI accident will cause "less than one" additional cancer
deaths. Mar20,81:15x

Dr. Sidney offers advice to practicing physicians on how to
balance risks, benefits, and costs every day for every
patient. Mar20,81:21

Pennsylvania Supreme Court reinstates \$700,000 verdict
against physician who failed to diagnose cancer.
Mar20,81:22

six of 505 South Dakota physicians treated 11 patients with
laetruile last year. Mar20,81:27

lifestyle's link to cancer target of ACS study. Apr3,81:9
cyclotron should be ready to treat patients by late fall.
Apr3,81:18

New Jersey OKs use of marijuana and heroin in treatment of
cancer and glaucoma. Apr10,81:6v

OSHA delays lead exposure policy change, withdraws

amendments to generic cancer policy. Apr17,81:6
AMA-ExF awards \$5,000 for leukemia research project.
Apr17,81:12
FDA criticizes NCI for withholding information that anti-cancer drug had been linked to kidney failure. Apr24,81:6
court rules patient's husband had no cause of action against physician for emotional disturbance caused by alleged misdiagnosis. Apr24,81:10
nation catching up to New Jersey in death rates resulting from cancer. May1,81:11y
use of snuff increases risk of mouth cancer. May8,81:25
NCI test results show laettrile ineffective. May15,81:3+
letting go of laettrile, editorial. May15,81:4
program to coordinate research with interferon organized.
May15,81:14
cervical cancer screening dispute clarified, groups at odds over frequency. May15,81:17
chemotherapy patient use of THC backed by NCI. May22,81:11
who is the victim in a D&S court case judgement? opinion.
May22,81:19
judgment for physician rejected on appeal in case citing negligence in treating melanoma. May22,81:***19y
MD did not breach duty of care in alleged misdiagnosis of cervical cancer. May22,81:19y
beer and wine drinkers run risk of oral cancer. May29,81:18x
charges may be filed against mother of leukemia victim for avoiding court-ordered treatment. May29,81:18x
unsaturated fat diets to curb the risk of heart disease may cause cancer. May29,81:18y
Florida may approve unorthodox cancer therapy. June12,81:1+
pain relief for terminally ill cancer patients urged by AMA Delegates. June19/26,81:26
try biological approach, says laettrile's discoverer. July3,81:5
NCBS studies possible reimbursement to physicians for chemotherapy treatment provided in their offices. July3,81:17
risk to smokers' wives questioned in ACS study. July3,81:26
patients treated with "nutritional therapy" in Mexico develop sepsis. July10,81:17
unorthodox cancer care bill vetoed in Florida. July17,81:3
AMA urges caution on cancer-environment rules. July17,81:26
NCI ends laettrile testing. July24,81:10
cancer registry established to study aftereffects of nuclear testing. July24,81:12
AMN headline "Low-fat diet, cancer link" inaccurate and misleading, says MD. July31,81:5
brain cancer rate linked to pollutants. July31,81:11x
leukemia patient abducted by father, taken to Mexico. Aug7,81:3+
nation is not heading for a decrease in numbers of cancer patients - only a change in their distribution among treatment centers, opinion. Aug7,81:23
depression management called vital in cancer. Aug7,81:40
awareness is the black population's best hope for dealing with runaway cancer rate, opinion. Aug21/28,81:4
"abducted" leukemia patient improving. Sept4,81:17
AFL-CIO, government launch project to find workers exposed to chemical that increases risk of cancer. Sept4,81:22
CDC group to investigate homosexual sarcoma cases. Sept11,81:23

definite shift toward modified radical mastectomy as treatment of choice for breast cancer. Sept11,81:24
interferon treatments offered abroad. Sept16,81:2
cancer survival rates show major gains. Sept16,81:35
group criticizes drug substituted for marijuana. Sept25,81:29
Accardi won't face criminal charges. Sept25,81:34
reader says Accardi case raises complex questions. Oct2,81:5
NIOSH issues new warning on formaldehyde. Oct9,81:22
Pa. coroner says Christian Scientist mother should be charged with involuntary manslaughter. Oct9,81:36
formaldehyde warning issued to health field by NIOSH.
Oct16,81:15
Japanese court finds chemical company legally responsible for illnesses in workers who handled chromium. Oct16,81:38
marijuana bill would legalize medical use. Oct23,81:2
cancer prevention savings predicted by American Cancer Society.
Oct23,81:3
reader's encounter with oncologist brings frustration, anger.
Oct30,81:4
Mass. nurse acquitted after controversial 'mercy killing' trial.
Nov6,81:3*
market for cancer diagnostic testing products seen rising in '80s. Nov6,81:54
federal compensation for people exposed to fallout from nuclear tests unwarranted, says Reagan Administration.
Nov20/27,81:34
prescribe amaretto, opinion. Dec4,81:4
episode with oncologist could happen with any insensitive MD,
say readers. Dec11,81:6
Congressional Office of Technology Assessment study urges new limits on hysterectomy. Dec11,81:10
cancer survival gains reported by NCI chief. Dec11,81:19
Mich. court orders new trial in suit against MDs. Dec11,81:***36+
Sica. court orders new trial in suit against MDs. Dec16,81:18
compassion for patient as important as 'scientific wonders,'
readers say. Dec25,81:6
between 46% and 50% of cancer patients are curable. Dec25,81:26
Armand Hammer Foundation will give \$1 million to the person who finds a cancer cure. Dec25,81:26

CANZONETTI, ANDREW J

new officers of Connecticut State Medical Society.
May15,81:6

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

lethal injection law challenged by 2 inmates. Jan30,81:16
Supreme Court rules surer defendants must be warned before psychiatric testing. June5,81:2
lethal injection ruling appealed by 5 Okla. convicts.
Sept11,81:40
lethal injection execution opposed. Oct23,81:42

CAPUTE, ANN L

mercy killing trial under way in Mass. Sept25,81:29

Mass. nurse acquitted after controversial 'mercy killing' trial.
Nov6,81:3+

CABRERA, NOEL

MDs awarded degrees in penitentiary medicine. Apr3,81:5x

CARCINOGENS

pancreas cancer, work-related substances linked. Jan16,81:

***17w

urea formaldehyde foam insulation ban proposed.

Jun30,81:***14

saccharin sale extension backed by Reagan. June19/26,81:2
ethylene oxide warning issued by NIOSH. Aug14,81:53

CARDIOPULMONARY RESUSCITATION

order not to resuscitate nursing home patient being
contested in Minnesota. Jan16,81:12

don't-resuscitate order overturned by state court. Mar6,81:12
Heart Assn. backs screening programs and CPR training.

May29,81:***9y

AMA employes become eligible for teaching basic cardiopulmonary
resuscitation. Aug21/28,81:42

'don't resuscitate' guidelines issued for MDs by Medical
Assn. of Alabama. Sept11,81:19

CAREY, THOMAS

Dr. Carey named one of America's ten Outstanding Young
Men for 1981. Jan9,81:34

CARR, EDWARD

new officers for American Assn. of Blood Banks. Dec18,81:22

CASSADY, BALLARD W

Ky. Medical Assn. elects officers. Oct16,81:18

CASTILLO, PEDRO

three Chilean MDs political hostages. July10,81:22
4D recounts visit with Chilean prisoners. July10,81:22
Chilean 4Ds win in military court. July24,81:14

CATTS, ANN B

Hawaii Medical Assn. chooses officials. Nov6,81:49

CENTERS FOR URGENT TREATMENT INC

'Emergencycenter' association seeks to educate public.
Mar27,81:***8

CERTIFICATION

AAP and ABP argue over pediatrics recertification.
Mar27,81:17x
NY sets rules for PDGs. Aug21/26,81:31
Utah court rules refusal to permit woman to take exam to
receive certificate to practice psychology deprived her
of due process. Nov13,81:19
Sports Medicine certification procedures developed. Nov13,81:42

CESAREAN DELIVERY

reader comments on rising c-section rate. Jan16,81:6
MDs not held negligent in cesarean-section delay.
Jan23,81:22x+
condition of woman ordered to undergo Cesarean section has
improved. Feb6,81:14
woman ordered to have Caesarean section gives birth vaginally.
Feb27,81:14

CHANAY, ERNIE J

new officers of American Academy of Family Physicians. Oct9,81:8

CHANG, ALBERT

American Public Health Assn. grants awards. Nov20/27,81:34

CHAPMAN, GRAHAM

British MD specializing in comedy. Novo,81:3+

CHAPMAN, JOHN E

AMA Section on Medical Schools chooses new officers. July10,81:19x

CHARACTER, HARRIET

having NF sensitized this MD. Feb20,81:27+

CHARITIES

slowdown seen in charitable gifts for health. Feb20,81:19
philanthropy in health field increases 9%. May15,81:16
philanthropy decline due to new tax law may hit hospitals.
Oct2,81:13x
Penn. politicians refuse to donate to United Way because of its
connection to an abortion counseling program. Oct23,81:28
Indiana MDs sponsor circus. Nov20/27,81:44

CHAZOV, EUGENE I

world physicians' group seeks end to nuclear war. Apr10,81:3+

CHILCOAT, THEODORE H

ADA centralizes major activities. Nov20/27,81:1+

CHILDREN

exposure to lead linked with lower IQ scores and behavioral problems. Jan16,81:17
growth hormone to be tested. Jan23,81:20
study reports on seat belt use for children and infants. Jan23,81:22
after 5 years, kidnaped children still show psychological effects. Feb6,81:3
'New morbidity' warning issued to pediatricians. Feb6,81:9
pajamas treated with Tris turn up in discount stores in Philadelphia and North Carolina. Feb13,81:33
JS cites new progress against childhood illness. Feb20,81:5
FTC drops voluntary standards of television for children. Mar6,81:2
atlanta murders stir physicians, patients. Mar13,81:1+
death rate not unusual, Atlanta medical examiner says. Mar13,81:3+
CDC epidemiologists study Atlanta victims' patterns. Mar13,81:10
children of smokers found to be ill more often. Mar13,81:11x
low priority assigned FTC crackdown on TV advertising aimed at young children. Mar20,81:2
first-aid chart and guide to breathing exercises for asthmatic children. Mar27,81:***18
Atlanta medical examiner's conclusions questioned. Apr17,81:5
FTC may drop study of ads on children's programs. Apr17,81:11y
Texas school district ordered to provide nursing care for spina bifida student. June12,81:15
sports guidelines for children set by AAP. July3,81:19y
Feingold diet not effective as cure for hyperactivity in children says AMA journal. July3,81:***25;July10,81:7
children could benefit from home-based training to develop coordination, self-help skills, and perceptual-motor integration. July10,81:17
AMA supports legislation mandating auto crash protection restraints for children, editorial. July24,81:4
legislation requiring drivers to secure child passengers in restraints approved in Pennsylvania. July24,81:12
brain cancer rate linked to pollutants. July31,81:11x
immunization drive planned in Phila. schools. Aug21/28,81:21
four months after HI enacts law requiring child restraints number of children traveling unrestrained drops. Aug21/28,81:33
new advances renew interest in heart transplant surgery. Sept4,81:3+
child safety legislation enacted in at least seven states. Sept4,81:4b
kidney transplants most effective in young patients say harvard physicians. Sept11,81:15
school ordered to air condition room for boy, 7. Sept11,81:22
NY City extends childhood immunization deadline. Sept18,81:38
Texas 'boy in bubble' marks 10th birthday. Oct9,81:9
first synthetic growth hormone tests under way. Oct16,81:7
fx. nursing home charged with involuntary manslaughter in death of blind and retarded boy. Oct16,81:18

CHILDREN - ABUSE

New York MDs given warning on child abuse. Feb13,81:28
California MDs challenge law on reporting sexual activity of
unmarried women under 18. Feb20,81:25
Georgia bill requires hospital workers to report cases of
child abuse. Mar13,81:13
ID charged for failing to report child abuse. Apr3,81:13
California to repeal law requiring physicians to report
sexual activity of adolescents. May29,81:18x
Illinois judge clears MD, wife in twin case. July31,81:3
'chemical child abuse' reported by pediatricians. Aug7,81:29
dermatologists warned to be alert for cases of child abuse.
Aug14,81:30
dentists offered advice on reporting suspected cases of child
abuse. Aug14,81:***30
guide to help parents, counselors, and other adults talk to
children about child molesting. Aug21/28,81:***31
Mich. court denies abortion for 11-year-old rape victim.
Nov13,81:11
child abuse drive planned by Medical Society of NY.
Nov20/27,81:40
Minn. judge dismissed charges against psychiatrist charged
with failing to report incest. Dec11,81:7
AMA to conduct child abuse study. Dec16,81:17
Gallup poll on child abuse. Dec18,81:22
NJ couple indicted in son's death. Dec25,81:24

CHILDREN - HEALTH CARE SERVICES

maternal, infant care should be expanded, federal
panel urges. Jan9,81:2
Congressional panel urges new programs for children.
Jan16,81:13z
Select Panel reports on health care for children
and expectant mothers, opinion. Jan23,81:4
maternal and child emphasis urged by AAP. Jan30,81:12
Elephant man brings hundreds of NF cases to light. Feb20,81:27+
first-aid chart and guide to breathing exercises for asthmatic
children available. Mar13,81:***14y
prenatal care for all urged by AMA. Mar20,81:14
new program for disturbed children begun in Michigan.
Apr17,81:7
judge approves settlement of mental care lawsuit in Texas.
Apr24,81:26
routine x-rays on children before elective surgery should be
stopped. May1,81:38
sickle cell anemia toll reduced by new therapy. May15,81:***19
health promotion project planned in NY grade schools.
Aug7,81:***31
psychiatrist helps children deal with terminal illnesses.
Aug14,81:29
Florida perinatal program costs worrying hospitals. Aug14,81:3+
care for low-income pregnant women and their children is cost
effective, MD tells Congress. Aug14,81:34
block grant for maternal and child health overlooked in AMN
articles, reader points out. Sept18,81:6

pediatricians applaud child care block grant. Sept25,81:12
despite area's poverty, school clinics thrive south of Chicago.
Oct16,81:13+

Siddle the Bear makes Ariz. hospital bearable for children.
Nov6,81:17

tuberculin testing of children urged. Dec4,81:7

nursing services for Philadelphia school children are at their
lowest level in recent years. Dec11,81:32

British MD gets action for victims of gargoyleism. Dec25,81:12

CHILE

three Chilean MDs political hostages. July10,81:22
MD recounts visit with Chilean prisoners. July10,81:22
Chilean MDs win in military court. July24,81:14

CHINA, PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

conference with Chinese physicians gives valuable information
on new techniques. May22,81:14z

family planning officials in Shanghai introduce monetary
incentives to keep population down. Sept25,81:25

Chinese-language version of JAMA planned. Oct9,81:49

CHILOU, PAYE Y

AMA honors two at science fair. June12,81:20
students, scouts receive citations at AMA meeting.
June19/26,81:17

CHIROPRACTIC

third group may settle chiropractic damage suit.
Jan9,81:3

AMA attempt to influence chiropractic study charged.
Jan16,81:20

physician tells court he uses manipulation. Jan23,81:14

some MDs called 'closet manipulators.' Jan23,81:14

'Conspiracy' by JCAH alleged in damage suit by
chiropractors. Jan30,81:8+

AMA opposed all forms of quackery, court is told. Feb6,81:10

chiropractor wins admitting privileges in Oregon. Feb6,81:12

jury rules for AMA in suit by chiropractors. Feb13,81:1+

4 more suits involving chiropractors still pending.
Feb13,81:33

highlights of closing arguments in chiropractic trial.
Feb13,81:34

6 dysentery deaths linked to enemas. Feb27,81:17y

chiropractors appeal court defeat of suit against AMA.
Mar13,81:3

chiropractic license revocation is upheld. Mar13,81:***11z

chiropractor's MD training not deductible. May1,81:14

chiropractor loses x-ray privilege suit. May1,81:14

Minnesota chiropractor barred from drawing blood. May8,81:14y

chiropractors file appeal of antitrust suit against AMA.
May29,81:2

Arizona court orders panel to review malpractice suit against

chiropractor. June12,81:25x
AMA, NY State resolve antitrust suit. July24,81:1+
NY drops charges in chiropractic antitrust suit. Aug7,81:7
reader corrects article involving chiropractic antitrust suit.
Sept4,81:5
3 chiropractors file antitrust claims against Blue Shield.
Sept25,81:13
Ohio court upholds privilege rule. Sept25,81:22
federal court says antitrust statutes cover peer review
procedures used by insurance company. Nov6,81:37+

CHOATE, WILLIAM H

Maryland commission places on probation physician who pleaded
guilty to Medicaid fraud. Apr10,81:2

CIVIL RIGHTS

Court-appointed AD not liable in suit for civil rights
violations. May8,81:19z
Texas hospital ordered to pay physician's attorney in civil
rights action. June19/26,81:***30+

CIVILIAN HEALTH AND MEDICAL PROGRAM OF THE UNIFORMED SERVICES

Pentagon conducting study to improve the image of CHAMPUS.
Jan23,81:22z
Pentagon plans to ask Congress for dental program under
CHAMPUS. Feb13,81:13
military hospitals should be built to serve retired personnel,
GAO report recommends. Feb13,81:13
CHAMPUS waste assailed by GAO. Feb20,81:2
fewer civilian physicians taking part in CHAMPUS. Apr3,81:22
Congress informed that military hospitals and CHAMPUS could
take care of military patients affected by possible
closing of US Public Health Service hospitals. July3,81:10

CLARK, GILBERT S

Director of the AABB as of Aug1. July3,81:10

CLARK, RANDOLPH LEE

recipients of American Society of Contemporary Medicine
and Surgery's outstanding achievement award. Mar13,81:13

CLARK, ROBERT W

new officers of NSMA. June5,81:21x

CLARK, WINSTON CRAIG

elected to ADA-DSS Governing Council. June19/26,81:6

CLAJSEN, NORMAN M

AD takes over as president of Wisconsin Senior Physicians Assn.

NOV6,81:49

CLIFFORD, MAURICE C

medical school president's goal: Keep enrollment doors open.
July17,81:3

CLINE, MARTIN J

MD accused of unauthorized experiments involving recombinant DNA. June12,81:15
use of DNA leads to MD researcher's resignation. Mar20,81:6

CLINICAL EFFICACY ASSESSMENT PROGRAM

new ACP survey will evaluate efficacy of tests, procedures.
Jan23,81:10
ACP plans network to evaluate diagnostic tests and therapeutic procedures. June5,81:3+

CLOTHING

hospital gowns may rival scrub suits as leisure wear.
Feb13,81:20
pajamas treated with Tris turn up in discount stores in Philadelphia and North Carolina. Feb13,81:33
jewelry may be radioactive, FDA warns. Mar27,81:22
podiatrists urge government to set standards for construction of women's shoes. Apr24,81:92
scrub suits have become so popular that hospitals report large losses of inventory. May1,81:7
those fashionable scrub suits, reader comments. June12,81:5
latest scheme to stop scrub suit thefts. Dec25,81:26

CLOUD, DANIEL F

profile of incoming AMA President Cloud. June5,81:17
AMA President clarifies article. June19/26,81:6
Dr. Cloud calls for a 'new agenda' in inaugural address.
June19/26,81:7s
President Reagan, AMA leaders meet. Sept4,81:1
AMA supports freedom of choice for Medicaid recipients.
Oct2,81:21
AMA President calls for innovative and dynamic cost programs in the 1980s. Dec18,81:10

CLOUSER, K DANNER

the philosopher as medical teacher: teaching of ethics in medical schools. Mar27,81:19+

COBB, LEONARD A

honored at annual meeting of American College of Chest Physicians. Sept18,81:24

COHN, BRAD

CMA meeting site of wedding. Apr3,81:17
CMA elects new officers. Apr3,81:17

COLACHIS JR., SAM C

new officers of American Academy of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. Nov13,81:24

COLE, CHARLES MAX

Dr. Cole bids for re-election to AMA Board. Mar20,81:16
while many physicians support move to turn federal programs back to the states, some professionals are concerned that welfare-dominated systems may jeopardize medical needs. Mar27,81:Impact/1+
AMA Delegates elect new Board members. June19/26,81:10

COLEMAN JR., WARREN O

surgeon files \$90,000 lawsuit against PHS hospital.
Apr10,81:82

COLLINS, ED

executive officer of American Economic Development Council.
July17,81:14

COLVIN, EUTA M

SCMA elects new officers. June19/26,81:29y

COMMERCIAL

Congress backs foreign meeting tax changes. Jan9,81:8
\$3-billion market for recombinant DNA predicted by 1990.
Jan10,81:21
continued increases in worldwide sales of health care products forecast. Jan16,81:21
PSD official opposes restrictions on exports of medicines and medical devices. Jan30,81:25
local medicine-business committees organized to seek solutions to health care problems. Feb6,81:25
taxation of industry for each pound of air pollution suggested.
Feb13,81:10
Michigan blues agree to loss to aid Chrysler. Feb20,81:3
business speaking up about health concerns. Mar6,81:20
E.P. Hutton forms firm to market products developed through genetic engineering. Mar13,81:13
troubles of an energy boom economy, policymakers must plan for health care as well as energy. Apr3,81:3+
now individual towns are affected by growth in energy industry. Apr3,81:3+
medicine teams up with business to cut health costs in Green Bay, Wisconsin. Apr17,81:10
occupational physicians, labor leaders, and corporate executives scrutinize cost of protecting workers from

injury and disease. Apr24,81:3+

Metropolitan Omaha Medical Society forms business-medicine coalition. Apr24,81:3+

conference of NASMCA will feature academia-industry partnership. May1,81:13

now industry is curtailing health care costs. May29,81:Impact/9+

AMA works with business to cut health costs. May29,81:Impact/10

formula manufacturers facing new pressures on promotions.

June5,81:3

worker health discussion held in Baltimore. June5,81:11y

Massachusetts General receives genetic research funds from west German chemical firm. June5,81:16

business community ready to fund health planning and professional standards review. June12,81:1+

Minnesota firms join new FSO review program. June12,81:22

saccharin sale extension backed by Reagan. June19/26,81:2

containing costs, opinion. June19/26,81:4

business community's role in controlling health care costs stressed. July17,81:25

PSOs seek private financial support. July24,81:1+

symposium on health promotion scheduled. Aug7,81:13

efforts by health care industry to market US knowledge abroad encouraged. Aug14,81:18

hospital management funding awarded. Aug14,81:24

government, business plan job program for disabled workers.

Aug21/28,81:30

health program savings cited by NY Telephone. Sept4,81:26

health coalition formed in Indiana. Sept11,81:7

genetic engineering revolution. Oct9,81:27+

Emory U., corporation try new approach to commercial biotechnology. Oct9,81:32

Reagan Administration stands firm on pro-competition plan.

Oct16,81:1+

cancer prevention savings predicted by American Cancer Society.

Oct23,81:3

US to help private firms acquire HMOs. Oct30,81:1+

Supreme Court tells GM to give NIOSH employee data. Oct30,81:15

US seeking private funds for HMOs. Nov6,81:1+

US to push promotion of HMOs in future. Nov6,81:19

new business attacks on costs seen. Nov6,81:30

American business unconcerned about their health benefit costs.

Nov13,81:24

study to identify sources to invest in HMOs. Dec4,81:20

federal task force to look at private sector. Dec18,81:20

ADA delegates back role for Association in health coalitions.

Dec18,81:1+

AMA's stand on physicians and health coalitions, editorial.

Dec25,81:4

COMMITTEE FOR HANDGUN CONTROL, INC

assassination attempt spurs move by physicians for gun control. Apr17,81:12

COMMITTEE OF INTERNS AND RESIDENTS

CIR strikes 9 New York hospitals. Mar27,81:1+

residents end walkout at New York hospitals. Apr3,81:14
striking residents don't show care, reader comments.
May3,81:5

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

viral meningitis, football link studied by CDC. Jan23,81:12
immigration linked to shortage of drugs for treating
rare tropical diseases. Jan23,81:17
incidence of malaria rising sharply in Canada. Jan23,81:22z
US cites new progress against childhood illness. Feb20,81:5
outbreak of meningitis triggers mass vaccinations in Houston.
Feb20,81:12
meningitis hits sixth-grade class in Houston school.
Feb27,81:23
five more cases of meningitis confirmed in Texas. Mar6,81:15y
required rubella testing endorsed by MSSNY. Mar20,81:9x
meningitis outbreaks continuing in US. Apr3,81:5x
typhoid found in Haitian refugees. Apr17,81:7
classroom crowding may have contributed to outbreak of
meningococcal meningitis. June5,81:27
dengue found in two US travelers. July3,81:10
flood waters recede from Great Bend, Kan., but threat of disease
remains. July3,81:11
dengue type 4 epidemic sweeping Caribbean islands. July31,81:12
double epidemic of measles and pertussis threatens Brazilian
tribe. Aug21/26,81:8
new outbreaks of malaria seen as likely. Sept4,81:18
epidemic typhus linked to squirrel. Sept11,81:23
imported measles cases no bar to eradication says CDC. Oct9,81:19
typhoid causes death of student in Kalamazoo. Oct9,81:36
conjunctivitis outbreak moves across Fla. Oct9,81:44
reader believes MD expulsion led to Cuba's Dengue fever.
Oct16,81:5
measles hit an all-time low. Oct16,81:18
culprits found in large typhoid fever outbreak in San Antonio.
Oct16,81:18
measles cases decline. Dec25,81:11

COMMUNICATION

"Communications for the Medical Speaker" course will be held
in Chicago. Feb6,81:22
AMA offers course in speech organization and presentations.
Aug21/28,81:42

COMMUNITY HOSPITAL OF THE VALLEY

probe launched of 27 deaths in 2 hospitals. May15,81:3
California officials close hospital where 24 elderly patients
died during six-week period. May29,81:3

COMMUNITY MEDICINE

community treatment mental health policy comes under attack.
Feb13,81:10
new rules proposed for community health services and migrant

health projects. Feb13,81:28
hospitals' wellness efforts described by AHA. Aug14,81:2
Boston-area community health centers facing fiscal problems.
Aug14,81:20

COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE

holistic dental practitioners get warning. Feb6,81:21

COMPUTER CORPORATION

Medicaid firm gains approval in Louisiana. May1,81:11w
Louisiana pharmacists sue Medicaid agency. May8,81:11

COMPUTERS

Kansas City leads Blue Shield in trend toward "paperless" claims. Feb20,81:3+
computer billing savings go to blues, reader comments.
Mar27,81:6

AMA bimonthly newsletter "Computers and Medicine." Mar27,81:24
technology today can revolutionize office practice but many doctors fear it may breach traditional patient-physician relationships. Mar27,81:Impact/3+
questions most frequently asked of AMA computer experts.
Mar27,81:Impact/4

data processing consultant tells how to analyze needs and find the most appropriate automated system.
Mar27,81:Impact/5+

a look ahead at the computer business over the next 20 years.
Mar27,81:Impact/5

new computer systems described. Mar27,81:Impact/6
guidelines to avoid disappointment with computer systems.
Mar27,81:Impact/6

four case histories show that most office computer systems are well worth the effort. Mar27,81:Impact/7+
AMA's computer information to help physicians.
Mar27,81:Impact/12

family practice computerized system study funded. Apr3,81:8
video display terminals pose no significant health hazard.
May8,81:25

computerized medical information systems backed by AMA. July3,81:2
new x-ray technique called saier, less costly. July3,81:20
should nationwide system of computerized health records be created, editorial. July10,81:4

Texas blues say computer billing problems abating. July24,81:15
AMA, GTE plan data system for MDs. July31,81:1+
medical software warning issued by GAO. Sept4,81:2

AMA sets up staff unit for medical data system. Sept4,81:34
potential organ donors linked by computer net. Sept4,81:49
VDT hazards minimized at conference. Sept16,81:36

Texas Blues' woes multiply as obstinate computer swallows claims. Oct9,81:8

computer problems snarl La. Medicaid payments. Oct9,81:8
working with video display terminal no more dangerous than watching black-and-white television. Oct9,81:36

Computer Sciences Corp. announces contract to process Medicaid

claims for Alaska. Nov6,81:49
AMA information network plans for future outlined. Nov13,81:1+
coming soon: new knowledge network, from AMA, editorial.
Nov13,81:4
Alaska selects computer firm to process and pay Medicaid claims.
Dec11,81:52

CONNOLY, JULIUS H

MDs chosen by ACC to receive 1981 awards. Feb20,81:12

CONNOR, RICHARD G

new heads of AMA Councils. Oct2,81:16y

CONSULTATION AND REFERRAL

California county medical society tightens referral service
policies. Mar6,81:1+
AMA, NY State resolve antitrust suit. July24,81:1+

CONSUMERS

Reader group criticizes 'excess' charges by MDs. Jan9,81:24
medical costs will continue to go up until patients take their
fair share of responsibility for holding the line.
Jan30,81:Impact/10
package insert opinions vary, FDA survey reveals. July3,81:15
Oregon health groups providing x-ray information to consumers.
July10,81:7x
Forum on complaint handling planned. Aug14,81:37
package inserts effective, Rand study indicates. Sept4,81:26
Voluntary Effort issues brochure for consumers on health care
costs. Sept4,81:34
internists' group critical of Rand study on package inserts.
Sept25,81:2
market growing for home medical electronics. Nov6,81:27
award goes to Indiana's program to help consumers hold down
cost of medical care. Nov13,81:24

CONTRACEPTIVES

FDA panel approves spermicide product use. Jan9,81:2
approval sought to test new injectable contraceptive.
Jan9,81:25
investigator defends oral contraceptives. Jan16,81:16
court upholds award of \$1.1 million to patient who
suffered stroke while taking oral contraceptives.
Jan16,81:19w
reader praises article on Dr. Rock and the pill. Jan23,81:6
teen-agers' contraceptive needs cited in new report.
Mar20,81:19
New Jersey physicians need not inform parents of child's
request for birth control services. Apr3,81:8
non-prescription contraceptive ban overturned in Minnesota.
May1,81:7
human life proposals assailed by new head of ob-gyn group.

May8,81:3
oral contraceptives sold as fertilizer for plants. June12,81:22x
effects of HHS proposed cutbacks on birth control programs
for teens, opinion. July10,81:4
use of contraception is increasing in some developing nations.
July17,81:***17
oral contraceptive use by nursing mothers cleared by AAP.
July31,81:11y
sex education teaching vital, physician says. Sept4,81:48
panel to study safety, benefits of Depo-Provera. Oct2,81:13x
condom manufacturer sued by parents. Oct9,81:34

COOK COUNTY HOSPITAL

40% rate hike for Cook County Hospital approved. Apr17,81:20

COOKE, ALISTAIR

Cooke welcomes BMA to San Diego. Nov6,81:50

COOLEY, DENTON A

masked men rob heart specialist of \$250. May29,81:16x
MD's unauthorized use of artificial heart criticized by FDA.
Oct16,81:35

COOPER, THEODORE

AMA leaders vow continued vigilance. Feb27,81:1+
physician leadership and organized medicine, editorial.
Mar6,81:4
PAA Commission on Drugs for Rare Diseases chooses director.
July31,81:12

COPYRIGHTS, PATENTS AND TRADEMARKS

firm must pay \$875,600 to MD for misappropriation of
surgeon's idea for pacemakers. Jan23,81:18
drug patent law change proposed. Feb27,81:2
drug patent law changes urged by Pharmaceutical Manufacturers
Assn. Apr17,81:11y
Stanford licensing genetic technology. Aug21/28,81:11
drug group backs patent law change. Oct16,81:38
Supreme Court to decide generics issue. Oct23,81:2
drug firm settles antitrust dispute involving antibiotic drugs.
Oct23,81:2

CORBETT, THOMAS

occupational physicians, labor leaders, and corporate
executives scrutinize cost of protecting workers from
injury and disease. Apr24,81:3+

CORBETTE, GARY

residents warned of Congressional action to close US Public
Health Service hospitals. May29,81:1+

CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS

Michigan pathologist sues over dismissal. Feb27,81:10
death rate not unusual, Atlanta medical examiner says.
Mar13,81:3+
ousted pathologist wins \$1.6 million in suit for damages.
Mar20,81:12
Michigan pathologist battles county's bid to fire him.
May29,81:9
Michigan medical examiner still under fire. July24,81:14
medical examiner dispute continues in Mich. Sept4,81:14
Fla. medical examiner a sleuth as well as an MD. Sept18,81:21+
Miami medical examiner not just sleuth but teacher, too, says
reader. Oct23,81:5
drowned Haitians create medical and political problems for
examiner. Nov13,81:3+
pathologists consider programs for future. Nov13,81:29

COSMETICS

hair spray linked to lung damage. July24,81:49

COURY JR, JOHN J

ADA Delegates elect new Board members. June19/26,81:10
ADA restructuring, dues increase win Delegates' approval.
June19/26,81:1+

COWAN, DANIEL

AD-administration dispute goes on at U. of Texas. Feb6,81:26

COWART JR, ELGIN C

American Registry of Pathology at the Armed Forces Institute
of Pathology appoints new executive director. Aug14,81:12

CRAMBLETT, HENRI G

ofisnare school sues Federation ex-president. June12,81:3

CRAWFORD, SUSAN

AMA library director accepts professorship at Washington U.
Nov20/27,81:42

CRICHTON, MICHAEL

physician moves from medicine to writing to filmmaking.
Jan16,81:3

CRILE JR, GEORGE C

recipients of American Society of Contemporary Medicine
and Surgery's outstanding achievement award. Mar13,81:13

CRIME

billing scheme to defraud hospitals is uncovered in Boston. Jan9,81:16
man kidnaps two Florida MDs in separate incidents. Jan9,81:20
Denver nurses arrested for hospital drug thefts. Jan16,81:3
court rules psychiatric team didn't have duty to warn victim of shooting. Jan16,81:19w
Denver hospitals get warning about drug thefts by nurses. Jan23,81:23
charity organizations' bingo games under fire. Jan30,81:25
after 3 years, kidnapped children still show psychological effects. Feb6,81:3
private agency investigating health care fraud. Feb13,81:20
Maine eyes new curbs on smoking in public. Feb20,81:9
Kansas City physician indicted for art theft. Feb20,81:12
Detroit physician convicted of submitting false claims to Blue Cross-Blue Shield. Feb27,81:18
reader cites Detroit for overcoming image as crime-ridden city. Mar6,81:5
psychiatrist studies crime victims' behavior. Mar6,81:8
3 MDs indicted on auto insurance fraud charges. Mar6,81:9x
mental patient publishes booklet on explosives. Mar6,81:14
appeals court overturns sentence of Cincinnati MD. Mar6,81:17y
students indicted for stealing gold fillings from cadavers. April17,81:6
scrub suits have become so popular that hospitals report large losses of inventory. May1,81:7
Texas law provides automatic revocation of license of health professional convicted of felony charges. May1,81:18
victim behavior article praised by MD. May15,81:5
MDs and violent crime, opinion. May22,81:4
New Jersey medical and legal professionals charged with involvement in accident injury claim scheme. May22,81:14z
reader says gun control is not the answer. May29,81:6
masked men rob heart specialist of \$250. May29,81:18x
Cincinnati physician acquitted by jury in Medicaid dispute. July10,81:11x
Illinois judge clears MD, wife in twin case. July31,81:3
Tenn. physicians' group under investigation for allegedly performing fraudulent disability exams. Aug7,81:35
new version of drug scam reported in Alabama. Aug21/28,81:21
former dental student fined for stealing gold teeth and fillings from cadavers. Aug21/28,81:33
nursing home probe under way in Georgia. Sept4,81:7
medical fraud target of new postal pamphlet. Sept4,81:15
MD admits trafficking in organs from morgue. Sept4,81:28
Illinois launches crackdown on Medicaid fraud. Sept4,81:43
Conn. nursing home administrator in trouble for alleged illegal use of Medicaid funds. Sept11,81:24
"retired physician" faces criminal charges for bogus prescriptions. Sept18,81:24
Rhode Island fetal death decision under review. Sept25,81:9
Calif. legislature OKs law abolishing diminished capacity defense in criminal trials. Sept25,81:21

federal court sentences anesthesiologist for Medicare fraud.
Sept25,81:25
let's get insanity plea out of the law, opinion. Sept25,81:26
'look-alike' drug controls sought. Oct9,81:23
ethics panel studies MDs' recommendations for convicted
physician. Oct9,81:37
terrorist surgery plan stirs debate among Italian physicians.
Oct9,81:43
counterfeit drugs seized in five states. Oct16,81:28
Chicago teen-ager facing abortion charges. Oct23,81:8
Maryland technician faces embezzling charge. Oct23,81:26
former director of Ventura-Santa Barbara Health Systems Agency
pleads guilty to fraud. Oct23,81:28
Maryland physician fined, must repay funds in Medicaid fraud.
Oct23,81:41
Pa. crime commission calls for controls on third parties.
Oct23,81:41
should the insanity plea be taken out of the law, readers
comment. Nov6,81:5
Penn. MD agrees to suspension after conviction on 82 counts
of fraud. Nov6,81:23
Okla. hospital fire may have been arson, MD says. Nov20/27,81:34
hospital criticized in MD rape controversy. Nov20/27,81:52
mental health workers face much harassment. Nov20/27,81:55
Congress hears testimony on fraud in Medicare. Dec18,81:21
ADS warned on drug scam by DEA. Dec25,81:3
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital gets 2nd blow in settlement with
accounting firm. Dec25,81:15
latest scheme to stop scrub suit thefts. Dec25,81:26

CRIFFENTON HOSPITAL

\$1-million settlement approved in suit which charged
negligence during child's birth. May22,81:11

CRONIN, A J

A.J. Cronin, MD, dies at 84. Jan23,81:22z

CUBA

reader believes MD expulsion led to Cuba's Dengue fever.
Oct16,81:5

CUCUZZELLA, ANTHONY L

in Delaware, medical society handles problems more informally.
Mar20,81:15

CUEVAS, ASTEMIO A

Maryland MDs get warning on high fees. Sept11,81:10

CUMMINGS, VICTOR

new officers of American Academy of Physical Medicine and
rehabilitation. Nov13,81:24

CUNNICK, JOHN

migrant farmworkers, northern retirees put Texas medical care to the test. Maro,81:3

CURRAN, MARTIN

new chairman of National Association of Medical Explorers. June19/20,81:29y

CUSHING, HARVEY

Cushing Chair in Neurosurgery established. Aug14,81:9

CUSTIS, DONALD L

panel to study aging veterans. June19/26,81:2

CUTTER, EDWARD

"Winter Texans" living it up. Mar6,81:3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

55% of "female paramedical workers" in Czechoslovakia smoke. May1,81:10

DAMATO, ANTHONY

MDs honored by the American College of Cardiology. Nov6,81:49

DANIEL JR, WILLIAM A

MDs honored by American Academy of Pediatrics. Nov6,81:49

DANIELLI, JAMES

American Assn. of Blood Banks names award winners. Dec18,81:22

DAS, N

health care out of chaos: Jamaica building again from the ground up. Apr10,81:12+

DAVI, RICHARD D

two receive AMA Citations for Meritorious Service. Sept18,81:24

DAVIS, BRAD

new directors at Multnomah County (Ore.) Medical Society. Sept11,81:24

DAVIS, JAMES E.

AMA Delegates elect new officers at Annual Meeting.

June19/26,81:10

DAVIS, JOSEPH H

Fla. medical examiner a sleuth as well as an MD. Sept18,81:24
Miami medical examiner not just sleuth but teacher, too, says
reader. Oct23,81:5

DAVIS, RONALD

elected to ADA-MSS Governing Council. June19/26,81:8

DAYTON JR, HAROLD

Texas A&S treat state lawmakers as part of "physician of the
day" program. Apr24,81:9w

DE LA MASA, LOUIS M

physicians among winners in American Society of Clinical
Pathologists photo contest. Dec25,81:26

DEAFNESS

telecommunications for deaf patients, opinion. Feb13,81:4

DEATH

death and dying, opinion. Feb20,81:4
The Right to Die With Dignity. Mar6,81:12
model law defining death wins ABA support. Mar6,81:18w
brain death court fight ends in Connecticut. Mar27,81:22
moral integrity: dealing with the patient who is dying, reader
comments. Apr17,81:5

moral integrity is all you need, says reader. May1,81:6
Canadian panel urges legal definition of death. May8,81:***10
new wording on brain death criteria, opinion. May8,81:14z
Society for the Right to Die 1981 Handbook. June12,81:***20
Delaware Senate approves AMA's death definition. July3,81:22
uniform definition of death endorsed by federal panel.
July24,81:2

Cataclic official opposes definition of death bills. July31,81:9
when is death final, opinion. Oct23,81:4

guidelines for death determination published in JAMA. Nov13,81:46

DEATHS

Appel, James Z. Sept18,81:3
Bown, Beta. Jan23,81:22z
Bramson, M.L. Mar13,81:13
Bushell, Robert P. Jan9,81:6
Campbell, Walter R. Aug7,81:28
Connorton, John V. Sept4,81:43
Corner, George W. Oct9,81:36
Cronin, A.J. Jan23,81:22z
Danilevicius, Zenonas. May1,81:21
Leibrock, Max. Mar27,81:26

Facca, Al. Nov20/27,81:2
Fulton, Richard L. Jan9,81:9
Hamstra, Roger. Feb6,81:14
Ilg, Francis L. Aug21/28,81:33
Jacobs, Morris A. April17,81:25
James Z. Appel, MD, editorial. Sept16,81:4
Jameway, Charles A. June19/26,81:29y
Josephs, Hugh Wilson. Jan9,81:34
Kanner, Leon. May8,81:25
Keck, David J. Oct30,81:20
Kellow, William F. Dec25,81:***25
Lees, William J. April10,81:20; May8,81:5
Leopold, Samuel. July10,81:17
Malakutti, Azizolah. Aug21/28,81:31
McCormack, J. Oct23,81:23
McAllroy, William S. Jan30,81:22
McDermott, W. Oct30,81:17
McGill, Clinton S. Nov20/27,81:39
Ochsner, Alton. Oct9,81:16
Oppenheimer, Ella Hutzler. Feb6,81:14
Pulicano, Vincent. Mar13,81:13
Rau, Jerold M. July31,81:17
Reese, Algernon B. Dec25,81:26
Reinheld, Robert M. Aug7,81:28
Roberts, Harold G. July17,81:14
Robertson, Jennie Smillie. Mar27,81:26
Robitscher, Jonas. Apr24,81:24
Rosen, Samuel. Dec11,81:32
Schnedler, Gary. Feb6,81:22
Severinghaus, Elmer L. Jan16,81:13y
Shaffer, James G. July3,81:10
Snares, Benjamin Henry. June5,81:27
Shelley, Elmer G. April17,81:26
Short, James W. OCT9,81:36
Smeizer, Donald Campbell. Jan9,81:34
Smith, David W. Feb6,81:14
Snider, Arthur J. June5,81:27
Sova, James. Dec16,81:9
Springall, Arthur W. Dec25,81:26
Stein, Jules C. May15,81:14
Stronach, William C. May15,81:19
Thebut, Carol M. Mar27,81:21
Wangensteen, Owen. Jan30,81:22
Warren, Stafford L. Aug14,81:9
Williams, JK. Oct23,81:28

DEBAKEY, MICHAEL E

scrub suit mystique gets boost from Dr. DeBakey. May1,81:7
caring is what counts: commencement speakers offer words of
wisdom to graduates. May29,81:Impact/11

DEFOREST, RALPH E

Dr. DeForest retires after 30 years on AMA staff. Mar6,81:17

DELIVERY

D.C. jury awards estate of stillborn fetus \$75,000.
Mar27,81:17y
\$1.5-million verdict against MD affirmed. Apr10,81:***15
ADA panel clarifies position on problems of obstetrical and
newborn care. Apr17,81:5
physician, hospital not negligent in wrongful death suit.
Apr24,81:19w+
mothers get rebates for 24-hour stays. May22,81:9
\$1-million settlement approved in suit which charged
negligence during child's birth. May22,81:11
Alberta bans home deliveries. May22,81:18
no cause of action for stillborn child. May22,81:19x+
Chilbirth risks higher than believed, according to Georgia
study. Aug7,81:41
Rhode Island fetal death decision under review. Sept25,81:9
Army settles malpractice suit in case of baby born with brain
damage at army hospital. Oct2,81:23
artificial insemination case that ended with the birth of
defective child still in litigation. Oct9,81:37
judgment for physician in action by mother of stillborn child
overturned by Ala. court. Nov6,81:37
popularity of birth rooms rises in Washington. Dec4,81:21
NY court restores the license of MD whose practice includes
home deliveries. Dec25,81:24

DELUCA, JOHN

NIAAA fights for life as budget is cut. June12,81:3+
alcohol institute director resigns. Oct16,81:8

DENNIS, LEWIS H

incorrect diagnosis award against MD overturned. May8,81:12

DENTISTRY

two firms agree to limit ads' medical claims. Jan23,81:6y
holistic dental practitioners get warning. Feb6,81:21
dentists call on FTC to postpone study of lay-owned practices.
Feb13,81:10
dentist's insurer must defend lawsuit. Feb13,81:19
ADA to decide on independent study of denturism. Feb27,81:14
dental implants may help identify victims of disasters and
accidents. Mar20,81:15u
dental care urged for handicapped. Mar20,81:17
Reagan's fondness for Jelly Bellies causes reactions from
supporters and opponents of the small candies.
Mar27,81:12+

ADA studying bankruptcies among dentists. Apr3,81:5y
ADA membership increased last year to 138,019. Apr24,81:24
British Dental Association discontinues program for fluoride
dentifrices. May6,81:25
elderly dental services and fluoridation sought in Maine.
May29,81:7
New Jersey dental board told to refund registration fees.
June12,81:16

Illinois oral surgeon negligent in not seeing patient.
June19/26,81:***30
trial allowed in suit against Washington dentist for negligence
in treating wisdom tooth. June19/26,81:***31
ADA considers comprehensive marketing plan. July3,81:6w
MD objects to pay boost for VA physicians and dentists.
July10,81:6
dental x-ray cuts urged by federal panel. July24,81:15x
publicity curbing drug's availability. July31,81:13
former dental student fined for stealing gold teeth and
fillings from cadavers. Aug21/28,81:33
Cal. dentists plan five-year communications program to tap
market of nonusers. Sept4,81:15
DHS to compare retail store dental practices with traditional
practices. Sept4,81:43
ADA plans to seek dues increase. Sept25,81:22
mercury buildup found in some dentists. Sept25,81:25
Dental Assn. begins to improve liaison with public. Oct9,81:40
family practice funding in US court. Oct16,81:17
marketing plan for dentists urged. Oct30,81:***17
Pa. dental groups charged with fixing fees. Nov6,81:45
Medicaid increase sought by NY dentists. Nov6,81:45
manpower expansion a concern for dentists. Dec4,81:40+
Mich. judge rejects antitrust suit filed by dentist. Dec11,81:12
countersuit filed by Pa. dental groups. Dec25,81:27

DERMAN, HERBERT

College of American Pathology elects officers. Nov13,81:24

DERMATOLOGY

teenage patient's claim for adverse reaction to prednisone
barred. Jan9,81:16
FDA delay in approving new therapy for psoriasis criticized.
May22,81:20y
dermatologists warned to be alert for cases of child abuse.
Aug14,81:30

DERNEDDE, ROBERT L

Oregon MDs face empty offices, competition for patients.
Jan9,81:3+

DESNICK, ROBERT J

MDs honored by American Academy of Pediatrics. Nov6,81:49

DETROIT GENERAL HOSPITAL

Detroit hospital will reopen as St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.
Feb20,81:11

DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

10-year project to ensure safe drinking water undertaken by
WHO. Jan30,81:22

use of cigarettes, drugs, and alcohol in Third World countries could threaten improvements in life expectancy.
Feb13,81:20

third-world nations losing physicians to the West or to oil-producing nations. May15,81:6

use of contraception is increasing in some developing nations.
July17,81:***17

MDs offer opinions, advice on infant formula furor. July24,81:5

Bangladesh battles disease with real-life research. Sept4,81:10+

new outbreaks of malaria seen as likely. Sept4,81:10

needy nations' health programs vital, WHO says. Sept25,81:23

emigration of physicians from impoverished nations to rich ones costly according to WHO. Sept25,81:23

Western Hemisphere health plan approved by international body.
Oct9,81:44

Third-World sales of infant formula facing new controls.
Oct30,81:18

DEVITA, VINCENT T

NCI test results show laetrile ineffective. May15,81:3+

DEVRIES, WILLIAM C

U. of Utah physicians ask FDA to approve artificial heart use.
Feb13,81:30

U. of Utah readies artificial heart. Sept25,81:18

DIABETES

MDs urge more study of artificial pancreas safety. Feb20,81:13+

physician on call in emergency room obligated to treat patient with acute hyperglycemia. Apr3,81:12

study of relationship between maternal diabetes and congenital malformations planned. Aug21/26,81:33

Baylor will launch comprehensive diabetes research center.
Dec25,81:26

DIAGNOSIS

pre-admission test study planned in Wisc. Jan9,81:9

U. of Tennessee will train pharmacists to make simple diagnoses. Jan16,81:13y

new ACP survey will evaluate efficacy of tests, procedures.
Jan23,81:10

cancer detection test under study. Jan23,81:19

husband can recover for emotional distress for negligence in diagnosing syphilis in his wife. Feb20,81:22

Justice Dept. investigation of misread Pap smears dropped.
Mar6,81:15x

discovery rule applied to suit. Apr3,81:***12+

incorrect diagnosis award against MD overturned. May8,81:12

MD did not breach duty of care in alleged misdiagnosis of cervical cancer. May22,81:19y

ACP plans network to evaluate diagnostic tests and therapeutic procedures. June5,81:3+

physician liable for failing to diagnose pregnancy of 14-year-

old. June5,81:13
NJ court upholds suit against MDs for not providing genetic advice. Aug7,81:12
MD physician not liable for failure to diagnose breast cancer. Aug14,81:46
ruling for MD overturned in case of psychiatrist who allegedly made negligent diagnoses. Oct23,81:32
SC physician liable for negligent treatment of patient's injuries from auto accident. Nov20/27,81:46

DIAGNOSIS - COMPUTER ASSISTED

misplaced effort: CAT scanners and federal regulators, opinion. Mar6,81:4
Clayton Foundation gives \$2.7 million for Positron Diagnostic and Research Center. Mar6,81:14
OTA reports sharp decline in installation of computed tomography scanners. Mar20,81:2
new computer systems described. Mar27,81:Impact/6
CAT scanner necessity, opinion. May1,81:4
fetal monitoring backed by Delegates. June19/26,81:26
D.C. hospital loses scanning suit. Aug21/28,81:2
CT scanner rules eased in Illinois. Sept11,81:22
Pfizer sells part of medical imaging equipment business. Oct2,81:11
D.C. General gets scanner approval. Oct9,81:26
SC neurologists suing Blues over scans. Oct16,81:3+
planners give MD approval for scanner in office. Oct16,81:9
brief news item on CT scanner misleading, says reader. Oct23,81:5
"killed by the CAT" may become epitaph for federally mandated health planning. Oct23,81:23+
Blues study reimbursement for imaging. Nov13,81:1+
CT scanners win praise from panelists. Nov20/27,81:12

DIAMOND, LOUIS K

MDs honored by American Academy of Pediatrics. Nov6,81:49

DIAZ, ROBERT R

lidocaine tied to 9 deaths at 2 Calif. hospitals. Sept4,81:8
nurse charged in Calif. lidocaine deaths. Dec4,81:11

DIETHYLOSTILBESTROL

DES patient can't sue under FDC Act. Jan9,81:***33
Michigan Court to decide if manufacturers of DES under different brand names are liable as a group. Jan16,81:18
DES damages are overturned by appeals court. Feb13,81:14
New York court rejects DES lawsuit. Feb20,81:30
DES decision against drug firm upheld by court. Mar13,81:24
DES conspiracy claim rejected by federal judge. May6,81:7
who is the victim in a DES court case judgement? opinion. May22,81:19
MDs support judgment on DES opinion. July17,81:5

DIETS AND DIET PADS

unsaturated fat diets to curb the risk of heart disease may cause cancer. May29,81:18y
Feingold diet not effective as cure for hyperactivity in children says ADA journal. July3,81:***25;July10,81:7
AMA headline "Low-fat diet, cancer link" inaccurate and misleading, says AD. July31,81:5
chain of hair salons orders all franchisers to keep "ultraskinny" models out of its advertisements. Aug21/28,81:33
lKA hunger strikers' deaths linked to fat loss. Oct23,81:40
Pritikin regimen efficacy questioned by investigators at the U. of Alberta. Oct23,81:40
dieters warned of health hazards. Nov6,81:34
Beverly Hills diet comes under fire. Nov20/27,81:***48
Cambridge diet criticized. Dec18,81:26

DILLERS, AL

four case histories show that most office computer systems are well worth the effort. Mar27,81:Impact/7+

DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE

FDA's proposal on DMSO criticized by reader. Jan23,81:6
Texas legislators examine medically related bills. July3,81:16
FDA begins legal action against DMSO. Aug14,81:6
new DMSO studies being reviewed by FDA. Aug21/28,81:49
DMSO interaction found to inhibit arthritis drug. Sept4,81:32
progress in DMSO research reported to AMA House of Delegates. Dec18,81:16

DIRECTORIES

yellow pages lure few MDs. Jan23,81:1+
Mass. court rules surgeon entitled to only nominal damages in action against phone company. Aug14,81:47

DISABLED AMERICAN VETERANS

veterans' group opposes shift in VA care. Jan23,81:12
veterans' care programs threatened. DAV warns. Mar13,81:15z
veterans support bills allowing Defense Dept. and the VA to share facilities. Apr24,81:19y

DISASTERS

blizzards tied to 1,200 deaths each year. Jan16,81:***17w
blizzards tied to heart deaths. Jan23,81:19
death rate in US rose last year; heat blamed. Mar20,81:9
dental implants may help identify victims of disasters and accidents. Mar20,81:15u
CDC warns public health officials to prepare for another volcanic eruption. May1,81:20
AMA, Red Cross agree on policy for disaster plan. May22,81:11y
Kansas flood harrowing experience for MD. July3,81:11
flood waters recede from Great Bend, Kan., but threat of disease remains. July3,81:11

physicians, hospitals meet challenge after Kansas City disaster.
July31,81:1+

MD among Kansas City disaster victims. July31,81:17

volcano's health aftereffects to be studied. Aug21/28,81:25

Kansas City hotel victims seek mental help. Sept4,81:8

MD explains 'war medicine' course. Oct23,81:34

floods sweep Texas. Oct30,81:20

drowned Haitians create medical and political problems for
examiner. Nov13,81:3+

medical chaos foreseen following nuclear war. Nov20/27,81:49

St. Helens fallout linked with respiratory ills. Dec4,81:4

medical care and war, editorial. Dec18,81:4

nuclear war consequences described at AMA Interim Meeting.
Dec18,81:9

MD receives certificate of merit from Guatemala in recognition
of medical aid. Dec18,81:22

DISCRIMINATION

libel ruling against black medical students sued by professor
overturned. Mar13,81:14

sexism and the physician: women MDs still face discrimination,
say speakers at recent conference. May22,81:25

Supreme Court ruling on equal pay for female employees expected
to have little effect on health care institutions.
July3,81:26

women act to bypass obstacles in academia. July17,81:12

faculty women's status studied at U. of Texas Health Science
Center. July17,81:12

hospital cleared of discrimination charge concerning labor and
delivery nurses. Aug21/28,81:35

medical school must admit student despite psychiatric history.
Oct10,81:37

discrimination suit trial ordered by federal court.
Dec11,81:***36; Dec18,81:18

DISEASES

CDC studies show aspirin may cause Reye's syndrome.
Jan23,81:22z

stress not cause of hostage's MS, physician readers
say. Jan30,81:5

Elephant Man brings hundreds of NF cases to light. Feb20,81:27+

having NF sensitized this MD. Feb20,81:27+

reader says evidence links stress, MS. Feb27,81:6

6 dysentery deaths linked to enemas. Feb27,81:17y

Florida county hit by outbreak of meningitis. Mar6,81:24

gains reported in treating SLE, survival rate 79%.
Mar6,81:***25

drug firms establish commission to collect research about
drugs to treat rare diseases. Mar20,81:11

court OKs marijuana use for MS victim. Mar27,81:12

Texas school district ordered to provide nursing care for spina
bipla student. June12,81:15

spotted fever increase reported by NCDC. July31,81:8

Reye's syndrome research center established at Ohio State U.
Sept4,81:8

Bangladesh battles disease with real-life research. Sept4,81:10+
new digestive diseases clearinghouse established. Sept4,81:43
controversy surrounds dystrophy telethon. Sept11,81:34
CLC group to investigate homosexual sarcoma cases. Sept11,81:23
national ALS Foundation Tissue Bank established. Sept25,81:25
Texas 'boy in bubble' marks 10th birthday. Oct9,81:9
new disease linked to deaths of homosexuals. Dec18,81:11
physician with MS finds key to independence. Dec25,81:18

DIPUNNO JR., JOHN F

new officers of American Academy of Physical Medicine and
Rehabilitation. Nov13,81:24

DIXON, BARRY

health care out of chaos: Jamaica building again from the
ground up. Apr10,81:12+

DODEK, SAMUEL M

MSDC honors obstetrician/gynecologist. Jan9,81:34

DOGE, HAROLD T

American Heart Assn. scientific council distinguished achievement
awards. Nov13,81:24

DOLAN JR., WILLIAM D

elected president of American Blood Commission. Apr10,81:20
new heads of AMA Councils. Oct2,81:16y

DOLAN, WILLIAM

for surgeon on the Amazon, payment may be chicken or fish.
Febb,81:19

DOLE, ROBERT

Sen. Dole's doubts. Oct23,81:2
American Academy of Pediatrics awards 1981 Excellence in Public
Service Award. Dec18,81:22

DOTSON, BEVERLY ANN

Texas Supreme Court to hear appeal of physicians whose
licenses were suspended. Jan30,81:22

DOTSON, DANIEL

Texas Supreme Court to hear appeal of physicians whose
licenses were suspended. Jan30,81:22

DOPTER, CHARLES L

Radiological Society of North America presents Gold Medal.

Dec4, 81:39

DOUGLAS, HERSCHEL LEWIS

new dean of East Tennessee State U. College of Medicine.
May22, 81:142

BOWDA, F WILLIAM

Dr. Bowda seeking seat on AMA board. Nov20/27, 81:26

BRASIN, GEORGE F

Kentucky court upholds countersuit by physicians. July10, 81:3+

DREIFUS, LEONARD S

MDs chosen by ACC to receive 1981 awards. Feb20, 81:12

DREW, CHARLES R

stamp, exhibit honor 'father of blood bank.' Aug14, 81:41

DRUG ABUSE

appellate court rules physician entrapped into writing
prescription for controlled drug. Jan9, 81:32
"chemical dependency recovery hospital" as new JCAH category.
Jan9, 81:34

Denver nurses arrested for hospital drug thefts.
Jan10, 81:3

physician's vendetta against drugs reaches from Harlem
to Fifth Avenue. Jan16, 81:15

marijuana use hazards noted by reader. Jan23, 81:6w
Denver hospitals get warning about drug thefts by nurses.
Jan23, 81:23

Texas Supreme Court to hear appeal of physicians whose
licenses were suspended. Jan30, 81:22

First Lady plans active role in abuse programs. Feb13, 81:33
Canada's narcotics control law has almost no effect.
Feb20, 81:20

use of hypnotics defended by AMA Council on Scientific Affairs.
Feb20, 81:24

illegal drug use reaches unprecedented levels worldwide.
Feb27, 81:14

MD sentenced to five years on drug charges. Mar27, 81:***15
Pennsylvania MD's license suspended for unlawfully obtaining
meperidine and pentazocine. Mar27, 81:17z

use of marijuana, cigarettes, inhalant drugs, and PCP by students
decreased in 1980. Mar27, 81:26

con artist posing as patient needing a classified prescription.
Mar27, 81:26

Texas PTA plans "war on drugs." Apr3, 81:18
drug-alcohol training fund cuts opposed by Education
Dept. official. Apr24, 81:21
programs on sexual aspects of drugs and drug abuse planned.
Apr24, 81:24

naturopath sentenced for manslaughter and for illegally dispensing drugs. May1,81:9

NY Health Dept. fines physician and suspends his right to prescribe Schedule II drugs. May8,81:25

physicians offered new AMA guide on drug abuse. May22,81:22

Texas legislators examine medically related bills. July3,81:16

two case histories of physician suicide. July24,81:7+

publicity curbing drug's availability. July31,81:13

'chemical child abuse' reported by pediatricians. Aug7,81:29

teen-age drug use declining according to NIDA director.

Aug14,81:37

physicians describe cases of vitamin intoxication. Aug14,81:***48

evidence of marijuana dangers mounting says AMA handbook.

Aug14,81:49

new version of drug scam reported in Alabama. Aug21/28,81:21

NY prohibits prescribing amphetamines for weight loss.

Aug21/28,81:32

drug alternative campaign slated by TV network. Aug21/28,81:38

methaqualone death toll rises in Miami. Sept4,81:9

MD can deter patients' drug use, reader comments. Sept25,81:5

alcoholism: a 'conspiracy of ignorance,' opinion. Sept25,81:26

NJ tightens prescribing rule. Sept25,81:34

counterfeit drugs seized in five states. Oct16,81:28

helping the addicted physician, opinion. Oct30,81:4

PCP discovered in newborn infants. Nov20/27,81:12

Presley's MD wins acquittal. Nov20/27,81:23

First Lady focuses energy on her two medical projects. Dec4,81:3+

Presley's do struggles for new life after acquittal by jury.

Dec11,81:3+

ADS warned on drug scam by DEA. Dec25,81:3

DRUG ADDICTION

dismissal of suit upheld in case citing patient's drug addiction. Apr17,81:22

addiction coverage plan backed by NAIC. July10,81:7

Minnesota Blue Cross and Blue Shield to review claims for alcoholism, drug dependency, and psychiatric treatment.

July10,81:9

DRUG ADVERTISING

FTC official criticizes drug ad proposal. Jan30,81:3

non-prescription ad rule rejected by FTC. Feb20,81:13z

FTC judge rules bayer aspirin improperly advertised.

Feb20,81:13z

FTC extends time period to appeal ruling on aspirin effectiveness. Mar27,81:25

FTC-bayer aspirin controversy heard before, says reader.

Apr3,81:5

valium ad campaign false and misleading says MD. July10,81:17

manufacturer alters language in ads for Valium. Sept18,81:10

drug firm will offer cash rebates to purchasers. Oct2,81:20

DRUG COSTS

ASIM launches project to hold down drug costs. Feb13,81:3

HAC drug program savings reported. May8,81:19w

DRUG INDUSTRY

Pennsylvania pharmacists attempt to halt state reimbursement for drugs under Medicaid program. Jan10,81:9y

number of drug recalls increasing rapidly. Jan16,81:21 drug firms establish commission to collect research about drugs to treat rare diseases. Mar20,81:11

drug patent law changes urged by Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Assn. April17,81:11y worldwide sales of pharmaceutical products to double. July17,81:14

US District Court awards damages to SmithKline Corp. in antitrust action. July17,81:14

FDA postpones rule on use of prisoners as subjects in research. July24,81:2

new executive vice president at E.R. Squibb. July24,81:12 commission established to review federal government's drug approval process. July24,81:17

some radioactive pharmaceutical manufacturers could operate despite closure of disposal sites. July31,81:12 worldwide pharmaceutical sales totaled \$22 billion in 1980. July31,81:12

pain control inventors win lawsuit. July31,81:15 because of increased research, drug stocks may be good investment. July31,81:Impact/11

ethical considerations in purchasing or drug stocks. July31,81:Impact/11

pharmacists contemplate use of 'doctor'. Aug7,81:7

Ohio pharmacists lose Medicaid ruling. Aug14,81:30

DuPont to build life science center near Wilmington, Del. Aug21/26,81:9

antitrust case appeal won by pharmacists. Sept4,81:16

AMA Drug Evaluations offered to members of National Assn. of Retail Druggists. Sept11,81:8

drug firm will offer cash rebates to purchasers. Oct2,81:20

Ohio pharmacist indicted for improper drug substitution. Oct9,81:9

'look-alike' drug controls sought. Oct9,81:23

new study lists biggest-selling prescribed drugs. Oct9,81:23

drug group backs patent law change. Oct16,81:38

Supreme Court to decide generics issue. Oct23,81:2

drug firm settles antitrust dispute involving antibiotic drugs. Oct23,81:2

Rx transfer rule changed by Drug Enforcement Administration. Nov13,81:5

732 million Rx's filled in 1979. Nov13,81:23

compromise plan worked out for pharmacy bill in Wis. Dec4,81:21

DRUG REGULATION

generic rule eased by FDA. Jan9,81:2

FDA's unrestricted control, editorial. Jan9,81:4

national package insert distribution center planned.

Jan16,81:11

understrength anti-arrythmia drug recalled. Jan16,81:19y
number of drug recalls increasing rapidly. Jan16,81:21
drug disaster policy urged by panel. Jan23,81:2
FDA's proposal on DESO criticized by reader. Jan23,81:6
FDA proposes ban on 10 drugs for gastrointestinal disorders.
Jan30,81:19
PMD official opposes restrictions on exports of medicines
and medical devices. Jan30,81:25
repeal of antisubstitution laws causing some doctors to
dispense drugs with little or no benefit. Jan30,81:Impact/8
USP drops plan to set up national center for distributing FDA
mandatory package inserts. Feb6,81:2
generic drug testing upheld in US court. Feb6,81:3
judge bans out-of-state shipments of snake venom product.
Feb6,81:14
Louisiana politicians battle over generic drug proposal.
Feb6,81:26
drug patent law change proposed. Feb27,81:2
allergists and immunologists physician group fights FDA
proposal. Feb27,81:3+
consideration being given by FDA to deregulating early phases
of clinical trials. Mar6,81:15x
new anti-asthmatic wins FDA approval. Mar13,81:7
package insert implementation halted by FDA. Mar13,81:12
FDA move to limit generic drug production is target of
lawsuit. Mar13,81:14x
FDA warns physicians that some drugs may be ineffective.
Mar13,81:14y
55% of patients oppose government-mandated PPIs in
prescriptions. Mar27,81:26
new FDA director will investigate drug approval policy.
Apr17,81:2
Reagan task force to review regulations. Apr17,81:2
drug patent law changes urged by Pharmaceutical Manufacturers
Assn. Apr17,81:11y
drug industry deregulation major goal of Reagan Administration.
Apr24,81:3+
package insert proposal criticized by internists. Apr24,81:10
delays hamper benefits of drug research. Apr24,81:19z
HHS to ease generic drug marketing. May1,81:2
FDA delays on package insert test. May8,81:3
Nader group say sue to curb Illosone use. May15,81:6
FDA delay in approving new therapy for psoriasis criticized.
May22,81:20y
testing not needed for generic drugs. May29,81:2
disqualifying interstate commercial drivers who use drugs,
editorial. June5,81:4
six paper NDAs get FDA approval. June5,81:21x
Texas physicians criticize FDA drug list. June12,81:15z
Delegates urge FDA to speed drug efficacy study. June19/26,81:26
FDA drug research policy delay advised by Delegates.
June19/26,81:26
Bendectin should be banned immediately. July3,81:10
package insert opinions vary, FDA survey reveals. July3,81:15
Texas legislators examine medically related bills. July3,81:16
FDA recommends charges against drug firm alleging failure to
report adverse reactions to hypertension drug. July10,81:2

AMA opposes new drug laws. July17,81:2
faith in physician necessary in treatment, healing process,
opinion. July24,81:4
commission established to review federal government's drug
approval process. July24,81:17
publicity curbing drug's availability. July31,81:13
FDA begins legal action against DMSO. Aug14,81:6
planning, drug rules Administration targets. Sept4,81:2
package inserts effective, Rand study indicates. Sept4,81:26
PPI discussions scheduled by FDA. Sept4,81:26
lawsuit seeks faster FDA consideration of OTC drugs. Sept18,81:3
FDA head discusses what's ahead. Sept18,81:3+
Bendectin manufacturer plans package insert. Sept25,81:2
internists' group critical of Rand study on package inserts.
Sept25,81:2
AJ tightens prescribing rule. Sept25,81:34
FDA still acts slowly on some drugs, GAO reports. Oct2,81:10
FDA hopeful of accelerating approval process. Oct2,81:11
panel to study safety, benefits of Depo-Provera. Oct2,81:13x
constant monitoring by AMA required to keep FDA law updated
and manageable, editorial. Oct16,81:4
mandatory package insert plan opposed by AMA. Oct16,81:19
courts, Congress study drug payment rules for Medicare,
Medicaid. Oct30,81:2
public backs stronger role for FDA, survey says. Nov20/27,81:11

DRUGS

approval sought to test new injectable contraceptive.
Jan9,81:25
DES patient can't sue under FDC Act. Jan9,81:***33
Clofibrate may harm rather than help men considered
high risks for cardiovascular disease. Jan16,81:13y
Michigan Court to decide if manufacturers of DES under
different brand names are liable as a group. Jan16,81:18
continued increases in worldwide sales of health care
products forecast. Jan16,81:21
immigration linked to shortage of drugs for treating
rare tropical diseases. Jan23,81:17
new liability trial ordered in Cleocin case. Jan23,81:18
repeal of antisubstitution laws causing some doctors to
dispense drugs with little or no benefit. Jan30,81:Impact/8
ADs, pharmacists found dubious about generics. Feb6,81:8
Warfarin shown to slow spread of lung cancer. Feb27,81:24
court reverses verdict in favor of woman whose mother took
DES during pregnancy. Mar6,81:15
amantadine hydrochloride aids flu patients. Mar20,81:7
FDA criticizes NCI for withholding information that anti-cancer
drug had been linked to kidney failure. Apr24,81:6
jury clears Bendectin manufacturer in \$2-million damage suit.
Apr24,81:8
programs on sexual aspects of drugs and drug abuse planned.
Apr24,81:24
Nader group may sue to curb Ilosone use. May15,81:8
thalidomide test puzzle solved in new investigation.
June5,81:26
Searell-National Laboratories face another suit alleging

Bendectin caused birth defects. June 5, 81:27
drug therapy tapes censored. June 12, 81:22x
addition of thiamine to liquor to be studied by AMA Board.
June 19/26, 81:27
two reports clear Bendectin for use by pregnant women.
June 19/20, 81:***29
PMA Commission on Drugs for Rare Diseases chooses director.
July 31, 81:12
reader says he suggested addition of thiamine to liquor 30
years ago. Aug 7, 81:5
Texas optometrists win right to use some pharmaceuticals.
Aug 7, 81:10
Bendectin cleared in new study. Aug 7, 81:40
fears that syphilis is developing an immunity to penicillin
reported. Aug 14, 81:32
physicians describe cases of vitamin intoxication. Aug 14, 81:***48
antibiotics abuse threatening therapy, scientists warn.
Aug 21/20, 81:2
women's health group warns against drugs during pregnancy.
Aug 21/26, 81:20
mother sued by son for tetracycline use during pregnancy.
Aug 21/28, 81:21
NY prohibits prescribing asphetamines for weight loss.
Aug 21/28, 81:32
multi-vitamin supplement rarely needed, MD says. Aug 21/28, 81:50
lidocaine tied to 9 deaths at 2 Calif. hospitals. Sept 4, 81:8
methaqualone death toll rises in Miami. Sept 4, 81:9
DMSO interaction found to inhibit arthritis drug. Sept 4, 81:32
new edition published of drug dictionary. Sept 4, 81:36
Medicare drug reimbursement cutoff slated. Sept 11, 81:33
Oregon naturopaths win controlled substance ruling. Oct 2, 81:11
contributory negligence ruled out in Mi. court. Oct 2, 81:***16z
new study lists biggest-selling prescribed drugs. Oct 9, 81:23
ads promote book on 'overlooked' drug. Oct 23, 81:36
Medicare drug cuts rejected by US court. Nov 6, 81:16
US panel refuses to ban dual-use drug containers. Nov 6, 81:17
Virginia internist develops technique for long-term, intravenous
antibiotic therapy. Nov 6, 81:42
analgesic curbs linked to drop in kidney deaths in Canada.
Nov 6, 81:52
lidocaine blamed in three more Calif. deaths. Nov 6, 81:56
Rx transfer rule changed by Drug Enforcement Administration.
Nov 13, 81:5
Mich. Blues offering senior citizens advice on drugs. Nov 13, 81:38
government halts Medicare, Medicaid reimbursement for long
list of drugs. Nov 20/27, 81:35
drug reaction study planned by pharmacists. Dec 4, 81:10
success of preliminary tests of propranolol prompts National
Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute to halt study.
Dec 4, 81:***31
guidelines adopted for estrogen usage by AMA House of Delegates.
Dec 18, 81:16
progress in DMSO research reported to AMA House of Delegates.
Dec 18, 81:16
Congress passes resolution to permit drug payments, at least
until March. Dec 25, 81:***25

DRUGS - GENERIC

generic rule eased by FDA. Jan9,81:2
generic drug testing upheld in US court. Feb6,81:3
Louisiana politicians battle over generic drug proposal.
Feb6,81:20
HHS to ease generic drug marketing. May1,81:2
FTC opens generic drug publicity campaign. May8,81:16
testing not needed for generic drugs. May29,81:2
Texas passes bill on generic drugs. June12,81:15x
Supreme Court to decide generics issue. Oct23,81:2

DRUGS - NONPRESCRIPTION

FDA panel approves spermicide product use. Jan9,81:2
CDC studies show aspirin may cause Reye's syndrome.
Jan23,81:42z
FTC official criticizes drug ad proposal. Jan30,81:3
non-prescription ad rule rejected by FTC. Feb20,81:13z
FTC judge rules Bayer aspirin improperly advertised.
Feb20,81:13z
FTC extends time period to appeal ruling on aspirin
effectiveness. Mar27,81:25
FTC-Bayer aspirin controversy heard before, says reader.
Apr1,81:5
lawsuit seeks faster FDA consideration of OTC drugs. Sept18,81:3
FTC orders curbs on Anacin advertising. Oct9,81:16
"look-alike" drug controls sought. Oct9,81:23
new FDA rule affects OTC drugs. Oct16,81:16

DUNSKER, STEWART B

new officers of OSMA. June12,81:26

DURENBERGER, DAVID

American Academy of Pediatrics awards 1981 Excellence in Public
Service Award. Dec18,81:22

DVORSKI, ISOSEL

Auxiliary leader foresees more involvement. June12,81:19
Auxiliary President seeks feedback from schools about
donations. Dec18,81:18
Auxiliary president sees new role for voluntarism. Dec18,81:18

EASLER, KENNETH H

executive director of the American Registry of Pathology at
the Armed Forces Institute of Pathology retires. Aug14,81:32

EATOUGH, PHILIP B

Maryland court turns down osteopath's attempt to use "MD."
May8,81:14w

ECKMAN, JOHN W

new officers of board of Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Assn.
Apr24,81:24

ECKSTEIN, JOHN W

winners of AHA Gold Heart Awards. Oct16,81:18

ECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE

hospital charges up by 1.2%. Jan9,81:1
none of 23 NY hospitals applying for federal funds will
receive aid. Jan9,81:25
Pittsburgh-area hospital overutilization leads to
higher costs. Jan10,81:9y
Health Research and Educational Trust to monitor new hospital
reimbursement system. Jan16,81:13y
hospital consolidation savings minimized, study shows small
financial impact. Jan23,81:6z
the real experts: hospital employes help cut costs,
opinion. Jan30,81:4
hospital leader hopes to see industry operate on a "more
market-based approach." Jan30,81:26
telecommunications for deaf patients, opinion. Feb13,81:4
US Court backs Philadelphia hospitals' suit on Medicare pay.
Feb13,81:17
Nebraska's blues commend hospitals for coordination of
benefits clause. Feb13,81:32
PAH official sees gains for private sector. Feb13,81:33
Georgia hospitals sue to block Medicaid reimbursement program
based on D&G. Feb13,81:36
court ruling limits power of Maryland's rate-setting panel.
Feb20,81:11w
big-city hospitals seen facing more financial difficulties.
Feb20,81:11y
slowdown seen in charitable gifts for health. Feb20,81:19
finances improve for New York City hospital systems.
Feb27,81:17y
hospital charges up 2.3%. Mar13,81:1
Massachusetts Blue Cross-hospital talks go on. Mar13,81:5
hospital averts IRS threat on Medicare payments. Mar13,81:14
PSRDS found to save money in New York. Mar13,81:16
Massachusetts' new approach to cost control: rationing care.
Mar27,81:3+
physician readers debate benefits of ambulatory surgery.
Mar27,81:5
gains in longevity driving up health costs Voluntary Eiort
says. Apr3,81:25
changing methods best way to cut costs says reader. Apr10,81:5
New York hospitals tell of \$1 billion in losses from 1974-1979.
Apr10,81:3w
40% rate hike for Cook County Hospital approved. Apr17,81:20
hospitals' responsibility cited by reader. Apr24,81:5
problems foreseen for academic medical centers. Apr24,81:9u
health field's cost efforts during 1980 praised by Voluntary
Eiort. Apr24,81:9v
court rules expenses incurred by Dallas hospital in connection

with dili-burton obligations were reimbursable under Medicare. Apr24,81:21

budget battle stalls Medicaid in New York. May1,81:1+

report shows narrowing of gap in rate of increase between states with mandatory rate setting programs and unregulated states. May1,81:7

Medicare nursing payments backed by AHA. May1,81:26

MDS' fees rise 0.9%; hospital rates 0.6%. May8,81:1

reader calls "off on the wrong foot" opinion good reading for lawmakers. May8,81:5

hospital's interest expense reimbursable under Medicare. May8,81:19x

hospital's expenditures upheld by court. May8,81:19z

hospitals should face own cost says reader. May15,81:5

Massachusetts Medicaid officials concede plans to cap costs may limit freedom of choice and cause health care rationing. May22,81:15+

hospital gets grant to study cost-effectiveness. May22,81:23

property tax hike to aid Atlanta hospital. May22,81:23

hospital costs rise by 16.4% in 1980. May29,81:16

hospitals in upheaval: pressures to adapt and to compete, changing the basic ways in which hospitals serve patients, physicians and the community. May29,81:Impact/1+

survival instinct keeps Chicago Mercy Hospital in the black. May29,81:Impact/4

on brink of bankruptcy, Boston City Hospital fights back. May29,81:Impact/5

investor-owned hospital chains flourishing. May29,81:Impact/5

MDS' fees up 0.7%; hospitals rise 0.9% in April. June5,81:1

pro-competition proposal endorsed by American Osteopathic Hospital Assn. June5,81:8

Medicare rules change for pathology, radiology. June12,81:2

new antitrust curbs feared by hospitals. June12,81:25z

cost-effective care studies planned by Boston hospital. July10,81:19

six Minneapolis and St. Paul hospitals sue regional health planning agency. July17,81:22y

legislators block Illinois hospital rate review plan. July31,81:3

physicians' fees up in June. Aug7,81:1

hospitals, Blues reach agreement in Mass. Aug7,81:7

Houston's Texas Medical Center had economic impact of \$1.5 billion. Aug7,81:28

Florida perinatal program costs worrying hospitals. Aug14,81:3+

care for low-income pregnant women and their children is cost effective, MD tells Congress. Aug14,81:14

claims details studied by BCBS reveal health-care delivery has changed dramatically in past 25 years. Aug14,81:15

Maryland panel offers new proposal to curb health care costs. Aug14,81:33

hospital costs vary widely across US. Aug14,81:50

multi-hospital system expansion predicted by NY business research firm. Aug14,81:***54

Illinois hospitals supporting option on Medicaid ceilings. Aug21/26,81:32

hospital costs up in California. Aug21/28,81:38

Voluntary Eiort issues brochure for consumers on health care costs. Sept4,81:34

Louisiana enacts tax exemption law aimed at slowing increase in hospital costs. Sept4,81:43
philanthropy decline due to new tax law may hit hospitals. Oct2,81:1x
bright future for private free-standing psychiatric hospitals predicted. Oct2,81:17
Quebec MDs, hospitals tell fund problems. Oct2,81:23
hospitals turning to marketing plans, Penn. report says. Oct9,81:19
Blue Cross wins rate increase in Pa. Oct16,81:22
volunteer ambulance corps in South Bronx offers plenty of competence, care. Oct23,81:3+
closing of unnecessary hospital beds called best cost solution. Oct23,81:20
"killed by the CAT" may become epitaph for federally mandated health planning. Oct23,81:23+
state budget cuts dry up community mental health programs in Dallas. Oct30,81:20
more hospitals emphasize productivity. Nov6,81:36
insurers warn of hospital practice of cost shifting. Nov13,81:23
almost a third of adults in US participate in organized volunteer efforts. Nov13,81:24
NY raises Medicaid rates. Nov20/27,81:***7
study shows wide variance in Minneapolis-St. Paul hospital charges. Nov20/27,81:8
government red tape linked to hospital cost increases. Nov20/27,81:11
investor interprets significant trends in health care and outlook for health-care stocks. Dec4,81:1+
physicians' fees up, hospital charges rise. Dec11,81:1
Florida hospital agrees to cut its rates. Dec11,81:8
hospital costs up in Pa. Dec11,81:20
MD fees reasonable, AMA tells Congress. Dec25,81:1+

ECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE

Hawaii tourists spent \$1 million for medical care in 1979. Jan9,81:22
one economist's 'pro-competitive' plan for health care. Jan23,81:3+

insurers see inflation as 1981's top problem. Jan23,81:24
Medicare/Medicaid aides wooing MDs. Jan30,81:3
medical costs will continue to go up until patients take their fair share of responsibility for holding the line. Jan30,81:10
AMA takes message on controlling costs to industry officials. Feb6,81:3+
new dialysis problems seen facing society. Feb6,81:15
MDs say freedom is key to good medical care. Feb27,81:5
Foundation's new target: inflation. Feb27,81:17x
misplaced effort: CAT scanners and federal regulators, opinion. Mar6,81:4
public opinion of medical profession improves following education campaign about health care costs. Mar6,81:15y
business speaking up about health concerns. Mar6,81:20
more office surgery will save money, MDs say. Mar13,81:6
patients must play part in cutting medical costs, reader

Comments. Mar20,81:5
physicians can teach patients how to cut costs, reader
Comments. Mar27,81:6
health cuts protect neediest, FAH told. Mar27,81:7
while many physicians support the move to turn federal
programs back to the states, some professionals are
concerned that welfare-dominated systems may jeopardize
medical needs. Mar27,81:Impact/1+
economic conditions that first affected black physicians in
Detroit spill over into entire county. Mar27,81:Impact/9+
off on the wrong foot - analysis of health care costs,
opinion. Apr3,81:4
voluntary restraint, opinion. Apr3,81:4
more medical schools offering cost courses. Apr3,81:25
medicine teams up with business to cut health costs in Green
Bay, Wisconsin. Apr17,81:10
occupational physicians, labor leaders, and corporate
executives scrutinize cost of protecting workers from
injury and disease. Apr24,81:3+
Metropolitan Omaha Medical society forms business-medicine
coalition. Apr24,81:3+
Pennsylvania physicians told to control costs or face
government regulations. Apr24,81:24
AMA battle over federal funding. May1,81:2
AMA plan for reducing costs, editorial. May1,81:4
nationwide figures show private sector curbing costs, AMA
leader tells TV panel. May8,81:6
new data on physicians' effectiveness called vital. May8,81:19
Cost-effective Medical Care workbook available. May8,81:26
medical practice: no longer a cottage industry, opinion.
May15,81:4
outlook for medical institutions gloomy. May15,81:***17x
Denver health care cutbacks announced. May15,81:23
nurses warned of fund cuts. May22,81:8
ADA, specialty societies launch cost-savings programs.
May29,81:3+
now industry is curbing health care costs. May29,81:Impact/9+
AMA works with business to cut health costs. May29,81:Impact/10
business community ready to fund health planning and
professional standards review. June12,81:1+
JAMA CONF/MDPO issue indicates marketplace forces operating
on physician services. June12,81:15z
Minnesota cost coalition analyzes state's health spending.
June12,81:17
containing costs, opinion. June19/20,81:4
Delegates request Board to study competition bills.
June19/20,81:7v
Dr. Brandt carries Administration's cost-cutting message to
AMA meeting. June19/20,81:7y
physicians' fees increase by 1.1%. July3,81:1
Medicaid inequity, opinion. July3,81:4
health planning law repeal suggested, opinion. July10,81:4
two groups tell of gains in containing care costs. July17,81:8
R shortage is viewed boosting cost of health care. July17,81:8
worldwide sales of pharmaceutical products to double.
July17,81:14
Michigan blues report new underwriting losses. July17,81:20

Cincinnati Blue Cross plan won't appeal court ruling on cost curb programs. July17,81:20

decreased federal spending for health care threatens care of elderly, says AMA publication. July17,81:24

business community's role in controlling health care costs stressed. July17,81:25

PSROs seek private financial support. July24,81:1+

the ADA and 'competition' legislation, editorial. July31,81:4

competition necessary in medicine, too, reader comments.

July31,81:5

symposium on health promotion scheduled. Aug7,81:13

Blues' president predicts organization's future. Aug14,81:3+

numerous problems surface in assembling health-care data in program aimed at cost containment. Aug14,81:15

nursing homes criticized by Calif. task force. Aug14,81:23

Maine takes aim at health spending. Aug21/28,81:1+

Blues fund cost containment programs. Aug21/28,81:30

rural Medicare patients pay more than urbanites. Sept4,81:13

physicians' fees increase by 1.1%. Sept4,81:36

physician responds to proposal to get Medicare recipients to sign up for HMOs, opinion. Sept11,81:4

health coalition formed in Indiana. Sept11,81:7

Maine health cutbacks come under fire. Sept11,81:10

improper treatment of alcoholics seen as major cost factor.

Sept11,81:22

Canadian MDs fear public's apathy about health funding.

Sept11,81:37

prepaid health plans optimistic about future. Oct2,81:1+

burgeoning Medicare budget and growth of non-taxable employer contributions to health insurance leave government with no choice but to control health care costs. Oct2,81:13

health care cost containment seminar scheduled. Oct2,81:16

Blue Cross and Blue Shield plans in New England states form wholly-owned subsidiary. Oct2,81:18

physician fee increase slows. Oct9,81:1+

'cognitive' services payment increase urged by internists.

Oct16,81:3+

health spending limits urged in Canada. Oct16,81:3+

Mich. Blues seek increase. Oct16,81:25

costly social programs threaten Australia's economy says AMA panel. Oct16,81:32+

the old debate between government and physicians over funding, editorial. Oct23,81:4

care quality linked to lower cost. Oct23,81:26

home care benefits vital for elderly, Packwood states.

Oct23,81:29

unions seek MDs' help in cutting costs. Oct30,81:3+

veteran economist casts critical eye at 'competition' plans.

Nov6,81:3+

another look at cost and competition, editorial. Nov6,81:4

"Health Care Costs: What Can You Do?" available. Nov6,81:15

new business attacks on costs seen. Nov6,81:36

on raising fees, opinion. Nov13,81:4

new strategies for dealing with long term care urged in brochure developed by National Conference on Social Welfare. Nov13,81:5

new study of Blue Shield 'stay well' concept set. Nov13,81:9

care program for needy cut in minn. Nov13,81:19
award goes to Indiana's program to help consumers hold down
cost of medical care. Nov13,81:24
American business unconcerned about their health benefit costs.
Nov13,81:24
Democrats hit Reagan cuts in health funds. Nov13,81:39+
health spending rises in US. Nov20/27,81:2
group practices see more competition. Nov20/27,81:3+
physician fee rise trails overall rate of inflation.
Nov20/27,81:13
cardiovascular ills cost \$50 billion, AHA report warns.
Nov20/27,81:50
study to identify sources to invest in HMOs. Dec4,81:20
speakers predict competitive-strategy health bills will be
stillborn. Dec4,81:30+
sore Medicaid cuts would hurt poor, not solve problem of rising
costs. Dec4,81:32
physicians' fees up, hospital charges rise. Dec11,81:1
Congressional Office of Technology Assessment study urges new
limits on hysterectomy. Dec11,81:10
Blues seek premium boost in Maryland. Dec11,81:11
Virginia moves to cut 20% from Medicaid rolls. Dec11,81:11
Illinois Blues' medicare plan premium rise. Dec11,81:11
AMA delegates back role for Association in health coalitions.
Dec18,81:1+
HMO cost comparisons found impossible says House of Delegates.
Dec18,81:7
AMA President calls for innovative and dynamic cost programs in
the 1980s. Dec18,81:10
MD fees reasonable, AMA tells Congress. Dec25,81:1+

EDDY, DAVID A

Dr. Eddy offers advice to practicing physicians on how to
balance risks, benefits, and costs every day for every
patient. Mar20,81:21

EDMONSON, ALLEN S

new officers of Tennessee Medical Association. May8,81:25

EDUCATION

program to prepare nurses for executive positions in health
care at U. of Pennsylvania. Sept25,81:25
"science illiteracy" threatens progress, biologist charges.
Oct23,81:40

EDUCATION - FOREIGN

foreign school accreditation proposal under fire in
New York. Jan16,81:3
U. of Washington to aid school in Saudi Arabia. Feb6,81:3
training Americans abroad, readers comment. Feb6,81:5
New York nearing decision on policy on US-born PMGs.
Feb27,81:3+
Ohio, Illinois also debating issue of American-born students

studying medicine in foreign schools. Feb27,81:12
Mexican and Caribbean students face curbs in Illinois.
Mar13,81:3+
medical student awaits Illinois ruling on off-shore schools.
Mar13,81:20
MDs awarded degrees in penitentiary medicine. Apr3,81:5x
New York OKs plan to accredit foreign schools. Apr10,81:1+
Federation plans to conduct study of foreign schools.
May8,81:24
medical school enrollment cuts studied in Ontario to help
contain costs of Medicare plan. May22,81:11x
US District Court bars loans for offshore study. May29,81:3
offshore school sues Federation ex-president. June12,81:3
foreign school evaluation plan turned down by AMA Delegates.
June19/26,81:1+
Caribbean graduate rule rejected in Illinois. July31,81:8

EDUCATION - MEDICAL

U. of Tennessee combines MD and PhD programs in attempt
to combat dwindling supply of academic physicians.
Jan16,81:13y
77th annual Congress on Medical Education and Licensure
held April 23-25. Jan23,81:27
'Public interest' is topic of annual conference on medical
education. Feb13,81:35
the philosopher as medical teacher: teaching of ethics in
medical schools. Mar27,81:19+
77th Congress on Medical Education and Licensure held
April 23-25. Apr17,81:26
philosophic teachers, medical student comments. Apr24,81:5
chiropractor's MD training not deductible. May1,81:14
educators, licensing officials clash over testing sequence at
AMA Annual Meeting. June19/26,81:3+
medical school president's goal: Keep enrollment doors open.
July17,81:3+
Penn. drops curbs on graduates of foreign schools. July31,81:11x
medical ethics not necessary as a required course in medical
school, opinion. Aug14,81:16
decision in MD's divorce overturned by Texas appeals court.
Aug14,81:47
education costs for Maine student may hit \$100,000.
Aug21/28,81:12
29 medical undergraduates get fellowship. Aug21/28,81:38
AMA opposes disclosure provisions in House bill concerning
MCAT, editorial. Sept11,81:4
how art helps the fight against alcoholism. Sept18,81:31
ethics training needed in medical schools, says reader.
Sept25,81:5
unusual experimental medical education program gives students
taste of real practice early in training. Sept25,81:33+
ethical physicians made from ethical medical students, says
reader. Oct16,81:5
education bill threat to MCAT, says AMA. Oct16,81:29
few US students in foreign medical schools find they learn
more by reading on their own. Oct16,81:30
reader contends lashing out at foreign schools a diversionary

tactic. Oct23,81:6
ethical training of MDs imperative, opinion. Oct23,81:22
Ky. medical license not marital property. Oct23,81:33
marketplace should determine MD supply, AMA report states.
Oct30,81:1+
AMA's role in health manpower, editorial. Oct30,81:4
federal officials vow to assist medical schools' preventive care
programs. Nov13,81:2+
is medical ethics solely the prerogative of MDs, reader asks.
Nov13,81:7
professor named public member of Liaison Committee on Medical
Education. Nov20/27,81:34
PLEA to use Calif. test items. Dec4,81:3+
medical school 'clusters' seen. Dec18,81:24
medical school grads bright, eager, and in debt, opinion.
Dec25,81:16
medical school enrollment higher than ever. Dec25,81:22
nuclear war health effects subject of new course. Dec25,81:23

EDUCATION - MEDICAL - ACCREDITATION

U. of Pittsburgh School of Medicine announces plans to
restructure basic science programs. Aug21/28,81:46

EDUCATION - MEDICAL - CONTINUING

commercial firm that produced CME courses goes out of
business. Jan30,81:21
limited number of 1981 AMA Continuing Medical Education
Catalogs available. Feb20,81:15
AMA offers two clinical CME update sessions. Mar13,81:19
California seeks stricter policy on CME credit. Apr3,81:3+
ADA's policy on category I credits. Apr3,81:16
ADA revises policy on Physician's Recognition Award.
Apr10,81:3
mandatory CME change referred by USMA. Apr17,81:14
mandatory CME upheld by Alabama physicians. May15,81:6
educational TV for medicine planned. Aug7,81:42
AMA publishes annual listing of CME courses. Aug7,81:42
course on "Newer Clinical Approaches to the Sexually
Transmissible Diseases" offered. Aug14,81:52
AMA to sponsor clinical update meetings. Aug21/28,81:46
tighter CME rules approved by House of Delegates. Dec18,81:1+
CME: pro and con, opinion. Dec25,81:4
American College of Chest Physicians will offer course.
Dec25,81:27

EDUCATION - MEDICAL - GRADUATE

residency training workshops set. July10,81:20
physician burnout begins in critical years of residency.
July31,81:Impact/3+
Assn. of American Medical Colleges receives grant from
Kellogg Foundation. Aug7,81:28
Accreditation Council for GME increases fees. Aug14,81:32
American College of Physicians has made available comprehensive
response to Graduate Medical Education National Advisory

EDUCATION - SUPPORT

Carter health budget \$73 billion; no funds seen for NHl plan.
Jan30,81:2

Reagan calls for \$4-billion cut in federal spending for
health. Feb27,81:1+

Maine may reduce spending on medical education. Feb27,81:10
state may drop student aid program designed to encourage MDs
to stay in Kansas. Mar6,81:12
medical education cuts criticized in Maine. Mar6,81:16x
major targets of Reagan cutbacks: Medicaid, PSOs, HMOs,
health planning, PHS hospitals. Mar20,81:1+
medical schools urged to seek diversified financial resources.
Mar20,81:2

New Jersey medical school faces budget shortfall of
\$2 million. Apr3,81:21

federal cuts in medical education, opinion. Apr10,81:4

AHA backs funding for nurse training. Apr17,81:8

AMA supports health manpower legislation: aid to students
backed; new schools opposed. Apr17,81:18

conscientious objector discharge is refused. Apr24,81:19x
nursing students assail cutbacks in scholarships and
traineeships. May1,81:15

Boise hospitals donate \$97,355 to school to enroll more
nursing students. May1,81:18

New Jersey medical school seeks budget independence.
May1,81:21

gradual phase-out of aid to schools backed by AMA. May3,81:2
education fund lists new goals. May15,81:9

nursing aid and increase in enrollment recommended by Texas
Nurses Assn. May15,81:***21

budget shortfall of \$10 million at College of Medicine and
Dentistry of New Jersey. May22,81:11x

AMA-ERF presents \$1.2 million in grants to medical schools in
US, Canada. May22,81:14x+

US District Court bars loans for offshore study. May29,81:3

Nevada MDs plan student loan fund. June5,81:21x

medical school funding: a misguided policy, opinion.

June12,81:4

student loan study slated by AMA Board. June19/26,81:21

Illinois legislators back nursing aid bill. July17,81:7y

VA fund support to schools continued. July17,81:22

anxious time for medical schools as Congress considers budget.
July24,81:2

federal fund cuts for medical schools less than expected.

Aug14,81:1+

Maine takes aim at health spending. Aug21/28,81:1+

education costs for Maine student may hit \$100,000.

Aug21/28,81:12

research fund cuts threaten small medical schools. Aug21/28,81:20
how budget legislation will affect health field. Aug21/28,81:43+

18 medical students receive grants from AMA-ERF. Sept18,81:25

RN student aid backed in Ks. Oct9,81:39

MIT integrates faculty with independent biomedical research
institute. Oct16,81:26

psychologists ask manpower policy review. Oct16,81:28
clinical nutrition grants available from AMA. Nov13,81:45
medical schools see private funds as vital for future.
Nov20/27,81:34

AMA-ERF, Auxiliary get funds to aid schools. Dec18,81:18
student loan abuses deplored. Dec18,81:***23
medical school grads bright, eager, and in debt, opinion.
Dec25,81:16

EISBERGER, JAMES

work is grueling, residents say, but the experience
invaluable. Apr24,81:Impact/30

SIMAN, JAMES

American Society of Clinical Pathologists elects officers.
Nov13,81:24

EL SALVADOR

commission reports physicians are targets of violence in El
Salvador. Feb27,81:11

ELAS, LLOYD C

new officers of Meharry Medical School. Mar6,81:14

ELECTRONIC DATA SYSTEMS FEDERAL CORPORATION

Medicare contract subject of Illinois suit. Feb27,81:22

ELIOT, ROBERT S

is it worth dying for? laboratory measures reaction to
patients' stress. May15,81:24+
stress article praised by reader. June19/26,81:5

ELLIOTT, LEE ANN

nominated for six-year term on FEC. July31,81:12

ELLIS, RALPH C

physicians among winners in American Society of Clinical
Pathologists photo contest. Dec25,81:26

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

Emergencycenter articles praised by reader. Mar13,81:6
New York considering proposal providing coverage for
emergency treatment done in physician's office.
Mar20,81:15y

Emergencycenter association seeks to educate public.
Mar27,81:***8

physician helps save victims of acute mountain sickness in
the Himalayas. Mar27,81:14

emergency care received by Reagan might be less widely available under Administration's budget proposals.

Apr24,81:19

new paramedic plan organized by Knoxville Academy of Medicine. June12,81:10

air passenger care will be topic of study by AMA. June19/26,81:28
MD reports on riots in four Michigan prisons. June19/20,81:29
Kansas flood harrowing experience for MD. July3,81:11
flood waters recede from Great Bend, Kan., but threat of disease remains. July3,81:11

air ambulance guide issued by AMA and US Dept. of Transportation. July3,81:25

emergency room MD found negligent. July17,81:***21x

emergency care fees at center of Detroit labor dispute. July24,81:18

physicians, hospitals meet challenge after Kansas City disaster. July31,81:1+

air transport service launched in Illinois. Sept4,81:7
freestanding emergency centers form new association. Sept4,81:42
volunteer ambulance corps in South Bronx offers plenty of competence, care. Oct23,81:3+

NY City's emergency medical service response time improving. Oct23,81:15

AMA suggests establishing workable guidelines for medical intervention in the event of nuclear accident. Oct23,81:18
ruling for emergency physician overturned in NC court. Oct23,81:32

emergency care plans disputed in Penn. Nov6,81:9

emergency care study planned. Nov6,81:***55

emergency textbook revised by American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons. Nov6,81:56

Nica. surgeon who responded to request for emergency assistance granted partial immunity. Nov20/27,81:46

Safety Council develops new medical data card. Dec11,81:31

orthopaedic surgeons revise emergency care guidebook. Dec18,81:6
physician-hospital competition debated at Interim Meeting of AMA. Dec18,81:12

EMERGENCY MEDICINE

Cal. hospital rejects participation in Pentagon war plan.

Oct9,81:32

nuclear war health effects subject of new course. Dec25,81:23

new executive director of American College of Emergency Physicians. Dec25,81:26

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

LA curtails health care of illegal aliens. Mar27,81:9
third-world nations losing physicians to the West or to oil-

producing nations. May15,81:0

emigration of physicians from impoverished nations to rich ones costly according to WHO. Sept25,81:23

exam scheduled for foreign RNs. Oct9,81:42

foreign nurse exams slated in '82. Nov13,81:33

EMPLOYMENT

Stress, work advice given in AMA book. Feb6,81:20
Michigan Blues plan coverage for unemployed workers.

June5,81:11y
Jobless rate tied to number of readmissions to state mental
health facilities. June19/26,81:29w
Best Career Opener: a Professional Resume That Sells.
June19/26,81:Impact/34

ENERGY

Carter extends restrictions on building temperatures
for nine more months. Jan30,81:22
Reagan revokes mandatory building-temperature controls.
Feb27,81:13
\$43 million a year wasted by Canadian hospitals because of
lighting. Feb27,81:14
troubles of an energy boom economy, policymakers must plan
for health care as well as energy. Apr3,81:3+
health planner calls for comprehensive national energy policy.
Apr3,81:23
school, hospital energy efforts criticized by GAO.
Apr17,81:***11
program launched to help hospitals cut energy costs. May15,81:15

ENTHOVEN, ALAIN C

one economist's 'pro-competitive' plan for health care.
Jan23,81:3+
MDs say freedom is key to good medical care. Feb27,81:5
'Pro-competition' bills and socialized medicine, opinion.
May8,81:14z
medical practice: no longer a cottage industry, opinion.
May15,81:4

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

\$750,000 grant to Harvard will support program in
environmental health policy. Jan23,81:22z
urea formaldehyde foam insulation ban proposed.
Jan30,81:***14
toxic waste dump lawsuit settled between Justice Dept. and
Hooker Chemical Corp. Jan30,81:21
more toxicity studies are supported by AMA. Jan30,81:26
Illinois schedules hearings on law banning disposal of
hazardous wastes in landfills. Feb7,81:14
Philadelphia enacts curbs on chemicals. Feb6,81:***15
human reproductive problems tied to chemicals, Feb13,81:12
PCBs are found in gas supplies. Feb13,81:14
Consumer Product Safety Comm. to withdraw proposed ban on
benzene. Feb13,81:20
researcher urges evacuation of Brazilian industrial area.
Feb27,81:14
PCB in soot contaminates New York building. Mar6,81:9x
none of NWR's natural resources measurements improved in 1980.
Mar6,81:14
Three Mile Island settlement filed. Mar6,81:22

toxins salt cleanup of state office building. Mar13,81:11x
PCB incinerator in operation in Texas. Apr3,81:15
Cincinnati sewer collapses because manufacturing plant dumped
acidic waste water into pipes. Apr3,81:16
report tells of HHS' part in detecting contaminants.
Apr24,81:23
PCB conversion process approved by EPA. June5,81:29
New Jersey physicians battle establishment of chemical waste
storage site. June12,81:27
scientists to discuss toxicants in environment at AMA
sponsored convention. July3,81:19x
AMA urges caution on cancer-environment rules. July17,81:26
physicians act to allay fears about Methyl spraying in Calif.
July24,81:3+

CDC investigating possible links between malathion and birth
defects. July24,81:18
environmental toxicants and human health topic of conference
sponsored by AMA. Aug7,81:29
Calif. plans study of malathion spraying. Aug14,81:9
home, office pollution high, report says. Aug14,81:10
effort to promote local and state awareness of potential
health problems, editorial. Aug21/28,81:4
volcano's health after-effects to be studied. Aug21/28,81:25
physician readers question malathion's effect. Sept4,81:5
rChs cleared, San Francisco streets opened. Sept11,81:41
unscientific decisions cited in US health and safety standards.
Oct23,81:17
EPA announces list of toxic waste dump sites it plans to clean
up. Nov6,81:26
Supreme Court rules Navy justified in refusing to disclose risk
of nuclear accidents at weapons storage facility.
Dec11,81:19
brochure tells winter survival skills for motorists. Dec25,81:3
five NJ cities exceed standards for air pollution. Dec25,81:26

EPILEPSY

Build Your Own City, Build Your Own Walls: The Person With
Epilepsy. Feb13,81:31
epileptic wins child custody suit. May22,81:13
epilepsy called major problem in prisons in message given to
AMA's conference on medical services in correctional
institutions. Nov13,81:2

EPSTEIN, JOHN H

new officers of American Academy of Dermatology. Jan16,81:13y

EQUAL RIGHTS

equal rights, but not ERA, endorsed by AMA House.
June19/26,81:***13
time to act on ERA is now, opinion. Dec11,81:33+
we still don't need ERA, attorney says. Dec11,81:33+
why she's against the ERA, opinion. Dec11,81:33

EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Texas revamping law on x-ray inspections. Apr3,81:15
medical supplies, drugs sent to Poland. Nov13,81:14
Polish hospitals facing shortages. Nov13,81:14
hospital loan plan approved in Calif. Nov20/27,81:10
regulations on equipment will increase, MD predicts. Dec4,81:44+

ERFLER, JAN W

ABA centralizes major activities. Nov20/27,81:1+

ESPERANCA

for surgeon on the Amazon, payment may be chicken or fish.
Feb6,81:19

ESPZI, HUGH

AMA, specialty societies launch cost-savings programs.
May29,81:3+

ETHICS

ethical principles for use of animals in research established
in Canada. Feb27,81:***18
most RNs would tell patient of options, ethics survey says.
Mar6,81:9
ABA will consider new ethical guide for lawyers. Aug7,81:***31
Mass. hospital revamps rules on human experimentation.
Dec11,81:11

ETHICS - MEDICAL

AMA Judicial Council issues MD ad guidelines. Jan23,81:15
deplored trend in ethics, reader comments. Feb6,81:6
physician responds to ethics charge and wins, opinion.
Mar13,81:4
the philosopher as medical teacher: teaching of ethics in
medical schools. Mar27,81:19+
making decisions about life and death situations, viewpoint.
Mar27,81:Impact/10
Current Opinions of the Judicial Council of the American
Medical Association published to reflect revised
Principles of Medical Ethics. Apr3,81:26
current opinions of the AMA Judicial Council, editorial.
Apr10,81:4
moral integrity: dealing with the patient who is dying, reader
comments. Apr17,81:5
philosophic teachers, medical student comments. Apr24,81:5
PTC case appealed to Supreme Court. May1,81:1+
moral integrity is all you need, says reader. May1,81:6
law-medicine cooperative program planned. May1,81:7
AMA Judicial Council publishes new ethical opinions.
May1,81:***24
importance of integrity, opinion. June19/26,81:4
ACOG examining ethics of surrogate motherhood. June19/26,81:29y
your interest in ethics, editorial. July3,81:4

the physician and the nuclear war debate, opinion. July 3, 81: 78
uniform definition of death endorsed by federal panel.

July 24, 81: 2

APA issues revision of ethics code. July 24, 81: 12
Catholic official opposes definition of death bills. July 31, 81: 9
ethical considerations in purchasing of drug stocks.

July 31, 81: Impact/11

Medical ethics not necessary as a required course in medical
school, opinion. Aug 14, 81: 16
reader comments on lethal injections. Sept 18, 81: 5
ethics training needed in medical schools, says reader.

Sept 25, 81: 5

on euthanasia, opinion. Oct 9, 81: 4
ethics panel studies MDs' recommendations for convicted
physician. Oct 9, 81: 37
ethical physicians made from ethical medical students, says
reader. Oct 16, 81: 5
ethical training of MDs imperative, opinion. Oct 23, 81: 22
lethal injection execution opposed. Oct 23, 81: 42
retarded youth's need for dialysis produces dilemmas. Nov 13, 81: 3*
is medical ethics solely the prerogative of MDs, reader asks.
Nov 13, 81: 7
ethical worries face medical staffs working in correctional
institutions. Dec 4, 81: 18+

EUTHANASIA

making decisions about life and death situations, viewpoint.
Mar 7, 81: Impact/10

Los Angeles MDs, lawyers agree on rules for halting life
support. Apr 17, 81: 92

New York court sets policy on withdrawing life supports.
Apr 17, 81: 11

Society for the Right to Die 1981 Handbook. June 12, 81: ***20
Assn. for Retarded Citizens disapproves of euthanasia involving
newborns with birth defects. July 31, 81: 8
right-to-die organization in LA publishes book on suicide for
the terminally ill. Aug 14, 81: 11
on euthanasia, opinion. Oct 9, 81: 4
terminally ill treatment rules backed by D.C. city council.
Oct 10, 81: 25
euthanasia issue involves three different facets, opinion.
Dec 4, 81: 12+

EVANS, IRIS B

Burroughs Wellcome Fund receives new director and secretary.
Nov 6, 81: 49

EVANS, JOHN

MD awarded the highest honor of American College of Surgeons.
Oct 30, 81: 20

EXPERT TESTIMONY

contingency fee arrangement upheld between attorney and

consulting firm. Feb13,81:18
psychiatrists' role in criminal trials under fire. June12,81:1+
physician not qualified as expert witness. Aug7,81:26+
expert testimony required by NY court. Sept18,81:26+

EYE CARE

plan to supply marijuana to chemotherapy and glaucoma patients stalled in Maine. Jan9,81:34
new contact lens approved by FDA. Jan23,81:22w
infant undergoes cataract surgery. Feb20,81:***11x
eye hemorrhages are found in high-altitude athletes.
Feb20,81:20
US urged to step up production of marijuana for therapeutic purposes. Feb20,81:20
MDs to supervise all eye care in VA hospitals. Feb27,81:2
Georgia court to decide local policy change on radial keratotomy. Mar6,81:13
guidelines on wearing of contact lenses in industrial environments issued. Mar6,81:13
FDA to lift reporting requirements on lens implantation.
Mar13,81:14x
editor urges aggressive action against ophthalmologists who use unproven techniques. Mar20,81:15w
National Eye Institute plans study of keratotomy results.
Apr3,81:14
New Jersey OKs use of marijuana and heroin in treatment of cancer and glaucoma. Apr10,81:8v
Louisiana MDs urge eye patient referrals. Apr10,81:21
court exonerates VA physicians in suit claiming negligence in cataract operation. May8,81:19y+
physician criticizes attack on 'buccaneer surgeons.'
May15,81:5
THC ineffective when used alone to treat glaucoma but smoking marijuana does relieve pressure. May22,81:14z
AMA Delegates plan study on wording of device opinion.
June19/26,81:27
sports-linked eye injuries increasing says JAMA. July10,81:12
campaign to print names of "buccaneer ophthalmologists" runs aground with publisher's lawyers. July31,81:16
'buccaneer eye surgeon' opinion backed by readers. Aug7,81:5
outpatient ophthalmic surgery benefits, opinion. Aug14,81:4
cornea donor efforts urged. Aug14,81:53
lawsuits looming over radial keratotomy. Sept11,81:2
free, mandatory vision tests in Texas. Sept11,81:24
more than 20 million cases of viral conjunctivitis in India.
Sept11,81:24
VDT hazards minimized at conference. Sept18,81:36
group criticizes drug substituted for marijuana. Sept25,81:29
marijuana bill would legalize medical use. Oct23,81:2
soft-lens bifocal approval required says FDA. Oct23,81:34
Southeast Florida Chapter of Surgical Eye Expeditions officially chartered by the International Organization based in Santa Barbara. Oct30,81:20
Mader group assailed on intraocular lenses. Nov6,81:26
intraocular lens gets FDA approval. Dec11,81:35
ophthalmologic surgeons vindicated by FDA approval of intraocular

lens. Dec18,81:22

FACCA, AL

ADA's associate director of Dept. of Federal Affairs dies.
Nov20/27,81:2

FACULTY - MEDICAL

appeal of libel suit by U. of Kansas professor against former students argued Jan13. Jan30,81:19
MD-administration dispute goes on at U. of Texas. Feb6,81:26
NLRB to decide whether medical school faculty can join labor union. Feb27,81:2
dean of U. of North Dakota School of Medicine top earner among state employes. Mar13,81:13
libel ruling against black medical students sued by professor overturned. Mar13,81:14
use of DNA leads to MD researcher's resignation. Mar20,81:5
the philosopher as medical teacher: teaching of ethics in medical schools. Mar27,81:19+
faculty income rule upheld by New York court. May15,81:17y
Columbia School of Public Health reduces faculty's school year to 9 months. June12,81:22y
women act to bypass obstacles in academia. July17,81:12
faculty women's status studied at U. of Texas Health Science Center. July17,81:12
professors' practice income collectible. Oct9,81:35
little progress seen for women on faculty. Nov20/27,81:49

FADEL, RONALD J

Kentucky court upholds countersuit by physicians. July10,81:3+

FAGAN, EDNA

NLN Distinguished Service Award presented. May22,81:14z

FALKNER, HELEN PEGGY

Falkner named director of JCAH pilot accreditation program for hospices. Apr3,81:18

FAMILY

air-tight houses a health hazard, JAMA editorial warns.
Jan23,81:22w

Japanese study shows smokers' wives risk cancer.
Jan30,81:20

future earnings are considered in MD's divorce. Feb20,81:8
one in three households benefits from federal programs.
Mar27,81:10

sale of hospital sought in physician's divorce case.
Apr17,81:21

North Dakota legislature passes bill providing funds to aid abused family members. Apr24,81:9
exploring the lives of physicians' wives. May1,81:17

epileptic wins child custody suit. May22,81:13
MD's rental payments to trust deductible. June5,81:24
NCHS says 1979 divorce rate highest ever reported. July3,81:10
decision in MD's divorce overturned by Texas appeals court.
Aug14,81:47

divorce asked for comatose patient in NJ. Oct2,81:13z
comatose patient's mother seeks his divorce in NJ. Oct16,81:34
Ky. medical license not marital property. Oct23,81:33

FAMILY PRACTICE

Michigan family MDs win legal challenge to specialty
'screens.' Jan16,81:14
Chicago Hospital Council reports member institutions trained
229 family practice residents last year. Jan30,81:22
family practice computerized system study funded. Apr3,81:8
neighborhood care subsidies planned in New York's Columbia-
Presbyterian Medical Center. May1,81:14
study shows family physicians can handle 60% to 85% of problems
seen by other primary care specialists. June19/26,81:29z
Ala. family MD honored. Sept11,81:11
family physicians act to counter spending cutbacks, new
competition. Oct2,81:34
most FPs have hospital privileges. Oct2,81:26
new officers of American Academy of Family Physicians. Oct9,81:8
family practice funding in US court. Oct16,81:17
Quebec's GPs stage strike to protest bill that would give
government more power over MDs. Dec11,81:3+

PARIS, ARTHUR

Vermont MDs elect new officers. June12,81:22z

PARLEY, PHYLLIS R

recipients of Rockefeller Public Service Award. Dec18,81:22

PAUSER, JOHN J

Dr. Pauser named director of AMA Dept. of Allied Health
Education and Accreditation. Mar6,81:17

FEDERATION OF AMERICAN HOSPITALS

hospital leader hopes to see industry operate on a "more
market-based approach." Jan30,81:26
FAH official sees gains for private sector. Feb13,81:33
health cuts protect neediest, FAH told. Mar27,81:7
study shows narrowing of gap in rate of increase between
states with mandatory rate setting programs and
unregulated states. May1,81:7
new antitrust curbs feared by hospitals. June12,81:25z

FEDERATION OF STATE MEDICAL BOARDS

new licensing plan endorsed by FSB. May6,81:14
Federation plans to conduct study of foreign schools.

May8,81:24
Federation raises FILEX charge to California in latest step in
dispute. May22,81:6
offshore school sues Federation ex-president. June12,81:3
foreign school evaluation plan turned down by AMA Delegates.
June19/26,81:1+

FEDERMAN, DANIEL D

new officers of American College of Physicians. May15,81:14

FEEMSTER, JOHN A

economic conditions that first affected black physicians in
Detroit spill over into entire county. Mar27,81:Impact/9+

FEES

physicians' fees rise 0.7%. Jan9,81:1
Wisc. MDs' fees limited by Blue Shield. Jan9,81:9
US abandons list of amounts paid to individual
physicians by Medicare. Jan23,81:2
MD fee increases trail inflation rate. Feb6,81:3
reader defends fee-for-service. Feb6,81:6
New Hampshire Medicaid pay policy assailed. Feb6,81:16
continue fee curbs, Voluntary Effort urges physicians.
Feb13,81:3
Massachusetts MDs challenge Blue Shield plan. Feb13,81:7
physicians' fees rise 1.3%. Mar13,81:1
booklet depicts physician income, expenses. Mar13,81:25
Supreme Court gets Arizona foundation antitrust case.
Mar20,81:1+
NCSS urges physicians' Medicaid fees hike. Mar27,81:1+
professional fees, opinion. Mar27,81:4
New Jersey Blue Cross-radiology insurance dispute settled.
Mar27,81:***8
physicians' services index rose 11% in 1980, compared with
12.4% for the all-items index. Mar27,81:17w
MDs' fees rise 1.3% in February. Apr3,81:1
Massachusetts Blue Shield corrects article on "usual and
customary" system of payment. Apr3,81:5
physicians are businessmen, too, MD reader warns. Apr10,81:6
New York legislation to authorize Medicaid payments under
locally established schedules introduced. Apr10,81:8w
Canadian MDs face ban on billing. Apr10,81:17
health field's cost efforts during 1980 praised by Voluntary
Effort. Apr24,81:9v
fee review system proposed in New Jersey. May1,81:11w
study reports costs of physician visits and waiting time
periods. May1,81:16
AMA Judicial Council publishes new ethical opinions.
May1,81:***24
MDs' fees rise 0.9%; hospital rates 0.6%. May8,81:1
reader agrees: raise Medicaid to Medicare levels. May8,81:5
Ontario physicians win 14.7% raise. May15,81:15
Maryland court rejects rate controls for physicians.
May15,81:15

lobbying wrong solution on low rates, reader comments.
May22,81:5

reader calls insurance reimbursement inadequate for physicals
on prospective. May22,81:5

tentative pact on fee schedule reached in Canada. May29,81:3
MDs' fees up 0.7%; hospitals rise 0.9% in April. June5,81:1
Michigan studies fees for Medicaid. June5,81:22
Medicare rules change for pathology, radiology. June12,81:2
California proposes Medi-Cal fee charges. June12,81:10
continuing dissatisfaction with Medicare and Medicaid
reimbursement voiced by ADA Delegates. June19/26,81:16
Blues' payment delays assailed by South Dakota MDs.
June19/26,81:***29

physicians' fees increase by 1.1%. July3,81:1
let's itemize our billing, says reader. July17,81:5
rate review ruling upheld in Maryland court. July17,81:22x
British Columbia MDs battle with government over balance billing.
July24,81:3+

physicians' fees up in June. Aug7,81:1
Blues' president predicts organization's future. Aug14,81:3+
Medicaid payment change proposed by Michigan MDs. Aug14,81:54
physicians' fees increase by 1.1%. Sept4,81:36
Idaho court rules failure to submit bill doesn't imply
negligence. Sept4,81:***41

Maryland MDs get warning on high fees. Sept11,81:10
3 chiropractors file antitrust claims against Blue Shield.
Sept25,81:13

Medicaid reimbursement for office visits increased in W. Va.
Sept25,81:25

family physicians act to counter spending cutbacks, new
competition. Oct2,81:3+

Quebec MDs, hospitals tell fund problems. Oct2,81:23
physician fee increase slows. Oct9,81:1+
carriers should explain limits, opinion. Oct9,81:4
professors' practice income collectible. Oct9,81:35
'cognitive' services payment increase urged by internists.
Oct16,81:3+

MD overcharging target of NJ board. Oct16,81:34
hospital-based MD reimbursement rule withdrawn by HCFA.
Oct23,81:1

two agencies taking aim at care costs in Maryland. Oct30,81:8
the Medicare maze, opinion. Nov6,81:4
"Physicians' Fees Under Medicare" available from ADA. Nov6,81:4
hospital-based MDs to be studied by HCFA. Nov6,81:7
Idaho court rules failure to submit bill doesn't imply
negligence. Nov6,81:22

Pa. dental groups charged with fixing fees. Nov6,81:45
on raising fees, opinion. Nov13,81:4

Supreme Court hears antitrust case appeal. Nov20/27,81:2
physician fee rise trails overall rate of inflation.
Nov20/27,81:13

payment change urged in Canada. Nov20/27,81:36
physicians' fees up, hospital charges rise. Dec11,81:1
AMA brochure entitled "Physician Fees Under Medicare" updated.
Dec11,81:9

reader believes it's good news that value of thinking is
recognized. Dec16,81:6

Medicaid tax plan rejected by AMA House. Dec18,81:8
Index blamed for Medicare payment flaws. Dec18,81:12
MD fees reasonable, AMA tells Congress. Dec25,81:1+

FEINGOLD, BEN F

Feingold diet not effective as cure for hyperactivity in
children says AMA journal. July3,81:***25;July10,81:*

FELCH, WILLIAM C

staff changes for AMA Council on Legislation. Sept25,81:14

FENNINGER, LEONARD

AMA centralizes major activities. Nov20/27,81:1+

FERGUSON, RONALD

new advances renew interest in heart transplant surgery.
Sept4,81:3+

FERRISS, ALFRED W

bariatric physician loses license in California. Feb6,81:13

FERTILIZATION

fertility team implants twins in two women unable to
conceive naturally. Jan23,81:22z

Virginia in-vitro clinic tells changes in procedure.
Feb20,81:3

first successful in vitro fertilization in US reported by ED.
May22,81:11y

new technique seen aiding fertilization. Aug14,81:***48
Britain clarifies in-vitro policies. Oct9,81:***8;Oct16,81:15
artificial insemination case that ended with the birth of
defective child still in litigation. Oct9,81:37

FETUS

human life question not a biological issue, say readers.
July17,81:5

fetus-as-person ruling appealed in RI. July31,81:15
major gains in treating birth defects in unborn child reported.
Aug14,81:***43

Rhode Island fetal death decision under review. Sept25,81:9
reader comments on article concerning RI fetal death decisions.
Nov20/27,81:6

PCP discovered in newborn infants. Nov20/27,81:12

PIEDELMAN, WILLIAM

NY Health Dept. fines physician and suspends his right to
prescribe Schedule II drugs. May6,81:25

PIELDS, ALBERT

MD receives certificate of merit from Guatemala in recognition of medical aid. Dec18,81:22

FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT

new issues market offers physicians good investment opportunities. Jan30,81:11Impact/11
borrowing funds topic of new videocassette produced by AMA. July31,81:9
because of increased research, drug stocks may be good investment. July31,81:Impact/11
new AMA videocassette, "Borrowing Money: What a Doctor Needs to Know" available. Aug7,81:29
tax cut bill signed into law...and here are suggestions for immediate action by MDs. Sept4,81:1+
MDs could save with all-savers certificates. Sept25,81:8
college bonds may be good buy. Oct9,81:50+
tax experts urge immediate action on estate planning. Nov6,81:13+
tax shelters: when to buy? Nov13,81:17+
MD transforms lifelong interests, medicine and investments, into two successful and satisfying careers. Dec4,81:25+

FINE, JONATHON

three Chilean MDs political hostages. July10,81:22
MD recounts visit with Chilean prisoners. July10,81:22

FINLAND

appendicitis still problem in Finland especially among elderly people. Feb27,81:24

FINLAYSON, NORMAN

tentative pact on fee schedule reached in Canada. May29,81:3

FIRES

reader adds name to list of MGM fire victims. Jan9,81:6
MD reader cites smoke dangers. Jan23,81:6
Las Vegas fire challenges hospitals again. Feb20,81:1+
despite Las Vegas fire, AAOS meeting won't be canceled. Feb20,81:5

PCB in soot contaminates New York building. Mar6,81:9x
toxins halt cleanup of state office building. Mar13,81:11x
L.A. Fire Dept. gives tips on surviving high-rise fires. Mar27,81:3

fires started by cigarettes resulted in 2,300 deaths, 5,600 injuries, and \$210 million in property damage in 1979. June19/26,81:3

AMA supports concept of "self-extinguishing" cigarettes, editorial. Sept4,81:4
fault 'smoking' for causing fires, reader says. Sept25,81:5
fire escape mask marketing halted. Oct30,81:7

FIRST AID

first aid kits on buses, editorial. Feb6,81:4
consumer groups urge FAA to require airline emergency kits.
Feb27,81:19
book club to offer AAA's first aid guide. June12,81:20
use of Heimlich maneuver saves NY mayor. Aug21/28,81:10
Ind. physician cited for saving life. Oct23,81:42

FISCHER, EDWARD S

New York Academy of Medicine honors MDs. Apr24,81:24

FISCHER, CRAIG

space shuttle crew members trained in space first-aid.
Nov6,81:31+

FISCHER, DAVID S

NCI test results show laetrile ineffective. May15,81:3+

FISHER, ANNA

MDs in space: unearthing new challenges. Nov6,81:29+

FISHER, DELBERT A

EDs honored by American Academy of Pediatrics. Nov6,81:49

FISHER, RUSSELL S

U. of Maryland research team seeks causes of sudden
infant deaths. Jan9,81:19

FISHER, WILLIAM F

MDs in space: unearthing new challenges. Nov6,81:29+

FLAX, HERMAN J

new officers of American Academy of Physical Medicine and
Rehabilitation. Nov13,81:24

FLORES, WILLIAM C

AAFP reports enrollment of 50,000th member. Feb6,81:14

FLUORIDATION

elderly dental services and fluoridation sought in Maine.
May29,81:7

FOGEL, BERNARD J

Fogel named vice president for medical affairs and interim dean
of the U. of Miami School of Medicine. July3,81:10

FOOD ADDITIVES

Feingold diet not effective as cure for hyperactivity in children says AMA journal. July3,81:***24; July10,81:7
marketing of new sweetener approved by FDA. July31,81:2
Canada approves sale of aspartame as food additive. Aug14,81:6

FOODS AND NUTRITION

Salt in food may be next FDA target as agency evaluates GRAS list. Jan16,81:2
two firms agree to limit ads' medical claims. Jan23,81:6y
heart disease-diet link confirmed in new study. Jan23,81:22y
Guyan predicts food safety issue will surface. Feb13,81:2
Reagan's fondness for jellybeans called unhealthy. Feb13,81:28
NCI studies of whether Vitamin A reduces risk of cancer.
Feb20,81:12

reader calls jellybean habit OK. Mar13,81:6
sodium limits for food urged by Center for Science in the Public Interest. Mar13,81:16

AMA will co-sponsor two-day symposium on diet, exercise. Mar20,81:24

Reagan's fondness for Jelly Bellies causes reactions from supporters and opponents of the small candies. Mar27,81:12+

award for contributions to progress in nutrition research offered by Bristol-Myers. Apr3,81:18

error cited in heart disease-diet link study. Apr17,81:5

sodium labeling rule supported by AMA. Apr24,81:2
salt content labeling rule backed by FDA. May1,81:20
less sodium, editorial. May8,81:4

diet-exercise effect to be meeting topic. June5,81:21y
AMA stand on problem of salt intake praised by Congressman. July3,81:6

salt labeling rules pushed by pending legislation, medical groups, and FDA. July10,81:2

patients treated with "nutritional therapy" in Mexico develop sepsis. July10,81:17

decaffeinated coffee stimulant to stomach. July17,81:10

multi-vitamin supplement rarely needed, MD says. Aug21/28,81:50
AMA supports legislation to limit liability of food donors, editorial. Sept18,81:4

reader says alcoholic beverages need contents on labels, too. Sept19,81:6

diet-exercise symposium planned by AMA. Sept18,81:8
state laws encourage gifts of food to needy. Sept18,81:36

vitamin article called misleading by reader. Oct2,81:6

AMA urges mandatory sodium labeling for foods. Oct9,81:7

nutrition conference proceedings published. Oct9,81:45

IMA hunger strikers' deaths linked to fat loss. Oct23,81:40
Pritikin regimen efficacy questioned by investigators at the U. of Alberta. Oct23,81:40

clinical nutrition grants available from AMA. Nov13,81:45

Beverly Hills diet comes under fire. Nov20/27,81:***48

copies of "Nutrition in the 1980s: Constraints on Our Knowledge" available. Dec4,81:42

Cambridge diet criticized. Dec18,81:26

AD receives Bristol-Myers award. Dec25,81:26

FORD, DOUGLASS

new officers of OSHA. June12,81:26

FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES

Labor Dept. eases foreign MDs and nurses' path to underserved areas. Jan23,81:1+

New York policy on FMGs, opinion. Feb13,81:4
ban on foreign graduates adds to shortage, reader comments.
Feb20,81:6

New York nearing decision on policy on US-born FMGs.
Feb27,81:3+

Ohio, Illinois also debating issue of American-born students studying medicine in foreign schools. Feb27,81:12
foreign medical graduates, opinion. Mar20,81:4
foreign medical graduates needed in own countries, readers reply. Mar20,81:5

legislation to extend time foreign physicians may serve in US hospitals introduced. Mar20,81:15z
grant awarded to develop FMG leadership programs. Mar27,81:21
SCPMG awards grant to American College of International Physicians for FMG leadership development conferences.

Apr3,81:18

third-world nations losing physicians to the West or to oil-producing nations. May15,81:6

AMA offers English course for foreign physicians. May29,81:18y
First graduates from Grenada return to US. July3,81:19y
Tennessee board will reconsider FMG curbs. July10,81:16
Caribbean graduate rule rejected in Illinois. July31,81:8
Tenn. drops curbs on graduates of foreign schools. July31,81:11x
AAMC urges tougher standards for FMGs. Aug7,81:1+

AMA supports revisions in immigration rule for MDs. Aug7,81:2
the AMA supports changes in immigration law governing FMGs, editorial. Aug7,81:4

NY sets rules for FMGs. Aug21/28,81:31

decline in FMGs may cause shortages. Aug21/28,81:50
reader cites inequities in the law concerning FMGs. Sept18,81:5
few US students in foreign medical schools find they learn more by reading on their own. Oct16,81:30

reader contends lashing out at foreign schools a diversionary tactic. Oct23,81:6

FMG leadership conferences set. Oct23,81:40

Texas board moves to curb 'snowbird' MDs, FMGs, acupuncture.
Nov13,81:22

American College of Physicians opposes NY's plan for FMGs.
Dec11,81:35

FORNICA, PALMA E

AMA supports more involvement by women MDs. May22,81:25

FOX, DAVID S

Mexican and Caribbean students face curbs in Illinois.

Mar13,81:3+
foreign school evaluation plan turned down by AMA Delegates.
June19/26,81:1+

FOX, JOHN

American Public health Assn. grants awards. Nov20/27,81:34

FRANCE

French launch major campaign against alcoholism.
Jan9,81:28
murder victim found near locked cadaver room. Mar27,81:26
French physicians perform partial abortion on woman expecting
quadruplets. Oct9,81:36

FRANKLIN, EVANGELINE

elected to AMA-MSS Governing Council. June19/26,81:8

FRAWLEY, THOMAS P

new officers of American College of Physicians. May15,81:14

FRAZIER, ROBERT G

named senior associate dean at Loyola U. Mar20,81:27

FREDERICKSON, DONALD

Dr. Frederickson resigns at NIH. July3,81:3

FREZARK, ROBERT J

Loyola U. presents Stritch Medal. Dec25,81:26

FREED, MURRAY

new officers of American Academy of Physical Medicine and
Rehabilitation. Nov13,81:24

FREEDMAN, DANIEL X

new officers of American Psychiatric Assn. May29,81:18x

FREEMAN, JOHN

man kidnaps two Florida MDs in separate incidents.
Jan9,81:20

PREIS, EDWARD K

winners of CIBA award for hypertension research. Oct2,81:18

FRELICK, ROBERT W

in Delaware, medical society handles problems more informally.

Mar20,81:15

PRIEDELL, MORRIS

while many physicians support move to turn federal programs back to the states, some professionals are concerned that welfare-dominated systems may jeopardize medical needs. Mar27,81:Impact/1+

PRY, WILLARD

panel studies solutions to nursing shortage. Mar6,81:10

PRYAS, PEARL S

two receive AMA Citations for Meritorious Service. Sept18,81:24

PRYFOGLE, JAMES D

new officers of MSMS. June5,81:27

FUTUROLOGY

a look ahead at the computer business over the next 20 years. Mar27,81:Impact/5

Robert Wood Johnson Foundation announces grant to aid in preparing forecasts of U.S. health care services environment in next decade. Aug7,81:28

investor interprets significant trends in health care and outlook for health-care stocks. Dec4,81:1+

GALUSHA, BRYANT L

new licensing plan endorsed by PSMB. May8,81:1+

GAMBLE, JOHN

Council of Medical Specialty Societies selects officers. Dec18,81:22

GAMBLING

charity organizations' bingo games under fire. Jan30,81:25
compulsive gamblers will get help from new Connecticut law. July31,81:12

GANNON, MICHAEL I

named acting director of AMA Dept. of Continuing Medical Education. Mar6,81:17

GARDINER, SPRAGUE H

physician honored by AAP. July3,81:10

GARFIELD, SIDNEY R

American College of Medical Group Administrators presents
achievement awards. Dec18,81:22

GAUTHIER, WILLIAM KONLMANN

sale of hospital sought in physician's divorce case.
Apr17,81:21

GAYLIN, WILLARD

the philosopher as medical teacher: teaching of ethics in
medical schools. Mar27,81:19+

GEHRINGER, GERALD

new officers of American Academy of Family Physicians. Oct9,81:8

GEISE, AUGUST W

new officers of Neurosurgical Society of America. June12,81:26

GELFAND, ERWIN W

MDs honored by American Academy of Pediatrics. Nov6,81:49

GENETICS

\$3-billion market for recombinant DNA predicted by 1990.
Jan16,81:21

growth hormone to be tested. Jan23,81:20

Z.P. Hutton forms firm to market products developed through
genetic engineering. Mar13,81:13

use of DNA leads to MD researcher's resignation. Mar20,81:6
review of safety guidelines for recombinant DNA research
ordered. May5,81:12

Massachusetts General receives genetic research funds from
West German chemical firm. June5,81:16

MD accused of unauthorized experiments involving recombinant
DNA. June12,81:15

USDA reports recombinant DNA used to develop safe and effective
vaccine against foot and mouth disease. July3,81:10

DuPont gives Harvard genetic research funds. July17,81:7

NJ court upholds suit against MDs for not providing genetic
advice. Aug7,81:12

MIT to build new genetic study center. Aug7,81:25

Stanford licensing genetic technology. Aug21/28,81:11

Dow Chemical invests in Boston gene research firm. Sept18,81:38
DNA research rules should be relaxed, NIH panel recommends.
Sept25,81:2

genetic engineering revolution. Oct9,81:27+

list of genetically engineered products. Oct9,81:30+
Emory U., corporation try new approach to commercial
biotechnology. Oct9,81:32

first synthetic growth hormone tests under way. Oct16,81:7
MIT integrates faculty with independent biomedical research

institute. Oct16,81:26

genetic research firm formed. Oct23,81:30

licensing agreement with Stanford U. signed by Schering-Plough Corp. to cover recombinant DNA techniques. Oct30,81:20 Mass. hospital's contract with German firm challenged. Nov13,81:10 gene therapy for humans seen unlikely in near future. Dec11,81:30

GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

GWU staff calm, competent after shooting of President and aides. Apr10,81:1+ AHA cites response of medical team in treating President Reagan. Apr10,81:2 through cooperation, GWU rose to presidential challenge. Apr17,81:3 Reagan praises MDs, hospital. Apr24,81:2 readers applaud AHN coverage of Reagan's surgery. May6,81:5 White house physician: taking care of the country's first patient. May6,81:14

GEPHARDT, RICHARD

Rep. Gephardt's response to AHN editorial. June5,81:4+

GERIATRICS

Texas nursing home group practice results mixed. Aug21/28,81:3+ NJ geriatric center director indicted. Aug21/28,81:9 nursing homes still look for attending MDs. Aug21/28,81:27 new teaching program launched at National Institute on Aging. Aug21/28,81:27

GERLOFF, EDWARD J

group practice pioneer sees continuation of growth. Nov20/27,81:18+

GESHELIN, PAUL

MD sentenced to five years on drug charges. Mar27,81:***15

GIBSON, JOHN H

winners of AHA Gold Heart Awards. Oct16,81:18

GLENAPP, JOHN C

new director of AHA Dept. of Graduate Medical Evaluation. July10,81:19x

GIFFORD JR, RAY W

new heads of AHA Councils. Oct2,81:16y

GILBERTSON, ELBERT

Gilbertson will head AHA. Sept15,81:28

GLADDING, RICHARD

MD describes second career as a commodity trader. June5,81:7

GLASSON, JOHN

new heads of AMA Councils. Oct2,81:16y
Dr. Glasson to seek seat on AMA board. Nov13,81:33

GLASUNOV, IGOR

Russian appointed director of WHO Division of Non-Communicable Diseases. Sept18,81:24

GLICK, IRVING

MD helps tennis pros keep swinging. Sept25,81:3+
MD's skill an asset to US Open, says reader. Dec4,81:5

GOGZLA, LOUIS J

Louis J. Gogzla chosen as 1981 recipient of "King Charles Award." Aug7,81:28

GORMAN, JAMES

panel studies solutions to nursing shortage. Mar6,81:10

GOLDSBERG, EDWARD M

tirm must pay \$875,600 to MD for misappropriation of surgeon's idea for pacemakers. Jan23,81:18

GOLDSBERG, LAWRENCE C

Dr. Goldberg named practitioner of the year by Dermatology Foundation. June12,81:26

GOLDEN, WILLIAM

work is grueling, residents say, but the experience invaluable. Apr24,81:Impact/30

GOLDENBERG, ROSETT

care for low-income pregnant women and their children is cost effective, MD tells Congress. Aug14,81:14

GOODMAN, LOUIS J

named director of AMA Dept. of Health Care Financing and Organization. July24,81:15y

GOODWILL REGISTRY

registry assesses value of practice, sales of 'good will' increasing. Jan30,81:13

GORACCI, ARMANDO F

new officers of MSNJ. June5,81:11x

GOSLINE, ERNEST

American Assn. of Psychoanalytic Physicians elects new officers.
Nov6,81:49

GOYAN, JERE

Goyan predicts food safety issue will surface. Feb13,81:2

GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION NATIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE

AMA leaders comment on GMENAC report. Jan16,81:1+

GMENAC loses its charter. Jan30,81:10

two physicians support recommendations of GMENAC. Feb13,81:5
seen on foreign graduates adds to shortage, reader comments.

Feb20,81:6

osteopaths criticize GMENAC report. Feb27,81:19

internists' group lauds GMENAC report findings. Mar13,81:11w

foreign medical graduates, opinion. Mar20,81:4

Sen. Leahy asserts OMB justified cuts in NHSC by citing
projections by GMENAC. Mar27,81:7

AMA opposes permanent statutory authority for GMENAC, and
opposes funding for new HMOs. Apr17,81:18

MD surplus predictions challenged by Pennsylvania study.

May1,81:8

GMENAC failed to evaluate osteopathic physician supply and
distribution. May15,81:5

marketplace should determine MD supply, AMA report states.

Oct30,81:1+

GRAVES, SIDNEY O

MSMA elects new officers. May22,81:14w

GRAY, B KEN

MD inaugurated as president of the American College of Emergency
Physicians. Sept25,81:25

new officers of American College of Emergency Physicians.

Oct30,81:20

GREAT BRITAIN

age limits on entry to medical school in Britain bars
many women from becoming physicians. Jan9,81:34

British television program linked to kidney transplant decline.
Jan23,81:3

British MDs oppose plans to reduce medical school enrollment.
Feb20,81:11

rebuttal to BBC controversial program will be produced.
Feb27,81:14

malpractice premiums for British physicians increasing more

than 25% this year. Feb27,81:14
growth in private insurance seen in Great Britain.
Mar20,81:15z
alcohol, tobacco controls urged by former British health
minister. May5,81:14w
Britain ends free care for visitors and foreign students.
May8,81:19w
British Dental Association discontinues program for fluoride
dentifrices. May6,81:25
private insurance growth reported in Great Britain. Aug7,81:29
nuclear war study launched by British MDs. Sept11,81:21
Britain clarifies in-vitro policies. Oct9,81:***8;Oct16,81:***15
malpractice premiums up in Britain. Oct9,81:43
suicide rate high among British physicians. Nov6,81:50
British MD acquitted in infant death case. Dec11,81:17
five times as many wives of British physicians commit suicide as
do architects' or accountants' wives. Dec11,81:32
British MD gets action for victims of gargoyleism. Dec25,81:12

GREAT BRITAIN - NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE

use of private hospitals urged for British NHS. Mar20,81:17
Britain launches monitoring plan for NHS spending. Apr24,81:11
British MDs hit reorganization plan. May8,81:***16
Britain's National Health Service less costly to run than
many other health care systems. Aug7,81:28
one person in 15 in the UK now covered by private health
insurance, editorial. Aug21/28,81:4
tax breaks for people who opt out of Britain's National Health
Service suggested. Aug21/28,81:19
British MDs express loyalty to NHS. Nov6,81:2
American physicians given explanation of British system.
Nov6,81:2+
exaggerated forecasts of growth of private medicine in Britain
may lead to oversupply of private hospital beds. Dec4,81:45

GREATER BALTIMORE MEDICAL CENTER

Md. hospital facing antitrust probe. July31,81:14

GRECO, ROGER A

NJ geriatric center director indicted. Aug21/28,81:9

GREDITZER, ARTHUR S

Four case histories show that most office computer systems
are well worth the effort. Mar27,81:Impact/7+

GREEN, HOWARD

AAD presents Lila Gruber Cancer Memorial Research
Award. Jan9,81:34

GREYMANUS, DONALD E

sex education teaching vital, physician says. Sept4,81:48

GRiffin, C CLAYTON

AMA Resident Physicians Section elects officers. Dec18,81:22

GROTE JR, CARL A

new officers of MASA. May15,81:9

GROUP HEALTH ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

HMOs fear major cuts in US aid. Jan30,81:1+

12 HMOs face review of quality assurance programs.
Jan30,81:3

GROUP PRACTICE

buyer's market for physicians changing as supply of
professionals increases. Mar27,81:Impact/11+
injunction not ordered to enforce covenant. June5,81:25
Texas nursing home group practice results mixed. Aug21/28,81:3+
group practices see more competition. Nov20/27,81:3+
group practice pioneer sees continuation of growth.
Nov20/27,81:18+

American Group Practice Assn. endorses professional liability
insurance program. Nov20/27,81:19
earnings differentials between solo and group practices influence
physician's choice of practice less than other factors.
Dec11,81:9

GRUBER, HERMAN

American Geriatrics Society will present award in memory of
Gruber. Apr17,81:25

GRUPPE, KARL W

Medical Society of New York presents President's Citizenship
Award. Oct30,81:20

GUBIN, DANIEL

Federal Rural Health Initiatives plan challenged by MASA and
Alabama physician. June5,81:1+

GUMPRECHT, JANE DOERING

physician named Idaho's 1981 Mother of the Year. Feb27,81:14

GUNBY, PHILIP

Army Commendation Medal presented to JAMA Senior Editor.

Jan23,81:27

associate editor of the JAMA Medical News Dept. presented
Morris Fishbein Award. July3,81:23

GUYTHER, J ROY

new officers of MCFM. May15,81:6
Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland incorrectly
identified. July5,81:10

HAGGERTY, ROBERT J

MDs honored by American Academy of Pediatrics. Nov6,81:49

HAIR, CHARLES A

CMA elects new officers. Apr3,81:17

HAITI

drowned Haitians create medical and political problems for
examiner. Nov13,81:3+

HALBERSTAM, MICHAEL J

memorial fund to work for control of handguns set up.
Jan9,81:16

Halberstam killer convicted. May1,81:11
MDs and violent crime, opinion. May22,81:4
judge sentences Bernard C. Welch to nine consecutive life terms
in prison for murder of Michael Halberstam, MD. June12,81:26

HALLIDAY, D R

new NDMA officers elected. May22,81:14

HAMMER, ARMAND

appointed to the President's Cancer Panel. Oct23,81:28

HANDICAPPED

Pope urges more funds to provide medical aid and
research. Jan16,81:13x

MD in wheelchair wins admission to psychiatric residency.
Jan30,81:18

Tufts sues to gain custody of monkeys from handicapped pet
store owner. Feb13,81:35

AMA cited by Committee on Employment of the Handicapped for
support. Feb13,81:39

handicapped offered new guidebook to world airports.
Feb20,81:9

Massachusetts mental health agency sued by disabled patients'
group. Feb20,81:11x

year of the disabled, editorial. Mar13,81:4

dental care urged for handicapped. Mar20,81:17

third edition of Access Travel Airports published.

Apr24,81:22

alcoholism is disability, AMA policy stresses. May15,81:***17x
sharp rise in disability rolls reported in new study.

May22,81:12

Texas school district ordered to provide nursing care for spina

birilia student. June12,81:15
disabled MDs face no handicap in meeting challenges. July3,81:19+
group aims to organize disabled MDs. July3,81:19
AMA's action for disabled. July3,81:19
children could benefit from home-based training to develop
coordination, self-help skills, and perceptual-motor
integration. July10,81:17
MDs played key role as disabled group climbed Mt. Rainier.
July24,81:11
Assn. for retarded Citizens disapproves of euthanasia involving
newborns with birth defects. July31,81:8
federal rule requiring recipients of mass transit funds to
build wheelchair lifts rescinded. Aug7,81:28
life in wheelchair doesn't slow down young MD-marathoner.
Aug21/2a,81:2a+
government, business plan job program for disabled workers.
Aug21/2a,81:30
controversy surrounds dystrophy telethon. Sept11,81:3+
AM cartoon in poor taste, says reader. Sept11,81:5
AMA supports goals of disabled. Sept11,81:36
safer life for the handicapped, opinion. Dec18,81:22

BANLON, JOHN

American Public Health Assn. grants awards. Nov20/27,81:34

HANNON, THOMAS P

AMA centralizes major activities. Nov20/27,81:1+

HANSBROUGH, EUGENE T

new officials of MSMA. May1,81:19a

HARBAUGH, DAVE

reader likes Harbaugh's cartoons. Apr24,81:5

HARDIN, ROBERT

room in U. of Iowa's Health Sciences Library named for
professor of internal medicine. Oct30,81:20

HARDY, JANET

becomes co-director of Johns Hopkins Adolescent Pregnancy
Program. July17,81:14

HARNESS, JAY

MD reports on riots in four Michigan prisons. June19/26,81:29z

HARREL, DON G

Dr. Harrel to receive TMA's DSA. June12,81:26

HARRIS, PATRICIA

Patricia Harris is scholar in residence at the National Academy of Public Administration. Mar27,81:18

HARRIS, RUE C

ACR names executive director. July24,81:12

HATCH, ORRIN

Senator Hatch says Administration aiming at categorical programs and "bicycle medicine." Mar13,81:18
reader comments on offensive reference to Sen. Hatch.
May1,81:5

HATCHER, ROBERT A

recipients of Rockefeller Public Service Award. Dec18,81:22

HAUBEN, ROBERT I

ex-hostages will successfully rebuild lives, State Dept.
physicians predict. Feb13,81:21+

HAYCOCK, CHRISTINE E

new president-elect of American Medical Women's Assn.
Mar27,81:26

HAYES JR, ARTHUR HULL

new FDA director will investigate drug approval policy.
Apr17,81:2

FDA head discusses what's ahead. Sept18,81:3+
mandatory package insert plan opposed by AMA. Oct16,81:19

HEALTH

more employers found offer 'wellness' programs for workers.
Jan16,81:13+

steady gains in health care reported in 1980. Jan16,81:19y
HHS to open risk appraisal campaign soon. Jan23,81:6x
California survey results show no gains in health or poor
despite government social programs. Jan30,81:27
OSHS reports women's health on decline. Mar27,81:24
investigators find little relationship between health belief
and health behavior. Mar27,81:26

lifestyle's link to cancer target of ACS study. Apr3,81:9
it's the patient's duty, says reader. Apr24,81:5
preventable factors found in many hospital admissions.

Apr24,81:26

Americans' health improving, HHS study shows. Dec18,81:20

HEALTH CARE SERVICES

Robert Wood Johnson Foundation announces grant to aid in
preparing forecasts of U.S. health care services

environment in next decade. Aug7,81:28
forum on complaint handling planned. Aug14,81:37
despite area's poverty, school clinics thrive south of Chicago.
Oct16,81:13+

poor care linked to prison deaths in Tx. Oct23,81:15
care program for needy cut in Minn. Nov13,81:19
Democrats hit Reagan cuts in health funds. Nov13,81:39+
AMA acts to improve care for homosexuals. Dec16,81:1+

ASA President calls for innovative and dynamic cost programs in
the 1980s. Dec18,81:10

HEALTH CARE SERVICES - EVALUATION

12 HMOs face review of quality assurance programs.

Jan30,81:3

new data on physicians' effectiveness called vital. May5,81:19
program to assess physicians' performance in hospital and
office practice will be field tested. June5,81:15
Texan advocacy group urges evaluation of nursing home quality.
June12,81:24

AMA to take lead in assessment by MDs of quality of care.

June19/26,81:7u

California medical school limits surgery, probes deaths.

July10,81:9

competition and the quality of medical care, editorial. Aug14,81:4
Hospital Corporation of America expected to expand quality
assurance program. Sept18,81:34

who's doing peer review, opinion. Sept25,81:26

Pennsylvania physicians will review Medicaid care. Oct2,81:12

reader says only MDs should conduct peer review. Oct30,81:5

Indiana MDs eye statewide review panel. Nov20/27,81:37

Va. MDs will consider statewide review plan. Dec11,81:7

voluntary peer review principles endorsed by AMA House of
Delegates. Dec18,81:13

HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY

troubles of an energy boom economy, policymakers must plan
for health care as well as energy. Apr3,81:3+

Mr. Gephardt's bill, editorial. Apr24,81:4

access to care, opinion. Jan16,81:4

migrant farmworkers, northern retirees put Texas medical care
to the test. Mar6,81:3

Delaware physician studies issues of public medicine.

Mar20,81:15

how block grants affect health. Mar20,81:25

while many physicians support the move to turn federal
programs back to the states, some professionals are
concerned that welfare-dominated systems may jeopardize
medical needs. Mar27,81:Impact/1+

conference of NAEHCA will feature academia-industry
partnership. May1,81:18

AMA industry should stop apologizing for "the finest health
care delivery system in the world." May8,81:10

medical practice: no longer a cottage industry, opinion.

May15,81:4

Rep. Gephardt's response to AMN editorial. June5,81:4+

competition legislation criticized by AMA Delegates.

June19/26,81:1+

Dr. Brandt carries Administration's cost-cutting message to

AMA meeting. June19/26,81:7y

HHS delays Massachusetts Medicaid plan. July10,81:10
cost-effective care studies planned by Boston hospital.

July10,81:19

keeping the industry out of health care, opinion. July17,81:15
program to consolidate health services for young people planned
by Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. July17,81:17
the AMA and 'competition' legislation, editorial. July31,81:4
competition necessary in medicine, too, reader comments.

July31,81:5

nurses support FTC's role in health field. Aug7,81:6
competition and the quality of medical care, editorial. Aug14,81:4
hospitals advised on caring for elderly at symposium. Aug14,81:42
multi-hospital system expansion predicted by NY business
research firm. Aug14,81:***54

Maine takes aim at health spending. Aug21/26,81:1+

U. of Mich. offers program in Health Services Organization and
Policy. Sept11,81:24

top AMA leader assails Gephardt's 'competition' plan.

Sept18,81:1+

PSROs struggling to survive. Oct2,81:1+

future of pro-competition legislation in Congress. Oct2,81:2
competition engenders host of potential problems, say readers.
Oct2,81:5

experts predict competition proposals mean more regulation.

Oct2,81:13y

AMA supports freedom of choice for Medicaid recipients.

Oct2,81:21

labor again opposes 'pro-competition' bills. Oct9,81:2
federal antitrust regulations' effects on medicine seen
growing. Oct9,81:14+

ADA backs 'consumer choice' goals, warns against rationing
at House hearings. Oct16,81:1+

Reagan Administration stands firm on pro-competition plan.
Oct16,81:1+

ASIM sets guidelines for 'pro-competition' plan. Oct16,81:12
costly social programs threaten Australia's economy says
AMA panel. Oct16,81:32+

program for health care organizations interested in establishing
satellite practices in underserved areas announced.

Oct23,81:27

legal battle rages in L.A. County over care for aliens.

Oct30,81:1+

unions seek MDs' help in cutting costs. Oct30,81:3+

Medicaid experiment launched in Mich. Oct30,81:***18

veteran economist casts critical eye at 'competition' plans.

Nov6,81:3+

another look at cost and competition, editorial. Nov6,81:4
reader says sound planning needed to assure care of mentally
ill. Nov6,81:5

ADA policy on HMOs. Nov6,81:19

Supreme Court hears antitrust case appeal. Nov20/27,81:2
investor interprets significant trends in health care and
outlook for health-care stocks. Dec4,81:1+

speakers predict competitive-strategy health bills will be stillborn. Dec4,81:30+

Supreme Court to hear antitrust cases in health care. Dec4,81:42

Delegates renew call for close monitoring of 'competition' bills. Dec15,81:3+

HMO cost comparisons found impossible says House of Delegates. Dec18,81:7

5-option 'competition' plan prepared by HHS. Dec25,81:1+

health plan options. Dec25,81:11

HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING

Ga. MDs battle state on need law. Jan9,81:17

HHS to open risk appraisal campaign soon. Jan23,81:6x

Supreme Court to hear planning law challenge involving National Gerimedical Hospital. Feb6,81:1

planning changes criticized by AMA. Feb13,81:8

regional agency's appeal blocked by Tennessee court. Feb13,81:8

PL 93-641, AMA opposition, editorial. Feb20,81:4

AMA urges Congress to drop planning rules. Feb27,81:2

Maryland planners back less costly services. Feb27,81:7

Virginia certificate-of-need change defeated. Mar6,81:15x

AMA urges end to continued funding for federal planning programs. Mar13,81:2

Senator Hatch says Administration aiming at categorical programs and "bicycle medicine." Mar13,81:18

major targets of Reagan cutbacks: Medicaid, PSROs, HMOs, health planning, PHS hospitals. Mar20,81:1+

planning goals are too broad, ADA warns. Mar20,81:2

now individual towns are affected by growth in energy industry. Apr3,81:3+

ASIM supports repeal of health planning law in favor of community-based planning. Apr3,81:1+

planning law, PSRO repeal urged by Illinois MDs. Apr24,81:11

CAP scanner necessity, opinion. May1,81:4

Missouri MDs assail PSRO, planning laws. May1,81:19w

Supreme Court to rule soon on key case involving 1974 health planning law. May15,81:13

AMA urges repeal of planning program. May22,81:2

legislation to repeal health planning law introduced in Congress. June5,81:1

planning law repeal urged by North Carolina MDs. June5,81:22

business community ready to fund health planning and professional standards review. June12,81:1+

voluntary planning guidelines endorsed by AMA Delegates. June19/26,81:18

planning law, PSROs opposed by Florida MDs. June19/26,81:29x

Blue Cross loses hospital antitrust suit. July3,81:1

Virginia's legislature places moratorium on nursing home certificates of need. July3,81:6w

mandatory health planning results criticized in ASIM report. July3,81:17

health planning law repeal suggested, opinion. July10,81:4

AMA supports legislation providing for repeal of state health planning laws, editorial. July17,81:4

health planning, PSRO aid reduced. Aug14,81:1

Florida perinatal program costs worrying hospitals. Aug14,81:3+

Maine takes aim at health spending. Aug21/28,81:1+
planning still needed, opinion. Aug21/28,81:4
planning, drug rules Administration targets. Sept4,81:2
cardiac surgery authority asked by 2 Maryland hospitals.
Sept4,81:14
CT scanner rules eased in Illinois. Sept11,81:22
D.C. General gets scanner approval. Oct9,81:26
SC neurologists suing Blues over scans. Oct16,81:3+
planners give MD approval for scanner in office. Oct16,81:9
brief news item on CT scanner misleading, says reader. Oct23,81:5
"killed by the CAT" may become epitaph for federally mandated
health planning. Oct23,81:23+
CT scanners win praise from panelists. Nov20/27,81:12
disbandment sought for Alabama HSAs. Nov20/27,81:37
IL DSAs plan merger. Nov20/27,81:42
regulations on equipment will increase, MD predicts. Dec4,81:44+
AMA delegates back role for Association in health coalitions.
Dec10,81:1+
AMA's stand on physicians and health coalitions, editorial.
Dec25,81:4

HEALTH CARE SERVICES - REGULATION

Reagan imposes regulation freeze; Schweiker pledges war on
controls. Feb13,81:6
regulations that plague physicians in dealings with federal
programs will be diminished. Feb20,81:2
AMA leaders vow continued vigilance. Feb27,81:1+
MDs say freedom is key to good medical care. Feb27,81:5
White House gives OMB authority to decide on most regulations.
Mar6,81:2
regulatory burdens cited at Alabama hospital. Mar13,81:14
deregulation task force established by HCFA. Mar27,81:17x
Reagan task force to review regulations. Apr17,81:2
additional regulatory relief predicted at ABA meeting.
Apr17,81:25
Mr. Gephardt's bill, editorial. Apr24,81:4
fee review system proposed in New Jersey. May1,81:11v
Tennessee MDs urge reduction in federal role. May1,81:19y
Massachusetts Medicaid officials concede plans to cap costs may
limit freedom of choice and cause health care rationing.
May22,81:15+
Rep. Gephardt's response to AMA editorial. June5,81:4+
federal regulations revision supported by AMA. June12,81:25z
NP licensing issue debated at convention. July3,81:12
Michigan MDs lose federal antitrust ruling. July10,81:1+
health planning law repeal suggested, opinion. July10,81:4
Michigan MDs to appeal FTC decision barring them from initiating
or participating in cost-containment talks. July17,81:1+
AMA asks review of 11 regulations by US HCFA. July17,81:2
AMA studying bio-medical technology assessment. July17,81:3
states need to preserve their rights, opinion. July17,81:15
rate review ruling upheld in Maryland court. July17,81:22x
medical society upheld by US court in MD's antitrust claim.
July17,81:22x
AMA urges caution on cancer-environment rules. July17,81:26
AMA urges FTC curbs. July24,81:1+

AMA takes contradictory positions, reader comments. July24,81:5
more health groups critical of FTC. July31,81:2
legislators block Illinois hospital rate review plan. July31,81:3
the AMA's positions on federal regulatory reform, editorial.

July31,81:4

NY drops charges in chiropractic antitrust suit. Aug7,81:7
Maryland panel offers new proposal to curb health care costs.

Aug14,81:33

White House reassures governors on block grants. Aug21/28,81:1
patient bed limits seen hampering small hospitals. Aug21/28,81:19
revisions in Medicare under study. Sept4,81:1+
AMA plans program in US health policy. Sept4,81:2
hospital chain faces antitrust charge by FTC. Sept4,81:7
antitrust case appeal won by pharmacists. Sept4,81:16
Congress adds radiation policy to budget bill. Sept4,81:25
Reagan's goals concerning federal role in health. Sept11,81:2
regulation giveth and regulation taketh away, opinion.

Sept18,81:4

federal antitrust regulations' effects on medicine seen
growing. Oct9,81:14+

Virginia's PSMO program, opinion. Oct16,81:4
unscientific decisions cited in US health and safety standards.

Oct23,81:17

care quality linked to lower cost. Oct23,81:26
two agencies taking aim at care costs in Maryland. Oct30,81:8
government red tape linked to hospital cost increases.

Nov20/27,81:11

AMA stance on regulatory reform, editorial. Dec11,81:4
Florida hospital agrees to cut its rates. Dec11,81:8
otolaryngologists charged in antitrust suit. Dec25,81:24

HEALTH EDUCATION

nationwide campaign aimed at helping individuals reduce
health risks launched by Health Insurance Institute.

Jan9,81:9

PBS television stations will show health quiz. Jan16,81:9x
health education program launched by ILGWU and AAPP.

Feb6,81:17

breast exam experiment being expanded. Feb20,81:13x
ILGWU workers participating in health education program.

Feb27,81:***18

MDs urged to help reduce risk of heart disease. Mar20,81:9x
1980 Medical Health Film Library Catalog. Mar20,81:***15v
agreement approved by Scripps Clinic and Santa Barbara Medical
Foundation for development of programs. Apr3,81:18
National Center for Health Education receives \$564,819 grant.

Apr10,81:20

drug-alcohol training fund cuts opposed by Education
Dept. official. Apr24,81:21

health education emphasis urged by Education Commission of
the States. May1,81:9

public information folders available on plastic surgery.

May1,81:11

Aqui Se Habla Espanol: A Guide to Spanish-Language Health and
Patient Information. May1,81:19w

traffic accident prevention, opinion. July3,81:4

Canada plans no-smoking drive. July3,81:8
AHA Auxiliary approves 1981-1982 budget. July3,81:13
AMA's action for disabled. July3,81:19
effects of IHS proposed cutbacks on birth control programs
for teens, opinion. July10,81:4
Canada plans public education campaign on hazards of marijuana.
July10,81:11x
nursing schools should shift emphasis from clinical education to
community health education says WHO. July17,81:7z
campaign slated on neurological injury hazards. July17,81:24
voluntary campaigns to encourage use of seat belts have been
failures, says IIHS. July24,81:15x
women's magazines assume more responsible role in health
education. July31,81:Impact/7+
health promotion project planned in NY grade schools.
Aug7,81:***31
hospitals' wellness efforts described by AHA. Aug14,81:2
use of Heimlich maneuver saves NY mayor. Aug21/28,81:10
drug alternative campaign slated by TV network. Aug21/28,81:38
health system planned for teens. Aug21/28,81:38
stress in industry topic of nation wide education and
information project. Sept11,81:33
MD can deter patients' drug use, reader comments. Sept25,81:5
physician's brainchild helps pregnant teens. Oct2,81:9
CDC, Canadian government cooperate in promoting health risk
appraisal for health education. Oct16,81:18
survey of Tel-Med use in a NC county showed most physicians
aware of tapes. Oct30,81:20
women's magazines: too much sensation, opinion. Nov6,81:48
health pavilion will be a part of World's Fair. Nov6,81:56
federal officials vow to assist medical schools' preventive care
programs. Nov13,81:2+
ileitis-colitis foundation opens advertising drive.
Nov20/27,81:28
safer life for the handicapped, opinion. Dec18,81:22

HEALTH GUARD

second Boise HMO taken over by state; liquidation possible.
May1,81:3
financial woes close Idaho HMO. May22,81:3,21

HEALTH INDUSTRY MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION

device rule changes urged by Health Industry Manufacturers.
Aug7,81:2

HEALTH INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

health insurers urge changes in HMO rules. Apr3,81:2
health program savings cited by NY Telephone. Sept4,81:26
insurers warn of hospital practice of cost shifting. Nov13,81:23

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

salary is major HMO recruiting obstacle. Jan9,81:30
two qualified HMOs fail in Texas and Ohio. Jan9,81:31

variables affecting HMO impact noted. Jan9,81:31
HMOs fear major cuts in US aid. Jan30,81:1+
12 HMOs face review of quality assurance programs.
Jan30,81:3

Hedicare/Medicaid aides wooing HMOs. Jan30,81:3
HCPA awards hospital-HMO grants. Jan30,81:12
Boston Yellow Page's Directory to enforce stricter
definition of HMOs. Jan30,81:22

Baltimore HMO facing loss of state license. Jan30,81:24
AAA policy on HMOs. Jan30,81:23
another Chrysler?: government subsidies for HMOs, editorial.
Febb,81:4

marketplace at work, opinion. Febb,81:4
new guide to IPAs offered by AMA. Febb,81:22
3 Baltimore HMOs in varying degrees of financial distress.
Feb13,81:17

Reagan calls for \$4-billion cut in federal spending for
health. Feb27,81:1+

HMOs say freedom is key to good medical care. Feb27,81:5
employers give mixed reviews to HMOs. Feb27,81:17z
data profiles of 15 HMOs prepared by AMA Council on Medical
Service. Mar1,81:17

HMO federal subsidies backed by reader. Mar13,81:6
Senator Hatch says Administration aiming at categorical
programs and "bicycle medicine." Mar13,81:18

major targets of Reagan cutbacks: Medicaid, PSROs, HMOs,
health planning, PHS hospitals. Mar20,81:1+

HMO worries, editorial. Mar27,81:4

Michigan Blues fund HMO network. Mar27,81:10

health insurers urge changes in HMO rules. Apr3,81:2
voluntary restraint, opinion. Apr3,81:4

HMOs are linked to Medicaid savings in Michigan. Apr3,81:21
AAA urges US to halt aid to HMOs. Apr17,81:11x

ASIM backs bill to end subsidies for HMOs. Apr17,81:11x
AMA opposes permanent statutory authority for GMENAC, and
opposes funding for new HMOs. Apr17,81:18

HMO salaries highest for orthopedists. Apr24,81:9

HMO battle over federal funding. May1,81:2
second Boise HMO taken over by state; liquidation possible.
May1,81:3

Prudential Insurance trying to buy North Care. May1,81:18

AAA urges end to US aid to HMOs. May1,81:19x

HMOs continue to increase in number and in size. May1,81:19x

HHS asks halt in aid to HMOs. May8,81:2

Minneapolis-St. Paul Medicare patients offered HMO care.
May8,81:20

old-style doctors and cut-rate medicine: question of
compatibility, opinion. May15,81:4

HMO cuts backed by House panel. May15,81:15

Seattle prepaid care plan closing. May15,81:19

financial woes close Idaho HMO. May22,81:3,21

Iowa physicians oppose PSROs and federal HMO subsidies.
May22,81:14

HMO Act has served its purpose, editorial. May29,81:4
management woes afflict many HMOs, study says. May29,81:13
hospitals reorganizing themselves and adding new services
that sometimes compete with private physicians.

May29,81:Impact/3+
now industry is curbing health care costs. May29,81:Impact/9+
Minnesota cost coalition analyzes state's health spending.
June12,81:17
Greater Bridgeport Medical Foundation first ipa in New England.
June12,81:26
end to federal aid for HMOs urged again by AMA House.
June19/20,81:7v
Dr. Brandt carries Administration's cost-cutting message to
AMA meeting. June19/26,81:7y
InterStudy report on growth of HMOs. July10,81:4*
HHS delays Massachusetts Medicaid plan. July10,81:10
hospitals, HMOs seek to 'rescue' Philadelphia HMO. Aug7,81:42
physician responds to proposal to get Medicare recipients to
sign up for HMOs, opinion. Sept11,81:4
New Jersey IPA reports fiscal gains. Sept25,81:12
prepaid health plans optimistic about future. Oct2,81:1+
Pa. HMO will pay bonus for cut in hospital stay. Oct16,81:23
Md. physicians oppose Blues' statewide HMO. Oct23,81:1+
US to help private firms acquire HMOs. Oct30,81:1+
US seeking private funds for HMOs. Nov6,81:1+
US to push promotion of HMOs in future. Nov6,81:19
AMA policy on HMOs. Nov6,81:19
HMO management firm established. Nov6,81:21
American Assn. of Foundations for Medical Care announces plans
for annual bi-level national policy conference. Nov13,81:24
AMA offers new guides on HMOs, IPAs. Nov13,81:33
study to identify sources to invest in HMOs. Dec4,81:20
HMO enrollment growth reported. Dec11,81:8
Foundations plan policy conference. Dec11,81:11
Blue Cross wins injunction in battle over HMO plans. Dec11,81:14
HMO cost comparisons found impossible says House of Delegates.
Dec13,81:7
"Guidelines for Evaluating an HMO Proposal: A Manual for
Hospitals," has been published. Dec25,81:12

HEALTH MANPOWER

Texas Hospital Assn. increases dues to finance recruitment
program to combat health manpower shortage. July3,81:10
Volunteer Services Division of Direct Relief Foundation seeks
medical and paramedical volunteers to help underserved
areas. July17,81:14
psychologists ask manpower policy review. Oct16,81:28
physicians, nurse practitioners, and physician assistants
should be prepared to expand skills to head off oversupply.
Dec4,81:29

HEALTH MANPOWER - NURSES

insensitive MDs and low pay cited in Maryland nurse
shortage. Jan16,81:7
AMA sponsors nurse campaign. Jan23,81:22
AMA conducting nurse recruiting campaign. Feb6,81:23
registered nurse shortage hits Canadian hospitals. Feb6,81:23
Chicago pilot program to ease nursing shortage successful.
Feb13,81:20

nursing shortage hearings planned. Feb15,81:39
panel studies solutions to nursing shortage. Mar6,81:10
Georgia hospitals offer refresher course to attract inactive
nurses back into practice. Mar6,81:11
Texas Health Careers Program commended by Gov. Clements.
Mar20,81:27
graduations and admissions in RN programs down again.
Mar27,81:26
funding changes in health manpower programs opposed by AMA.
Apr5,81:26
lack of RNs creating care 'crisis,' report says. Apr17,81:9
nurses lack pay, respect, Alabama study shows. May1,81:23
nursing aid and increase in enrollment recommended by Texas
Nurses Assn. May15,81:***21
CBS will telecast documentary on nursing shortage and nurse
dissatisfaction. May29,81:14
Illinois legislators back nursing aid bill. July17,81:7y
RN shortage is viewed boosting cost of health care. July17,81:4
nurses should be given responsibility, readers say. July31,81:5
Texas nurses take aim at profession's shortage. Aug14,81:38+
prestige loss possible cause of nursing shortage. Aug14,81:39
hospitals say Maryland's RN shortage eased. Aug21/28,81:38
RN shortage hampers NY hospital. Sept4,81:38
Baltimore seeks RN pay hike. Sept4,81:38
study describes nursing problems. Sept4,81:38
panel recommends decision-making by RNs. Sept11,81:1+
2-, 3-, and 4-year nursing programs still needed, says reader.
Sept11,81:6
RN shortage limits care in Baltimore burn unit. Sept11,81:18
Rx for RNs: job satisfaction, opinion. Oct23,81:4
IL hospitals report nursing shortage easing. Nov13,81:***10
nursing commission proposals approved by delegates to AMA
Interim meeting. Dec18,81:19

HEALTH MANPOWER - PHYSICIANS

Oregon MDs face empty offices, competition for patients.
Jan9,81:3+

U. of Tennessee combines MD and PhD programs in attempt
to combat dwindling supply of academic physicians.
Jan16,81:13y

thirty percent increase in budget for Oklahoma's
Manpower Training Commission sought. Jan16,81:13y

AMA leaders comment on GMENAC report. Jan16,81:1+

Labor Dept. eases foreign MDs and nurses' path to underserved
areas. Jan23,81:1+

GMENAC loses its charter. Jan30,81:10

primary care needs revealed in Texas survey. Jan30,81:17

successful physicians and professional management consultants
offer practice-building techniques. Jan30,81:Impact/1+

for some MDs, increased competition is emerging.
Jan30,81:Impact/4

two physicians support recommendations of GMENAC. Feb13,81:5

Mississippian challenges physicians to try his state instead
of Oregon. Feb13,81:5

ban on foreign graduates adds to shortage, reader comments.
Feb20,81:6

reader comments on physician forced to abandon his practice because of rumors that he is homosexual. Feb20,81:6
daine may reduce spending on medical education. Feb27,81:10
AMA reports physician population continues to increase.

Feb27,81:13

state may drop student aid program designed to encourage MDs to stay in Kansas. Mac6,81:12
internists' group lauds GMENAC report findings. Mar13,81:11w
17th edition of 'AMA's Physician Distribution and Medical Licensure in the US' available. Mar13,81:25;Mar20,81:24
Japan's health manpower dilemma, editorial. Mar20,81:4
foreign medical graduates, opinion. Mar20,81:4
foreign medical graduates needed in own countries, readers reply. Mar20,81:5

legislation to extend time foreign physicians may serve in US hospitals introduced. Mar20,81:15z
Sen. Leahy charges rural care forgotten in Reagan Administration's budget cuts for health services.

Mar27,81:7

buyer's market for physicians changing as supply of professionals increases. Mar27,81:Impact/11+
to be young, educated - and surplus, editorial. Apr3,81:4
waiting room blues, humorous opinion. Apr17,81:4
California considering action to deal with physician surplus.

Apr17,81:13

AMA supports health manpower legislation: aid to students backed; new schools opposed. Apr17,81:18
reader comments: no surplus of physicians in her rural town.

May1,81:5

MD surplus predictions challenged by Pennsylvania study.

May1,81:8

Quebec's Federation of Residents and Interns warn province will face shortage of specialists. May1,81:11x
neighborhood care subsidies planned in New York's Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center. May1,81:14

GMENAC failed to evaluate osteopathic physician supply and distribution. May15,81:5
good practice will attract MDs, says rural physician.

May15,81:5

hospitals lavish more attention on MDs, as competition grows more intense. May22,81:1+
AMA's views on health manpower legislation (S.799) and the National Health Service Corps (S.801), editorial.

May22,81:4

tax incentives would attract physicians to rural areas, reader comments. May22,81:5
physician 'surplus' not just an economic issue say readers.

May29,81:5

MD clarifies article on large numbers of internists in California. May29,81:5

psychiatrist, RN training endorsed by OSMA. May29,81:9y
medical school funding: a misguided policy, opinion.

June12,81:4

'Free choice' licensing bill vetoed in Maine. June12,81:21
AMA to restudy health manpower policy position. June19/26,81:7u
Dr. Brandt comments on effect of PHS cutbacks. June19/26,81:7z
AMA House urges NHSC study. June19/26,81:20

Good News for New Doctors: Plenty of Practice Openings Still Available. June15/26,81:Impact/33+
no physician shortage, reader says. July24,81:5
fewer physicians left Canada for other countries last year.
July24,81:10
oversupply of physicians might affect quality of health care.
Aug21/26,81:5
nursing homes still look for attending MDs. Aug21/26,81:27
decline in PMS may cause shortages. Aug21/26,81:50
Canadians eye ways to limit MD graduates. Sept11,81:32
regulation giveth and regulation taketh away, opinion.
Sept16,81:4
Wisconsin MDs taking new look at physician distribution problems. Sept18,81:10+
emigration of physicians from impoverished nations to rich ones costly according to WHO. Sept25,81:23
radiologist population rising slowly. Oct9,81:12
marketplace should determine MD supply, AMA report states.
Oct30,81:1+
AMA's role in health manpower, editorial. Oct30,81:4
study on patient satisfaction points out medical manpower needs.
Nov20/27,81:29+
prison physician shortage seen. Nov20/27,81:53
MD supply's effects disputed. Nov20/27,81:54
physicians, nurse practitioners, and physician assistants should be prepared to expand skills to head off oversupply.
Dec4,81:29
the alleged physician glut, opinion. Dec11,81:4
reader says market forces alone cannot determine MD supply.
Dec11,81:5

HEALTH RESEARCH GROUP

Nader group criticizes 'excess' charges by MDs. Jan9,81:24
Nader report called one-sided by reader. Feb13,81:5
FDA warns physicians that some drugs may be ineffective.
Mar13,81:14y
parent organization suing FDA for failing to act on PPIs.
May8,81:3
Nader group may sue to curb Ilosone use. May15,81:8
Bendectin should be banned immediately. July3,81:10
Nader group assailed on intraocular lenses. Nov6,81:26

HEALTH SYSTEMS AGENCIES

HSA membership policy revamped. Feb6,81:12
HSAs told to emphasize results before funding cutbacks diminish their effectiveness. Feb13,81:8
Florida HSA urges curbs on cardiac unit expansion. Feb13,81:26
Alabama requests US probe of HSAs. Feb27,81:19
HSA lobbying efforts come under attack by AMA. Apr3,81:1+
health planner calls for comprehensive national energy policy.
Apr3,81:23
hospitals in upheaval: pressures to adapt and to compete,
changing the basic ways in which hospitals serve patients,
physicians and the community. May29,81:Impact/1+
Chicago HSA to go out of existence Dec. 1, 1981. June12,81:26

DSA repeal endorsed in South Carolina. June19/26,81:29x
health planning law repeal suggested, opinion. July10,81:4
planning still needed, opinion. Aug21/28,81:4
Arkansas HSAs closing by Dec.1. Nov6,81:23
disbandment sought for Alabama HSAs. Nov20/27,81:37
IL HSAs plan merger. Nov20/27,81:42

HEARING DISORDERS

OSHA issues safety rules on noise, chemicals. Jan23,81:7
US MCRA installs equipment to communicate with deaf or
hearing-impaired staff. July10,81:17
Council on deafness sues five hospitals in Calif. July31,81:9
OSHA issues new rules on on-the-job noise levels. Sept11,81:18
first prize awarded in Johns Hopkins U. Search for Applications
of Personal Computing to Aid the Handicapped. Dec25,81:26
AD given appreciation award from Deafpride Inc. Dec25,81:26

HEART DISEASES

second forum schedules on bypass surgery issues.
Jan9,81:21
understrength anti-arrythmia drug recalled. Jan16,81:19y
Lincoln's defense, opinion. Jan23,81:4
firm must pay \$875,600 to MD for misappropriation of
surgeon's idea for pacemakers. Jan23,81:18
blizzards tied to heart deaths. Jan23,81:19
heart disease-diet link confirmed in new study. Jan23,81:22w
patients who underwent open heart surgery contracted
serious infection from disinfectant. Jan23,81:22z
ten year study of heart attack death statistics launched by
World Health Organization. Feb13,81:20
Florida HSA urges curbs on cardiac unit expansion. Feb13,81:26
J. of Utah physicians ask FDA to approve artificial heart use.
Feb13,81:30
recipients of Star-Edwards heart valves gather at reunion.
Feb13,81:31
cali with artificial heart destroyed this month. Feb27,81:14
heart surgeons form new group to keep registry. Feb27,81:17x
x-ray exposure is linked to cardiovascular mortality.
Mar6,81:11
ADS urged to help reduce risk of heart disease. Mar20,81:9x
FDA requests more data on test of artificial heart.
Apr10,81:16
error cited in heart disease-diet link study. Apr17,81:5
exercise found to aid heart attack patients. Apr17,81:26
it's the patient's duty, says reader. Apr24,81:5
is it worth dying for? laboratory measures reaction to
patients' stress. May15,81:24+
unsaturated fat diets to curb the risk of heart disease may
cause cancer. May29,81:18y
stress article praised by reader. June19/26,81:5
physician team climbs everest to study effects of low levels of
oxygen. July24,81:13
AMN headline "Low-fat diet, cancer link" inaccurate and
misleading, says MD. July31,81:5
new study links cigaret smoking to heart disease. Aug21/28,81:48

new advances renew interest in heart transplant surgery.
Sept4,81:3+

new methods improve survival rate among heart transplant patients. Sept4,81:3+

research at UC-San Diego into relationship between exercise and heart disease. Sept4,81:50

U. of Utah rearies artificial heart. Sept25,81:18

Air Force plan aims to reduce heart disease. Sept25,81:28

American team of scientists sets up camp on Mt. Everest. Sept25,81:34

9-year-old heart transplant recipient dies. Oct2,81:27

MD's unauthorized use of artificial heart criticized by FDA. Oct16,81:35

heart transplanted after 400-mile flight to hospital. Oct23,81:20

deaths from heart and blood vessel diseases declined 25% in the past decade. Oct23,81:28

two American MDs reach Mt. Everest summit. Nov6,81:43

bypass survival rates similar for men, women. Nov20/27,81:***50

cardiovascular ills cost \$50 billion, AHA report warns. Nov20/27,81:50

heart-muscle strips common, harmless, investigators report. Nov20/27,81:***50

course to cover chest problems. Dec4,81:17

success of preliminary tests of propranolol prompts National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute to halt study. Dec4,81:***31

heart disease campaign planned by Air Force. Dec11,81:12

open-heart surgery services in IL inappropriate. Dec11,81:13

Yale studies differences in professional, clerical patients with heart disease. Dec25,81:26

HEIMLICH, HENRY

oxygen units aid black lung victims. July10,81:11y

HEIN, FRED V

former director of AMA Dept. of Health Education named delegate to White House Conference on Aging. July17,81:14

HEITKAMP, HAROLD

Louisiana state health officer position still open.
June5,81:27

HELLER, PAUL

1980 Esther Langer Award presented. Jan9,81:34

HEMLOCK SOCIETY

right-to-die organization in LA publishes book on suicide for the terminally ill. Aug14,81:11

HENDERSON, RONALD E

while many physicians support the move to turn federal

programs back to the states, some professionals are concerned that welfare-dominated systems may jeopardize medical needs. Mar27,81:Impact/1+
new officers of NASA. May15,81:6

HENRY, JOHN B

residents warned of Congressional action to close US Public Health Service hospitals. May29,81:1+

HENRY, MORRISS M

new officers of AMS. May22,81:14w

HEPATITIS

hepatitis patient loses suit against blood bank. Jan16,81:1+
flood waters recede from Great Bend, Kan., but threat of disease remains. July3,81:11
contributory negligence ruled out in Md. court. Oct2,81:***16z

HERBERT, VICTOR

media irresponsible, MD charges. Dec11,81:13

HERBICIDES

Agent Orange lawsuits consolidated by federal judge.
Jan16,81:19z

Agent Orange research urged by VA and inter-agency task force.

May8,81:14x

no evidence linking herbicide 2,4,5-T and illness in humans.
May15,81:14

study planned on Agent Orange at U. of California. May22,81:9
House orders VA to care for Agent Orange patients. June12,81:2
Senate approves legislation providing federal financing for treatment for Vietnam veterans exposed to Agent Orange.
July3,81:8

Texas legislators examine medically related bills. July3,81:16
Agent Orange measure signed in New York. July10,81:22

paraquat spraying report denied by DEA. July24,81:2

VA defends treatment in Agent Orange dispute. Sept4,81:32

new Agent Orange warning urged by veterans. Oct9,81:26

CDC search launched for parents of children born with birth defects in Atlanta area. Oct16,81:10

prejudice and Agent Orange, opinion. Oct30,81:4

Reagan signs legislation to provide medical care for veterans exposed to Agent Orange. Nov20/27,81:34

Agent Orange studies supported by AMA's House of Delegates.
Dec18,81:19

HERMAN, ROBERT B

named executive director of the National Mental Health Assn.
Oct16,81:18

HERNIAS

Toronto hospital specializes in hernia surgery. Mar13,81:15+
staff likes challenge of hernia repair. Mar13,81:15+
California surgeon claims he has better method of hernia
surgery. Mar13,81:15+
changing methods best way to cut costs says reader. Apr10,81:5
Shouldice Hospital statistics questioned by reader.
Apr24,81:5
IL physician negligent in hernia repair. Oct23,81:32+

HERSHENOW, STEVEN V

3 MDs indicted on auto insurance fraud charges. Mar6,81:9x

HICKOK, JAMES A

new officers of the AAMSL installed. July3,81:23

HIESPERMAN, HERMAN W

KMS officers elected. May22,81:12

HIGGINS, MILLICENT W

honored at annual meeting of American College of Chest
Physicians. Sept18,81:24

HILL, JOHN

author of book on MD's trial cleared of libel. Apr3,81:5y

HILL, WALTER

Atlanta murders stir physicians, patients. Mar13,81:1+

HILLIARD, ROBERT L D

new president-elect of National Medical Assn. Dec25,81:26

HINKLEY JR, JOHN W

let's remove the stigma of mental illness, opinion.
May22,81:19

HIRSCH, JAMES G

new president of Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation. Feb13,81:20

HISTORY OF MEDICINE

the medical problems of Lewis and Clark. May1,81:17
PHS hospitals began in 1798. July10,81:13
life difficult for pioneer women MDs, historian says. Aug7,81:24
retired executive's book gives look at Mass. medicine.
Sept18,81:14+

HODGES, RICHARD

AMA leaders vow continued vigilance. Feb27,81:1+
Florida may approve unorthodox cancer therapy. June12,81:1+

HOEKELMAN, ROBERT H

MDs honored by American Academy of Pediatrics. Nov6,81:49

HOFFMAN, ALVIN L

New Jersey MD doubles as concert impresario. June12,81:22y

HOFFMAN, PHILIP

new officers of Texas Medical Center. Dec4,81:39

HOLCOMB JR, GEORGE W

new officers of Tennessee Medical Association. May8,81:25

HOLLIS JR, CHARLES D

MAG elects new officers. June5,81:12

HOLLOWAY, HARRY

Vietnam vets face special problems. June12,81:33+

HOLMES, RICHARD BRIAN

Radiological Society of North America presents Gold Medal.
Dec4,81:39

HOME CARE SERVICES

nation's nurse-midwives go before Congress to gain expanded
practice privileges. Jan23,81:2
home care plan backed by AHA. Apr24,81:***19u
two senators back home care measure. May8,81:19w
new system to pay and oversee home care urged. June5,81:2
Blue Cross offers home maternity care coverage. July3,81:14
Pa. HMO will pay bonus for cut in hospital stay. Oct16,81:23
home care benefits vital for elderly, Packwood states.
Oct23,81:29
more elderly will be directed to home care. Oct30,81:14
home care study planned in NY. Nov6,81:***55
home care legislation gains backing in Congress. Dec11,81:20

HOMICIDE

US appellate court refuses to reconsider MacDonald
case. Jan9,81:11

Atlanta MDs conduct study of murders. Jan30,81:3
California surgeon found guilty of second-degree murder.
Feb13,81:20

Scarsdale diet author's slayer convicted by jury. Mar6,81:26
Atlanta murders stir physicians, patients. Mar13,81:1+

death rate not unusual, Atlanta medical examiner says.
Mar13,81:0+

CDC epidemiologists study Atlanta victims' patterns.
Mar13,81:10

psychotherapist required to protect patient's victims.
Mar20,81:22+

slain physician honored in Baltimore. Mar27,81:***15

physician's wife killed at work. Mar27,81:21

murder victim found near locked cadaver room. Mar27,81:26

author of book on MD's trial cleared of libel. Apr3,81:5y

Atlanta medical examiner's conclusions questioned. Apr17,81:5

nurse charged with four murders. Apr17,81:7

transfusion death leads to conviction of nurse. Apr17,81:14

nursing home, 6 employes indicted for patient deaths.
Apr17,81:21

naturopath sentenced for manslaughter and for illegally
dispensing drugs. May1,81:9

Halberstam killer convicted. May1,81:11

MDs and violent crime, opinion. May22,81:4

Supreme Court rules murder defendants must be warned before
psychiatric testing. June5,81:2

Supreme Court to review Dr. MacDonald's murder ruling.
June12,81:15x

judge sentences Bernard C. Welch to nine consecutive life terms
in prison for murder of Michael Halberstam, MD. June12,81:26

New Jersey nurse sentenced in patient death. July3,81:26

recording held illegal in trial of Florida psychiatrist charged
with murder. July17,81:***21x

nursing home, employes facing murder charges in Texas.
July17,81:23

psychiatrist in Mich. liable for negligence in discharging
patient who later killed his mother. July24,81:11

Houston physician shot son in self-defense. Aug14,81:32

patient kills psychiatrist in Michigan. Aug21/28,81:31

Cal. privacy law hampering search for killer of psychiatrist.
Sept4,81:6

patient kills psychiatrist in Mass. Sept4,81:6

lidocaine tied to 9 deaths at 2 Calif. hospitals. Sept4,81:8

MD convicted in wife's death. Sept4,81:12

Fla. medical examiner a sleuth as well as an MD. Sept18,81:21+

Penn. MD guilty in patient death based on negligence in
prescribing drugs. Sept18,81:26

amputee kills MD who guided his rehabilitation. Sept25,81:13

physician gets 18-year sentence in wife's slaying. Sept25,81:13

mercy killing trial under way in Mass. Sept25,81:29

Siamese twins' case 'devastates' MDs. Oct9,81:1+

Ohio pharmacist indicted for improper drug substitution.
Oct9,81:9

Tx. nursing home charged with involuntary manslaughter in
death of blind and retarded boy. Oct16,81:16

Baltimore MD slain by gunman. Oct16,81:22

Veteran acquitted of murder; 'delayed combat stress' is defense.
Oct23,81:16

Mass. nurse acquitted after controversial 'mercy killing' trial.
Nov6,81:3+

lidocaine blamed in three more Calif. deaths. Nov6,81:56

prosecute criminals, not those in Danville case, say readers.

Nov20/27,81:5
nurse charged in Calif. lidocaine deaths. Dec4,81:11
"Dr. X" goes to court seeking license renewal. Dec4,81:41
British MD acquitted in infant death case. Dec11,81:17
prosecutor drops murder charges against two Mass. Rns.
Dec11,81:31
NJ couple indicted in son's death. Dec25,81:24

HOMOSEXUALITY

rumors of homosexuality drive out South Dakota MD.
Jan16,81:13
treating homosexuals, reader comments. Feb6,81:5
reader comments on physician forced to abandon his practice
because of rumors that he is homosexual. Feb20,81:6
physician reader urges more education about homosexual MDs.
Mar20,81:5
report on homosexual care turned down by AMA Delegates.
June19/26,81:27
CDC group to investigate homosexual sarcoma cases. Sept11,81:23
AMA acts to improve care for homosexuals. Dec18,81:1+
new disease linked to deaths of homosexuals. Dec18,81:11

HONDURAS

physician elected president in Honduras. Dec25,81:10

HOOPS, DONALD L

appointed executive director of American Occupational
Medical Assn. June5,81:27

HOSEIN, ANDREW A

Andrew A. Hosein elected district governor 34-N of the
Lions Club. Aug7,81:25

HOSPITAL CORPORATION OF AMERICA

HCA to purchase Hospital Affiliates International. May1,81:10
investor-owned hospital chains flourishing. May29,81:Impact/5
HCA acquires Hospital Affiliates. Oct2,81:13w

HOSPITALIZATION

20-day limit set on Medicaid hospital stays. Jan9,81:15
VA hospital official rebuts letter. Jan23,81:6w
Cincinnati hospitals establish program to release patients
one day early. Apr10,81:8
preventable factors found in many hospital admissions.
Apr24,81:26
others get rebates for 24-hour stays. May22,81:9
patients with mental disorders stayed in hospital an average
of 11 days. June12,81:26
claims details studied by BCBS reveal health-care delivery has
changed dramatically in past 25 years. Aug14,81:15

HOSPITALS

billing scheme to defraud hospitals is uncovered in Boston. Jan9,81:16

legislation to require hospitals to publish surgical mortality rates may be proposed. Jan9,81:34

investor-owned hospitals grow from 1,261 to 1,315 in 1978. Jan9,81:34

multi-hospital systems expanding, survey reveals. Jan16,81:13w

Wyoming and Utah hospitals meet blackout crisis calmly. Jan23,81:3

patients who underwent open heart surgery contracted serious infection from disinfectant. Jan23,81:22z

Carter extends restrictions on building temperatures for nine more months. Jan30,81:22

Supreme Court to hear planning law challenge involving National Gerimedical Hospital. Feb6,81:1

bill introduced aimed at assuring adequate supplies of blood products to hospitals. Feb6,81:2

chiropractor wins admitting privileges in Oregon. Feb6,81:12

Illinois schedules hearings on law banning disposal of hazardous wastes in landfills. Feb6,81:14

panel backs midwifery in Maryland. Feb13,81:14

survey shows satisfaction with South Carolina hospitals. Feb20,81:5

Detroit hospital will reopen as St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Feb20,81:11

\$43 million a year wasted by Canadian hospitals because of lighting. Feb27,81:14

The Development and Implementation of a Hospital Protocol for the Identification and Treatment of Battered Women. Feb27,81:17w

hospital's pathology income held not taxable. Mar13,81:11z

regulatory burdens cited at Alabama hospital. Mar13,81:14

Toronto hospital specializes in hernia surgery. Mar13,81:15+

NRC proposes fine for hospital following malfunction of radiation therapy unit. Mar20,81:15u

report on hospital activities expunged from records. Mar20,81:16

school, hospital energy efforts criticized by GAO. Apr17,81:***11

sale of hospital sought in physician's divorce case. Apr17,81:21

Reagan praises MDs, hospital. Apr24,81:2

Texas Medical Center names Leon Jaworski president. Apr24,81:24

Bay Area hospital takes advertising approach. May1,81:3+

scrub suits have become so popular that hospitals report large losses of inventory. May1,81:7

ACA to purchase Hospital Affiliates International. May1,81:10

nitrous oxide leak detected in hospital. May1,81:14

Boise hospitals donate \$97,355 to school to enroll more nursing students. May1,81:18

probe launched of 27 deaths in 2 hospitals. May15,81:3

reader agrees: hospital nursing schools would help cut shortage. May22,81:5

New Jersey votes ban on smoking in medical and educational

facilities. May22,81:13

California officials close hospital where 24 elderly patients died during six-week period. May29,81:3

hospitals in upheaval: pressures to adapt and to compete, changing the basic ways in which hospitals serve patients, physicians and the community. May29,81:Impact/1+

now hospital changes will affect physicians. May29,81:Impact/2

hospitals reorganizing themselves and adding new services that sometimes compete with private physicians.

May29,81:Impact/3+

survival instinct keeps Chicago Mercy Hospital in the black.

May29,81:Impact/4

investor-owned hospital chains flourishing. May29,81:Impact/5

RN education funds needed, AHA official says. June5,81:2

Massachusetts General receives genetic research funds from West German chemical firm. June5,81:16

Council on deafness sues five hospitals in Calif. July31,81:9

Houston's Texas Medical Center had economic impact of \$1.5 billion. Aug7,81:28

Illinois Medicaid cutbacks target of hospitals' suit. Aug14,81:22

hospitals advised on caring for elderly at symposium. Aug14,81:42

multi-hospital system expansion predicted by NY business research firm. Aug14,81:***54

provisions in Social Security law permitting not-for-profit businesses to withdraw from system opposed by commissioner.

Aug21/28,81:2

Illinois hospitals supporting option on Medicaid ceilings.

Aug21/28,81:32

hospital chain faces antitrust charge by FTC. Sept4,81:7

many health insurers expand review of care in hospitals.

Sept11,81:1+

1981 edition of hospital guide published by AHA. Sept11,81:20

improper treatment of alcoholics seen as major cost factor.

Sept11,81:22

hospitals sue over Illinois Medicaid plan. Sept18,81:29

Family physicians act to counter spending cutbacks, new competition. Oct2,81:3+

HCA acquires Hospital Affiliates. Oct2,81:13w

philanthropy decline due to new tax law may hit hospitals.

Oct2,81:13x

study of occupational hazards in hospitals sought by Fla. nurses.

Oct2,81:15

tax-exempt bonds upheld by Wash. court. Oct9,81:16

hospitals turning to marketing plans, Penn. report says.

Oct9,81:19

Cal. hospital rejects participation in Pentagon war plan.

Oct9,81:32

rural hospitals form new lobbying group. Oct16,81:20

Medicaid agreement reached in IL. Oct23,81:15

poor care linked to prison deaths in Tx. Oct23,81:15

Biddle the Bear makes Ariz. hospital bearable for children.

Nov6,81:27

IL hospital reimbursement plan approved. Nov6,81:34

more hospitals emphasize productivity. Nov6,81:36

Medicare doesn't cover TV, phones, Supreme Court agrees.

Nov6,81:54

investor-owned hospital growth reported in Federation of

American hospitals report. Nov6,81:55
Mass. hospital's contract with German firm challenged.
Nov13,81:10
Polish hospitals facing shortages. Nov13,81:14
hospital advertising reimbursement allowed. Nov13,81:37
Okla. hospital fire may have been arson, MD says. Nov20/27,81:3+
study shows wide variance in Minneapolis-St. Paul hospital
charges. Nov20/27,81:6
hospital loan plan approved in Calif. Nov20/27,81:10
nurse charged in Calif. lidocaine deaths. Dec4,81:11
court upholds hospital formula for Medicare reimbursement.
Dec11,81:12
physician-hospital competition debated at Interim Meeting of AMA.
Dec18,81:12
American Hospital Assn. publishes "Marketing Your Hospital:
A Strategy for Survival." Dec25,81:22

HOSPITALS - ACCREDITATION

cooperative licensing-surveying arrangements between
states and JCAH praised. Jan9,81:14
JCAH relaxes 24-hour ER coverage standard, approves
oral surgery standard. Jan9,81:26
"chemical dependency recovery hospital" as new category.
Jan9,81:34
three new commissioners will begin serving on JCAH Board
in January, 1981. Jan9,81:34
"Conspiracy" by JCAH alleged in damage suit by
chiropractors. Jan30,81:8+
Dr. Roberts named vice president for accreditation at JCAH.
Mar6,81:14
NCPA accepts JCAH planning standards as equivalent to Medicare
requirements. Apr3,81:9
Dr. Widmann named director of psychiatric services for JCAH.
Apr3,81:18
Oregon MDs seek changes in JCAH. May8,81:24
JCAH approves plan to revise all standards. May22,81:1+
Board urged to study JCAH quality assurance rules. June19/26,81:24
Mich. legislation reduces frequency of hospital inspections by
state. Aug14,81:32
Calif. hospital cited for patient care problems. Sept4,81:23
JCAH will grant 3-year approvals. Sept16,81:1+
JCAH sets up safety panel. Sept25,81:2
Md. halts its inspection of hospitals. Oct9,81:22
JCAH may lift medical school's accreditation. Oct9,81:41
IL hospital changes proposed. Oct23,81:34
JCAH publishes "Accreditation Manual for Hospitals." Oct23,81:36
JCAH raises inspection fees. Oct30,81:7

HOSPITALS - ADMINISTRATION

seminar honoring Dr. MacEachern held at Northwestern U.
Feb13,81:20
MacEachern Centennial Celebration planned by Northwestern U.
Feb20,81:12
AMA will study hospital growth. July3,81:13
deficit at U. of Maryland hospital. July17,81:14

efforts by health care industry to market US knowledge abroad encouraged. Aug14,81:18
hospital management funding awarded. Aug14,81:24
Hospital Corporation of America expected to expand quality assurance program. Sept13,81:34
reader says 'corporate' concept may leave MDs out in the cold Dec18,81:6
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital gets 2nd blow in settlement with accounting firm. Dec25,81:15

HOSPITALS - EMERGENCY AND OUTPATIENT SERVICES

pre-admission test study planned in Wisc. Jan9,81:9
JCAH relaxes 24-hour ER coverage standard, approves oral surgery standard. Jan9,81:26
treatment of patients in emergency departments in Quebec criticized. Jan9,81:34
conditions improve at Florida hospitals following 10-day shutdown. Jan30,81:22
New York hospitals cite rise in outpatients. Feb13,81:37
Las Vegas fire challenges hospitals again. Feb20,81:1+
ambulatory surgery accounts for 18% of all surgical procedures performed in urban hospitals. Mar6,81:15
Dayton hospital plans to extend one-day surgery service to Saturday. Mar20,81:15x
reader comments on colleague's PSRO review letter. Mar27,81:5
physician on call in emergency room obligated to treat patient with acute hyperglycemia. Apr3,81:12
GWU staff calm, competent after shooting of President and aides. Apr10,81:1+
Indiana study shows emergency room visits are not always needed. Apr10,81:9
through cooperation, GWU rose to presidential challenge. Apr17,81:3
hospitals get advice on nuclear incidents. May1,81:25
Pope's physicians pleased with his progress. May29,81:1+
study profiles highest risks in emergency care by MDs. Aug14,81:36
emergency care plans disputed in Penn. Nov6,81:9
Virginia internist develops technique for long-term, intravenous antibiotic therapy. Nov6,81:42

HOSPITALS - EMPLOYES

Denver nurses arrested for hospital drug thefts. Jan16,81:3
Atlantic City nurses quit hospital for jobs at casino. Jan16,81:13z
Maryland hospitals, unions agree on contract. Jan23,81:20
Denver hospitals get warning about drug thefts by nurses. Jan23,81:23
the real experts: hospital employees help cut costs, opinion. Jan30,81:4
New Jersey court found no grounds for suit in discrimination case. Feb20,81:12
1,500 mental health workers in Michigan laid off as result of budget cutbacks. Feb27,81:14

IHS withdraws objection to PA work in Georgia hospitals.
Feb27,81:20
hospital struggles with asbestos problem, maintenance workers exposed. Mar1,81:9y
hospital not required to reinstate nurse. Mar27,81:17
grand jury report on hospital expunged from records.
Apr3,81:***13
risk of medical personnel getting measles probably low reports CDC. Apr10,81:20

nurse charged with four murders. Apr17,81:7
transfusion death leads to conviction of nurse. Apr17,81:14
nursing strike curbs U. of Michigan hospital care. Apr24,81:6
nine-month strike of RNs continues in Ohio. May1,81:11w
merger agreement reached by Service Employes International Union and Retail, Wholesale, and Dept. Store Union.
day15,81:14

Supreme Court ruling on equal pay for female employees expected to have little effect on health care institutions.
July3,81:26

Newark hospital workers strike. July17,81:22
Newark hospital employees agree to new contract. July24,81:3
AHA urges hospitals to consider rabella immunization. July24,81:3
raises end 16-week strike at hospital in Ky. Sept4,81:9
ethylene oxide lawsuit filed by consumer group. Oct2,81:27
ethylene oxide rule continued by OSHA. Oct23,81:35
US court rules health care institution protected from proliferation of bargaining units. Nov6,81:35

HOSPITALS - GOVERNING BOARDS

Canadian hospital board overturns ban on abortions. Jan23,81:6y
AHA publishes guidebook for hospital trustees. Aug7,81:13

HOSPITALS - LIABILITY

Fla. hospital refuses care to patient who filed \$1-million suit for birth injury. Jan9,81:12
Carter vetoes compensation for veteran who claimed injuries during operation in VA hospital in 1968.
Jan9,81:20
hospital not liable for ER care of child. Jan9,81:***32
negligence suit against hospital based on careless treatment upheld. Jan23,81:***22x
X-ray liability claims rejected by Illinois court. Feb6,81:9
new trial ordered in suit against hospital and physicians.
Feb20,81:22
suit bars second recovery for death of infant. Mar6,81:19
government immunity for university hospital denied.
Mar20,81:16
physician not liable for actions of nurse. Mar20,81:23
cancer patient wins \$2 million in malpractice suit charging overradiation. Mar27,81:17z
Boston hospital studies link medical mishaps to patient deaths. Apr3,81:8
hospital liable for nurse's negligence in administering injection. Apr10,81:***14
patient fails to prove malpractice claim against surgeon

anesthetist and hospital. Apr10,81:***14+
dismissal of suit upheld in case citing patient's drug
addiction. Apr17,81:22
Grady Memorial Hospital to pay \$466,665 to patient.
Apr17,81:25
judge dismisses suit that claimed psychiatrists were
responsible for actions of child killer. Apr24,81:***8
physician, hospital not negligent in wrongful death suit.
Apr24,81:19w+
government immunity for university hospital denied.
Apr24,81:19x
Illinois hospital and physicians lose \$9-million liability
suit. May15,81:8
patient who received award in arbitration proceeding not
entitled to costs. June5,81:***24
reader comments on physician's hospital suit. June12,81:5
Florida jury awards \$10 million to man who dived into pond and
fractured his vertebra. June12,81:15
hospital must pay physician's attorney. June12,81:***18
Wisconsin hospital found negligent in granting privileges to
physician. June12,81:***25w+
Michigan hospital not negligent in suit alleging malpractice
during hysterectomy. June12,81:25w
physician saddened by fellow MD's court action. June19/26,81:6
Texas hospital ordered to pay physician's attorney in civil
rights action. June19/26,81:***30+
Michigan court rules physician and hospital not negligent in
ruptured disc treatment. July10,81:***21x
wrongful death action barred in Illinois Supreme Court.
July10,81:***21x
new trial ordered in New York malpractice suit alleging
unnecessary surgery. July10,81:***21x+
verdict for physicians and hospital upheld in Maryland court.
July10,81:***21y
Wisconsin hospital negligent in granting orthopedic surgical
privileges to physician. July17,81:***21y
\$3.1-million judgment against Detroit hospital upheld.
July31,81:18
damages awarded brain-damaged child in NY court. Aug7,81:10
Fla. hospital held liable for patient's suicide. Aug14,81:47
D.C. hospital loses scanning suit. Aug21/28,81:2
hospitals liable in MD malpractice, AHA says. Aug21/28,81:16
Ky. court upholds jury finding of negligence by physician.
Aug21/28,81:34
dismissal of suit alleging negligent treatment overturned by
Fla. court. Aug21/28,81:35
Mass. court upholds judgment for hospital accident.
Sept4,81:***40
wrongful death suit not barred by statute of limitations.
Sept11,81:19
La. hospital held liable for failure to assist patient.
Sept11,81:26
IL hospital liable for patient's fall. Sept11,81:29
Mass. court upholds judgment for hospital accident.
Sept18,81:14
NJ hospitals get premium refund. Oct16,81:17
Mich. court rules wrongful death suit against hospital not

barred by statute of limitations. Oct23,81:***33
new hospital liability suit filed in Tx. Oct30,81:21
NY court awards damages to brain-damaged child. Nov13,81:***36+
wrongful death suit dismissal overturned by ND court. Nov13,81:37
directed verdict upheld by Ga. court in case alleging hospital
negligence. Dec11,81:***36; Dec18,81:18

HOSPITALS - MEDICAL STAFF

more restrictive policy for reimbursing hospital-based physician under Medicare urged. Jan9,81:8
Calif. radiologists, hospital settle contract dispute. Jan9,81:23
medical staff forum planned in Philadelphia. Feb6,81:17
top MD at D.C. General Hospital resigns. Feb13,81:16
denial of privileges upheld by court. Feb13,81:20
state societies to cosponsor AMA Hospital Medical Staff
Leadership Seminars. Feb20,81:15
court rules physician be reinstated, termination of employment
in retaliation for reporting violation of radioactive
materials laws. Mar6,81:18z
reader asks: are physicians losing control? Mar13,81:6
physician loses lawsuit against medical staff. Mar20,81:11
FTC consent decree bars Texas physicians from interfering
with hospital recruitment. Mar20,81:15x
judgment for podiatrists reversed by appeals court.
Mar20,81:22
court reverses hospital privileges ruling for podiatrists.
Mar27,81:16
bad experience sours MD reader on private-sector help.
Apr3,81:5
Nebraska law permits hospitals to spend money to recruit
physicians. Apr10,81:20
neighborhood care subsidies planned in New York's Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center. May1,81:14
chiropractor loses x-ray privilege suit. May1,81:14
settlement of \$365,000 to MD after fall in hospital operating
room. May8,81:19w
hospitals lavish more attention on MDs, as competition
grows more intense. May22,81:1+
physician's appeal for privileges rejected. May22,81:19x
hospitals vs. physicians: will they ever see eye to eye?
May29,81:Impact/6+
physicians are losing control, opinion. May29,81:Impact/8
where AMA stands on MD participation on hospital boards,
on staff bylaws, and staff contracts. May29,81:Impact/8
program to assess physicians' performance in hospital and
office practice will be field tested. June5,81:15
pathologist's discharge upheld by court. June5,81:25
'Don't-revive' codes OK'd in Minnesota and Texas. June12,81:15w
Wisconsin hospital found negligent in granting privileges to
physician. June12,81:***25w+
hospital admission testing by MDs urged by AMA Delegates.
June19/20,81:18
Delegates refer further study on MD-hospital contracts.
June19/20,81:24
hospitals get suggestions on wooing MDs. July3,81:19z

academy issues guidelines to resolve conflict between attending physicians and housestaff. July10,81:20

Wisconsin hospital negligent in granting orthopedic surgical privileges to physician. July17,81:***21

rate review ruling upheld in Maryland court. July17,81:22x

MD. hospital facing antitrust probe. July31,81:14

MDs won't buy malpractice insurance and staff privileges are on the line. Aug21/28,81:15+

admitting privileges of three physicians who refuse to buy malpractice insurance revoked. Sept4,81:44

Ohio court upholds privilege rule. Sept25,81:22

New Orleans physician challenges hospital's policy on MD contracts. Oct2,81:3+

Penn. surgeon's antitrust claim rejected. Oct2,81:3

most FPs have hospital privileges. Oct2,81:26

hospital-based MD reimbursement rule withdrawn by HCFA. Oct23,81:1

Nica. court rules wrongful death suit against hospital not barred by statute of limitations. Oct23,81:***33

PHS relocates 75 housestaff from hospitals scheduled to close. Oct23,81:41

hospital-based MDs to be studied by HCFA. Nov6,81:7

Second International Meeting of Religious Hospitals Physicians. Nov13,81:24

Hawaii court bars MD's action against hospitals. Nov13,81:36

Maryland antitrust suit against hospital settled. Nov20/27,81:21

New Mexico MDs continue to battle liability insurance rule. Dec4,81:10

regulations on equipment will increase, MD predicts. Dec4,81:44+

reader says 'corporate' concept may leave MDs out in the cold Dec18,81:6

who should conduct hospital admission histories and physical examinations a hotly debated issue at AMA Interim Meeting. Dec18,81:5

HOSPITALS - PLANNING AND CONSTRUCTION

hospital consolidation savings minimized, study shows small financial impact. Jan23,81:6z

Albert Einstein Medical Center to begin renovation. Jan23,81:22z

\$233-million rebuilding program by U. of Minnesota Hospitals approved. Jan30,81:22

AMA objects to hospital construction proposal. Feb6,81:27

military hospitals should be built to serve retired personnel, GAO report recommends. Feb13,81:13

Florida HSA urges curbs on cardiac unit expansion. Feb13,81:26

Atlanta planning agency approves renovation of Hughes Spalding Pavilion. Feb20,81:12

Administration withdraws curb on hospital building aid. Mar6,81:2

Planning violation costs Minnesota hospital \$25,000. Mar6,81:22

program in which bonds are used to finance equipment developed. Apr3,81:18

Oklahoma court approves certificate of need for Oral Roberts' City of Faith Hospital. Apr17,81:3

Michigan judge orders approval of new hospital. Apr17,81:11x
Tulsa Council accepts ruling approving certificate of need
for City of Faith Hospital. May1,81:3
New Jersey hospitals, radiologists seek new scanner policy.
May1,81:11z
AMA report urges VA hospital construction constraints.
May1,81:23
Baltimore hospital plans move to suburbs. May8,81:19x
program launched to help hospitals cut energy costs. May15,81:15
U. of Minnesota hospital gets \$140-million bond issue.
May29,81:7
voluntary planning guidelines endorsed by AMA Delegates.
June19/26,81:16
Blue Cross loses hospital antitrust suit. July3,81:1
Cleveland Clinic to build outpatient facility. July10,81:17
six Minneapolis and St. Paul hospitals sue regional health
planning agency. July17,81:22y
Quebec orders hospital cuts in Montreal. Aug21/28,81:19
hospital expansion in Ky.'s two largest metropolitan areas
halted. Aug21/28,81:33
3 Baltimore hospitals lose expansion bids. Sept25,81:29
D.C. General gets scanner approval. Oct9,81:26
closing of unnecessary hospital beds called best cost solution.
Oct23,81:20
Pentagon plans to break ground for nation's largest military
hospital. Oct23,81:23
Oral Roberts opens his medical center. Nov6,81:44
Baltimore trauma unit funds sought. Nov20/27,81:13
federal court rejects Wyoming hospitals' challenge to Hill-Burton
rules. Dec11,81:2
renovation and rebuilding project announced by Mt. Sinai Medical
Center. Dec11,81:32

HOSPITALS - PSYCHIATRIC

Louisiana psychiatric hospital battles U.S. over
Medicare files. Jan23,81:16
Pennsylvania turns over control of Psychiatric Institute
to Medical College of Penn. Jan30,81:22
one-third of patients in Georgia's state hospitals could
be released. Jan30,81:22
East Louisiana state hospital director resigns. Feb6,81:13
Supreme Court upholds policy excluding public hospitals from
program that provides personal spending money to indigent
patients. Mar20,81:3
court overturns ruling requiring transfer of patients at
Pennhurst State Hospital. May1,81:11z
Supreme Court to rule on care of mentally retarded people in
state hospitals. May29,81:18
physicians are losing control, opinion. May29,81:Impact/8
jobless rate tied to number of readmissions to state mental
health facilities. June19/26,81:29w
some of Ohio's state hospitals will be forced to close if
legislature does not approve money. July17,81:14
psychiatrist in Mich. liable for negligence in discharging
patient who later killed his mother. July24,81:11
Minn. employees strike state hospitals, nursing homes. July31,81:8

bright future for private free-standing psychiatric hospitals predicted. Oct2,81:17
plan for chronic mentally ill supported. Oct23,81:21
state budget cuts dry up community mental health program in Dallas. Oct30,81:20

HOSPITALS - PUBLIC

none of 23 NY hospitals applying for federal funds will receive aid. Jan9,81:25
ECFA awards hospital-HMO grants. Jan30,81:12
National Assn. of Public Hospitals opens Washington, D.C. headquarters. Jan30,81:25
reader corrects article on Downstate Medical Center. Feb6,81:5
Georgia hospital authority may not sue newspaper for libel. Feb6,81:14
big-city hospitals seen facing more financial difficulties. Feb20,81:11y
National Assn. of Public Hospitals organized to fight budget cuts. Feb20,81:11z
finances improve for New York City hospital system. Feb27,81:17y
New York City hospital chief resigns post. Mar20,81:3
NYC health corporation chooses fifth president. Mar27,81:25
New York hospitals tell of \$1 billion in losses from 1974-1979. Apr10,81:8w
surgeon files \$90,000 lawsuit against PHS hospital. Apr10,81:8z
Caprini Medical Center closing St. Elizabeth's division in upper Manhattan. Apr10,81:20
40% rate hike for Cook County Hospital approved. Apr17,81:20
hospital's expenditures upheld by court. May8,81:19z
residents warned of Congressional action to close US Public Health Service hospitals. May29,81:1+
on brink of bankruptcy, Boston City Hospital fights back. May29,81:Impact/5
Congress informed that military hospitals and CHAMPUS could take care of military patients affected by possible closing of US Public Health Service hospitals. July3,81:10
physicians worry about effects of closing PHS hospitals. July10,81:3+
funding for PHS hospitals expected to end on Sept. 30. July10,81:3
PHS hospitals began in 1798. July10,81:13
Houston-area hospitals' budget passes after elimination of abortion clinic funds. July10,81:17
PHS hospital network earmarked for closing. Aug14,81:2
PHS hospitals deserved to be closed 50 years ago, says reader. Aug14,81:5
VA patient's award increased by federal court. Sept18,81:***27
4 groups combine to keep public hospital open in Brighton, Mass. Oct2,81:13w
VA tightening policy on eligibility for free treatment. Oct9,81:24
federal government closing PHS hospitals this month. Oct16,81:36
four PHS hospitals remain open. Oct23,81:41
PHS relocates 75 housestaff from hospitals scheduled to close.

Oct23,81:41
four PHS hospitals may gain reprieves from scheduled closings.
Oct30,81:2
ruling awaited in Alabama Medicaid suit. Nov6,81:23

HOSPITALS - TEACHING

new teaching program launched at National Institute on Aging.
Aug21/28,81:27

HOSPITALS - UTILIZATION

Pittsburgh-area hospital overutilization leads to
higher costs. Jan16,81:9y
Iowa to reduce utilization of hospitals. Feb27,81:8w
Indiana study shows emergency room visits are not always
needed. Apr10,81:9
Ohio court order halts Blues' program to eliminate unnecessary
use of inpatient facilities. May15,81:3
Blues' president predicts organization's future. Aug14,81:3+
numerous problems surface in assembling health-care data in
program aimed at cost containment. Aug14,81:15
patient bed limits seen hampering small hospitals. Aug21/28,81:19
Kansas Blues planning utilization review program. Sept4,81:45
variations found in hospital use in Maine. Sept11,81:40
Pa. HMO will pay bonus for cut in hospital stay. Oct16,81:23
Calif. Blues cite drop in hospitalization. Nov20/27,81:20
many ICU admissions found unnecessary. Dec11,81:30

HOTCHKISS, WILLIAM S

nuclear disarmament not the job of physicians, opinion.
May22,81:19
AMA Delegates elect new Board members. June19/26,81:10

HOWARD RUGHES MEDICAL INSTITUTE

judge rules Institute has no claim to Hughes estate.
Mar6,81:14

HRDLICKA, RICHARD

beginning MD: living out his dream in small-town milieu.
Nov20/27,81:22+

HUBBARD JR, WILLIAM N

delays hamper benefits of drug research. Apr24,81:19z

HUBEL, DAVID H

three share 1981 Nobel Prize in medicine. Oct23,81:10

HUGHES, JOSEPH M

Western Occupational Medical Assn. elects officers. Nov13,81:24

HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION

scientists at UCLA censured for bone-marrow transplant experiments. Jan10,81:3
ex-inmates claim dioxin exposure. Feb6,81:***17
new rules are approved for research on humans. Feb13,81:2
transsexual files suit for Medicaid surgery. Mar6,81:19
MD accused of unauthorized experiments involving recombinant DNA. June12,81:15
FDA postpones rule on use of prisoners as subjects in research. July24,81:2
Mass. hospital revamps rules on human experimentation. Dec11,81:11

HUMANA, INC

investor-owned hospital chains flourishing. May29,81:Impact/6

HUMPHRY, DEBRA

right-to-die organization in LA publishes book on suicide for the terminally ill. Aug14,81:11

HUNGARY

MDs who fled from Hungary 25 yrs. ago laud colleagues from Austria. Nov13,81:16

HUNT, JAMES C

new chancellor of U. of Tenn. Center for Health Sciences. Jan9,81:34

HUNTER, ROBERT B

AMA leaders vow continued vigilance. Feb27,81:1+
Mrs. Hunter accepts AMA Past President's Medal for her husband. June19/26,81:3
Dr. Hunter cites MDs' obligations in Annual Meeting address. June19/26,81:7t
AMA past president joins Comprehensive Care Corp. Aug14,81:32

HUNTER, WILLIAM H

SCMA elects new officers. June19/26,81:29y

HUSSEY, RICHARD H

former JAMA editor comments on use of acronyms. May29,81:5

HUTCHNECKER, ARNOLD

American Assn. of Psychoanalytic Physicians elects new officers. Nov6,81:49

HYLAND, LOWELL J

four case histories show that most office computer systems are well worth the effort. Mar27,81:Impact/7+

HYPERTENSION

salt in food may be next FDA target as agency evaluates GRAS list. Jan16,81:2 sodium limits for food urged by Center for Science in the Public Interest. Mar13,81:16 less sodium, editorial. May8,81:4 FDA recommends charges against drug firm alleging failure to report adverse reactions to hypertension drug. July10,81:2 salt labeling rules pushed by pending legislation, medical groups, and FDA. July10,81:2 hypertension treatment emphasized. July17,81:22x MD reader comments on blood pressure fanaticism. Sept4,81:5 hypertension screening planned in Mich. Sept4,81:16 federal funding for demonstration projects for hypertension control among minority groups announced. Oct2,81:18 winners of CIBA award for hypertension research. Oct2,81:18 ADA urges mandatory sodium labeling for foods. Oct9,81:7

HISTERECTOMY

verdict for NC physician overturned in case alleging negligence during hysterectomy. Nov20/27,81:***45

ICHIMARU, MICHITOKI

world physicians' group seeks end to nuclear war. Apr10,81:3+

IMMUNIZATION

Sedicare to pay for pneumonia immunization. Jan16,81:2 Oregon splenectomy patients warned of need for pneumococcal vaccine. Jan16,81:7 \$1.2 million awarded in vaccine suit. Jan23,81:19 vaccine injury compensation guidelines prepared by OTA. Feb13,81:9 Massachusetts Dept. of Public Health manufacturing Varicella zoster immune globulin. Feb13,81:20 US cites new progress against childhood illness. Feb20,81:5 litigation that followed swine flu immunization totals 3,905 claims filed. Feb20,81:12 federal court rejects polio vaccine claim. Mar6,81:182 reader comments on Dr. Shapiro's appointment. Mar27,81:5 smallpox vaccine still being used, CDC reports. Apr3,81:15 MD awarded \$2.7 million for swine flu vaccine reaction. Apr10,81:3v CDC reports sharp drop in incidence of measles. May8,81:14x USDA reports recombinant DNA used to develop safe and effective vaccine against foot and mouth disease. July3,81:10 ADA urges hospitals to consider rubella immunization. July24,81:3 "Vaccination Certificate Requirements for International Travel and Health Advice to Travelers" available from WHO. July31,81:8 Aug7,81:15

federal court awards woman \$1.5 million in vaccine suit.

Aug21/81:8

immunization drive planned in Phila. schools. Aug21/28,81:21
duck embryo rabies vaccine will not be sold domestically
after Nov.30. Sept11,81:24

NY City extends childhood immunization deadline. Sept10,81:38
JAMA offers immunization advice to MDs. Sept25,81:***12
smallpox vaccine linked to illness among military personnel.
Oct2,81:***20

list of genetically engineered products. Oct9,81:30+
foundation launches flu vaccination campaign. Nov6,81:17
Medicare patients to get pneumonia vaccine notices. Nov13,81:***9
hepatitis vaccine wins FDA approval. Dec4,81:27
federal court rules US could not be prevented from relitigating
issue of whether it fulfilled its duty to warn of risks
associated with swine flu vaccine. Dec11,81:***37

IMMUNOLOGY

allergists and immunologists physician group fights FDA
proposal. Feb27,81:3+

INDIAN HEALTH SERVICE

head of IHS resigns. July31,81:12

INDIGENT CARE

Urban Institute, AHA studying Medicaid cuts. Feb27,81:20
Supreme Court upholds policy excluding public hospitals from
program that provides personal spending money to indigent
patients. Mar20,81:3
LA curtails health care of illegal aliens. Mar27,81:9

INFANT FOODS AND NUTRITION

FDA proposes new quality control procedures for infant
formulas. Jan23,81:22z

low-chloride infant formula linked to growth problems.
Feb13,81:35

breast milk of 1,057 Michigan mothers contained PCBs.
Feb20,81:12

Kansas Legislature urged to establish breast-milk bank.
Mar6,81:14

breast-feeding increase cited. Mar6,81:18y
infant formula battle heating up between foes and supporters
of proposed manufacturing regulations. Mar20,81:1+

reader asks is bottle feeding possible factor in crib deaths?
Mar20,81:5

AMA, pediatricians voice concern over proposed infant formula
rules. May15,81:2

soy formula warning issued. May22,81:8

adoptive mothers may nurse infants. May22,81:16
formula manufacturers facing new pressures on promotions.
June5,81:3

AID physician quits to protest US vote against infant formula
code. June5,81:3

Alaskan MDs oppose US policy on formulas. June12,81:22x
AMA planning study of WHO formula code. June19/26,81:27
pediatricians support WHO infant formula policy. July10,81:7y
MDs offer opinions, advice on infant formula furor. July24,81:5
'cross-nursing' becoming widespread, says AAP journal.

July24,81:17
oral contraceptive use by nursing mothers cleared by AAP.

July31,81:11y
cross nursing beats infant formula, says reader. Sept25,81:5
Third-World sales of infant formula facing new controls.
Oct30,81:18

INFANT MORTALITY

U. of Maryland research team seeks causes of sudden
infant deaths. Jan9,81:19

infant death rate lowest ever in U.S. Jan9,81:30
home childbirth can be as safe as childbirth in the
hospital. Jan9,81:34

MD readers suggest alternate area for crib death research.
Feb13,81:5

rate for October was 12.2 deaths per 1,000 live births.

Feb27,81:14
infant deaths up sharply in Russia. Mar6,81:3
rate for year ending in October was 13.3 deaths per 1,000
population. Mar6,81:14

reader asks is bottle feeding possible factor in crib deaths?
Mar20,81:5

opinion on bottle feeding raises readers' skeptical comments.
Apr17,81:5

letters about SIDS inaccurate, writer says. Apr24,81:5
New York campaign to reduce infant mortality. Apr24,81:15
reader asks is radiation tied to infant death? May8,81:5
physician apologizes for letter on bottle-feeding
responsibility. May8,81:5

continued decline reported by NCHS. May15,81:14

continued decline reported. June5,81:27
infant mortality rate 13.1 per 1,000 live births NCHS reports.
July3,81:10

Russia's infant mortality rate continues high. July10,81:7y
Ala. court rules unborn child covered by insurance policy.

Aug7,81:***27
another decline in U.S. infant mortality rate reported.
Aug7,81:28

DC physicians urge separate health department to combat
infant mortality. Aug14,81:31
infant mortality rate declines. Sept4,81:43
neonatal care need to expand according to Office of Technology
Assessment. Sept18,81:28

infant mortality rate drops again. Oct9,81:42
life expectancy drop linked to flu outbreak. Oct23,81:13
another decline in nation's infant mortality rate reported.

Nov13,81:24

US ranks 9th in life quality. Dec4,81:33

INFANTE, PETER F

move to fire scientists stirs angry debate at OSHA. July31,81:14
OSHA abandons bid to fire career scientist. Aug21/26,81:44

INFANTS

infant undergoes cataract surgery. Feb20,81:***11x
Illinois judge clears MD, wife in twin case. July31,81:3
fewer cases of Down's syndrome reported. Aug14,81:43
Leharry leads infant car seats to new mothers. Sept11,81:20
Siamese twins' case 'devastating' MDs. Oct9,81:1+
prosecute criminals, not those in Danville case, say readers.
Nov20/27,81:5

PCP discovered in newborn infants. Nov20/27,81:12
British MD acquitted in infant death case. Dec11,81:17
Settlement of \$4 million made in suit brought against four Fla.
MDs by parents of child whose cerebral palsy allegedly
resulted from negligence. Dec25,81:14
NJ couple indicted in son's death. Dec25,81:24

INFLUENZA

outbreaks reported in ten states in mid-December.
Jan9,81:34

influenza outbreaks reported. Jan16,81:2
outbreaks of influenza spreading across US, CDC officials
report. Jan23,81:3
flu outbreaks continue in US. Feb6,81:27
two flu viruses active in US, CDC reports. Feb27,81:23
amantadine hydrochloride aids flu patients. Mar20,81:47
Bangkok flu cases reported declining in US. Mar20,81:15w
influenza and pneumonia drop below epidemic level. Apr3,81:5y
federal court awards woman \$1.5 million in vaccine suit.
Aug21/28,81:9

life expectancy drop linked to flu outbreak. Oct23,81:13
foundation launches flu vaccination campaign. Nov6,81:17

INFORMED CONSENT

court upholds award of \$1.2 million for negligence
in failure to obtain informed consent. Jan16,81:19w
new trial is ordered in informed consent case. Feb20,81:22
consent law for surgery is opposed by MSSNY. Mar6,81:18y
AMA Judicial Council publishes new ethical opinions.
May1,81:***24

consent not lacking in ankle replacement. May8,81:19y
Texas legislators examine medically related bills. July3,81:16
falta in physician necessary in treatment, healing process,
opinion. July24,81:4
physician not qualified as expert witness. Aug7,81:26+
abortion consent policy enacted in Alaska. Aug14,81:24
directed verdict for Vt. MD overturned in case alleging
negligence in performing angiogram. Sept18,81:***26:
Nov13,81:19

INSECTICIDES

physician readers question malathion's effect. Sept4,81:5

INSULIN

list of genetically engineered products. Oct9,81:30+

INSURANCE

physician reports on overseas care and air ambulance service. Jan30,81:6
fee schedule for auto injuries opposed, New York MDs seeking changes. Feb20,81:13y
reader notes accident insurance money savers. Feb27,81:6
3 MDs indicted on auto insurance fraud charges. Mar6,81:9x
AMA life insurance premiums reduced. Mar6,81:16
auto insurance coverage of unborn child is upheld.
Mar20,81:15u
New York MDs win antitrust fight in court. Apr17,81:3
New Jersey medical and legal professionals charged with involvement in accident injury claim scheme. May22,81:14z
Ala. court rules unborn child covered by insurance policy.
Aug7,81:***27

INSURANCE - DENTAL

NJ discount dental program for elderly swamped with phone calls. Jan16,81:13y
OMH likely to establish improved medical benefits as top priority. Jan30,81:22
Pentagon plans to ask Congress for dental program under CHAMPS. Feb13,81:13

INSURANCE - HEALTH

nationwide campaign aimed at helping individuals reduce health risks launched by Health Insurance Institute.
Jan9,81:9
more employers found offer 'wellness' programs for workers.
Jan16,81:13w
Tennessee tightens consumer protection insurance policies.
Jan16,81:13y
prepayment rule called unjustified by AMA. Jan23,81:2
wrong rules for health care prepayment plans, editorial.
Jan23,81:4
insurers see inflation as 1981's top problem. Jan23,81:24
\$13.5 million federal grant established for Boston prepaid health plan. Jan30,81:24
AMA members offered coverage in major medical insurance plan.
Feb6,81:25
business speaking up about health concerns. Mar6,81:20
health insurers urge changes in HMO rules. Apr3,81:2
disability rule changes endorsed by HIAA. Apr3,81:19
health industry manufacturers back Reagan's budget and defense proposals. Apr3,81:19
medicine teams up with business to cut health costs in Green Bay, Wisconsin. Apr17,81:10
industry not responsible for medical care costs, reader comments. May15,81:5

private insurers plan national clearinghouse for claim information. June5,81:8
Minnesota firms join new PSRO review program. June12,81:22
competition legislation criticized by AMA Delegates.
June19/26,81:1+
antitrust exemption proposal rejected by AMA Delegates.
June19/26,81:14
Reagan's HII plans. July10,81:2
38% of workers found insured. Aug7,81:12
symposium on health promotion scheduled. Aug7,81:13
private insurance growth reported in Great Britain. Aug7,81:29
numerous problems surface in assembling health-care data in
program aimed at cost containment. Aug14,81:15
what happens when the doctor can't practice because he's sick?
Aug21/28,81:3+
one person in 15 in the UK now covered by private health
insurance, editorial. Aug21/28,81:4
new insurance rules issued in NJ. Sept4,81:19
many health insurers expand review of care in hospitals.
Sept11,81:1+
Reagan Administration stands firm on pro-competition plan.
Oct16,81:1+
federal court broadens asbestos suit liability policy.
Oct16,81:16
Montana MDs vote to join Utah insurer. Oct23,81:35
Pa. crime commission calls for controls on third parties.
Oct23,81:41
Lloyd's offering 30-day coverage for persons facing a life-
threatening operation. Oct30,81:15
federal court says antitrust statutes cover peer review
procedures used by insurance company. Nov6,81:37+
Wisc. launches high-risk program for people who previously
could not obtain coverage. Nov20/27,81:35
estimates of number of people with health insurance vary
widely. Nov20/27,81:44
HMO enrollment growth reported. Dec11,81:8
insurance industry left in limbo over asbestos claims. Dec18,81:2
changing relationship between MDs, patients, and insurance
carrier, opinion. Dec18,81:4
pregnancy law blamed for disability cost increase. Dec18,81:23
AMA delegates back role for Association in health coalitions.
Dec18,81:1+
'open season' for federal employees blocked on insurance plan
snarl. Dec25,81:11
St. Louis health care plan collapses. Dec25,81:12

INSURANCE - HEALTH - BENEFITS AND COVERAGE

pre-admission test study planned in Wisc. Jan9,81:9
cancer insurance law appears doomed. Jan9,81:12
medical costs will continue to go up until patients take their
fair share of responsibility for holding the line.
Jan30,81:Impact/10
documentation hampers care, reader comments. Feb13,81:5
sharp increase in percentage of workers covered by group
policies reported. Feb13,81:29
Wisconsin law guarantees availability of insurance to people

defined as "bad risks." Feb20,81:12
premiums for group insurance increasing an average of 30%.
Feb20,81:12
anesthesiologists sue insurer for defamation. Mar13,81:11y+
New York considering proposal providing coverage for
emergency treatment done in physician's office.
Mar20,81:15y
growth in private insurance seen in Great Britain.
Mar20,81:15z
employers do not have to offer pregnancy benefits to spouses
of male employees. Apr3,81:18
reader notes shortcomings in reimbursement mechanisms for
health care services. Apr10,81:5
New York approves bill to require coverage for treatment of
alcoholism. Apr10,81:20
Dr. Gephhardt's bill, editorial. Apr24,81:4
reader calls insurance reimbursement inadequate for physicals
on prospective. May22,81:5
mothers get rebates for 24-hour stays. May22,81:9
Texas Court rules insurance companies do not have to pay
for surgery to reverse tubal litigation. May22,81:18
how industry is curbing health care costs. May29,81:Impact/9+
Rep. Gephhardt's response to AMN editorial. June5,81:4+
mental illness insurance coverage policy criticized by reader.
July3,81:6
Connecticut General Life Insurance Co. introduces lower
premiums for preferred risk clients. July3,81:10
addiction coverage plan backed by NAIC. July10,81:7
Minnesota Blue Cross and Blue Shield to review claims for
alcoholism, drug dependency, and psychiatric treatment.
July10,81:9
health insurance benefits reach new high. July17,81:22x
the AMA and 'competition' legislation, editorial. July31,81:4
US House votes to bar government employes from using federal
health insurance to pay for abortions. Aug14,81:8
health insurers lack financial incentives to provide benefits
for preventive care, says federal report. Aug14,81:10
claims details studied by BCBS reveal health-care delivery has
changed dramatically in past 25 years. Aug14,81:15
28 states have laws affecting coverage of alcoholism care.
Aug21/28,81:30
lawsuits looming over radial keratotomy. Sept11,81:2
law encouraging employers to offer health insurance covering
treatment for alcohol abuse adopted in Texas. Sept11,81:40
AMA urges psychiatric benefits under Federal Employees Health
Benefits Plan, editorial. Oct9,81:4
carriers should explain limits, opinion. Oct9,81:4
fight underway on issue of mental health benefits under
Blue Cross-Blue Shield's program for federal employees.
Nov20/27,81:2
federal workers' coverage debated. Dec4,81:1+

INSURANCE - HEALTH - BLUE CROSS-BLUE SHIELD

second opinions may lead to more surgery, Blue Cross/
Blue Shield survey reveals. Jan9,81:1+
Wisc. MDs' fees limited by Blue Shield. Jan9,81:9

Ienn. approves increase in BC-BS premiums for over-
65 people holding Medicare policies. Jan9,81:13
second opinion experts differ in New York and
Massachusetts. Jan16,81:3
blue Shield premiums rise in New Jersey. Jan16,81:9y
New York Blue Cross establishes center for statewide
administration of Medicare program. Jan16,81:13y
Illinois Insurance Dept. authorizes monthly premium
increase for Blue Cross supplemental Medicare
coverage. Jan23,81:24z
Pennsylvania Medicare supplemental premiums increasing 23%.
Jan23,81:2zz
BC/BS of Florida seeking \$9.6-million premium increase.
Jan30,81:22
Blues launch major drive to encourage ambulatory surgery.
Feb6,81:1+
Supreme Court to hear planning law challenge involving National
Gerimedical Hospital. Feb6,81:1
reader comments on second opinions. Feb6,81:6
five common procedures cited for potential outpatient basis.
Feb6,81:32
several BCBS plans have programs that promote ambulatory
surgery. Feb6,81:33
new Medicare plan offered by Florida Blues. Feb13,81:3
Massachusetts MDS challenge Blue Shield plan. Feb13,81:7
Blue Shield of California establishes free Medicare Liaison
Bureau. Feb13,81:29
Nebraska's Blues commend hospitals for coordination of
benefits clause. Feb13,81:32
Michigan Blues agree to loss to aid Chrysler. Feb20,81:3
Kansas City leads Blue Shield in trend toward 'paperless'
claims. Feb20,81:3+
MD questions second opinion decision process. Feb20,81:6
Texas insurance board receives more complaints after EDS
Federal Corp installed computer system. Feb20,81:12
Ohio court upholds denial of rate hike. Feb20,81:13w
Maine Blues seek premium increase for 63,000 residents.
Feb20,81:21
Iowa to reduce utilization of hospitals. Feb27,81:8w
Detroit physician convicted of submitting false claims to
Blue Cross-Blue Shield. Feb27,81:18
dbs comment on ambulatory care surgery plan. Mar6,81:5
Virginia psychologists win battle with Blue Shield. Mar6,81:15
ambulatory surgery expansion reported by Blue Cross-Blue
Shield in Illinois. Mar6,81:18w
Massachusetts Blue Cross-hospital talks go on. Mar13,81:5
more office surgery will save money, MDs say. Mar13,81:6
Wisconsin Blues planning to increase subscriber involvement.
Mar20,81:14
Michigan Blues must disclose rating information. Mar20,81:15y
Massachusetts' new approach to cost control: rationing care.
Mar27,81:3+
computer billing savings go to Blues, reader comments.
Mar27,81:20
New Jersey Blue Cross-radiology insurance dispute settled.
Mar27,81:***8
Michigan Blues fund HMO network. Mar27,81:10

7.5% Medex premium increase approved in Massachusetts.
Mar27,81:23

Massachusetts Blue Shield corrects article on "usual and customary" system of payment. Apr3,81:5

Cleveland Blue plans develop health benefits contract for laid-off workers. Apr3,81:5

Blue Cross-Blue Shield of Michigan clerical workers vote to join UAW. Apr3,81:16

Michigan Blues limit MD payment increases. Apr10,81:8

Cincinnati hospitals establish program to release patients one day early. Apr10,81:8

FTC judge delays ruling on illegal coercion of Blue Cross-Blue Shield of Michigan. Apr24,81:9u

benefits of ambulatory surgery no recent discovery, reader comments. May1,81:6

Massachusetts MDs oppose merger plan by Blues. May1,81:19

FTC drops plan to restrict MDs' Blue Shield role. May8,81:1+

underwriting losses soar, Michigan Blues report. May8,81:7

Ohio court order halts Blues' program to eliminate unnecessary use of inpatient facilities. May15,81:3

New Orleans judge overrules denial of Blue Cross benefits for care in mental institution. May15,81:10

Supreme Court to rule soon on key case involving 1974 health planning law. May15,81:13

strike by Blue Shield clerical workers in San Francisco ends. May22,81:14z

BS/BS of Michigan announces program to evaluate cost, quality, and use of hospice services. May22,81:14z

on second opinions, opinion. May29,81:4

Michigan MDs renew ties with Blues. May29,81:9x

FTC delays decision in case alleging MSMS coerced Blue Cross-Blue Shield of Michigan. May29,81:18x

Michigan Blues plan coverage for unemployed workers. June5,81:11y

Texas Blues report \$45-million loss in '80. June12,81:29

Blues' payment delays assailed by South Dakota MDs. June19/26,81:***29

Blue Cross loses hospital antitrust suit. July3,81:1

McNerney quits Blues' top post. July3,81:3

Blue Cross offers home maternity care coverage. July3,81:14

BCBS studies possible reimbursement to physicians for chemotherapy treatment provided in their offices. July3,81:17

Minnesota Blue Cross and Blue Shield to review claims for alcoholism, drug dependency, and psychiatric treatment. July10,81:9

two groups tell of gains in containing care costs. July17,81:8

Blue Cross and Blue Shield recently paid two largest bills it ever received for single hospital confinements. July17,81:14

Michigan Blues report new underwriting losses. July17,81:20

Cincinnati Blue Cross plan won't appeal court ruling on cost curb programs. July17,81:20

Texas Blues say computer billing problems abating. July24,81:15

hospitals, Blues reach agreement in Mass. Aug7,81:7

Blues' president predicts organization's future. Aug14,81:3+

Blues fund cost containment programs. Aug21/28,81:30

Kansas Blues planning utilization review program. Sept4,81:45

citing big loss, Michigan Blues seek increase. Sept18,81:29

3 chiropractors file antitrust claims against Blue Shield. Sept25,81:13
Blue Cross and Blue Shield plans in New England states form wholly-owned subsidiary. Oct2,81:18
Texas Blues' woes multiply as obstinate computer swallows claims. Oct9,81:8
physical fitness program for junior high supported by Blue Cross and Blue Shield. Oct9,81:36
Fresnowski heads Blue Cross-Shield. Oct9,81:44
SC neurologists suing Blues over scans. Oct16,81:3+
Blue Cross wins rate increase in Pa. Oct16,81:22
Mich. Blues seek increase. Oct16,81:25
Wash. physicians oppose Blues' statewide HMO. Oct23,81:1+
IL Blues Medicare supplemental plan debated. Oct23,81:9
two agencies taking aim at care costs in Maryland. Oct30,81:6
physician loses antitrust suit against Blue Shield insurer.
Nov6,81:38
Blues assail commercial Medicare plans in Mich. Nov6,81:57
Blues study reimbursement for imaging. Nov13,81:1+
new study of Blue Shield 'stay well' concept set. Nov13,81:9
Mich. Blues offering senior citizens advice on drugs. Nov13,81:38
fight underway on issue of mental health benefits under Blue Cross-Blue Shield's program for federal employees.
Nov20/27,81:2
federal employee benefits reduced; Blues' premiums increased.
Nov20/27,81:7
Calif. Blues cite drop in hospitalization. Nov20/27,81:20
experimental program to cover hospice care in Topeka entered into by Blue Cross. Nov20/27,81:34
Supreme Court to hear antitrust cases in health care. Dec4,81:42
Blues seek premium boost in Maryland. Dec11,81:11
Illinois Blues' Medicare plan premium rise. Dec11,81:11
Blue Cross wins injunction in battle over HMO plans. Dec11,81:14
otolaryngologists charged in antitrust suit. Dec25,81:24
Blues firms in IL await approval of their merger. Dec25,81:27
countersuit filed by Pa. dental groups. Dec25,81:27

INSURANCE - HEALTH - UNION PLANS

UMW likely to establish improved medical benefits as top priority. Jan30,81:22
BRASC to seek own arrangements for employee health insurance.
Apr3,81:18
unions seek MDs' help in cutting costs. Oct30,81:3+

INSURANCE - LIABILITY

fourth annual membership meeting of Physician Insurers Assn. of America held May 21-23. Jan23,81:22z
liability premium rollback of 16% announced for Hawaii physicians. Jan30,81:16
dentist's insurer must defend lawsuit. Feb13,81:19
number of physicians getting insurance from Texas Joint underwriting Assn. dropped 70% since 1978. Feb13,81:20
California firm agrees to pay refunds of \$46 million to MDs.
Feb20,81:1+
physicians with Michigan Mutual Liability receive decrease in

premiums. Feb20,81:12
premiums reduced by 9% in Indiana. Feb20,81:13
malpractice premiums for British physicians increasing more
than 25% this year. Feb27,81:14
Georgia MDs move to form insurance firm. Mar6,81:16
AMA's role in strengthening risk management programs being
studied. Mar20,81:24
AMACO surplus assets grow in '80. Apr10,81:13y
premiums cut for residents and physicians just out of
training. Apr17,81:8
New York physicians face 7% liability premium hike.
Apr24,81:1+
requiring liability insurance is unfair, opinion.
Apr24,81:10
liability action sought by MSSNY. May1,81:1+
New York JUA requests 36% premium boost. May8,81:1+
disruption of services possible in New York, in aftermath of
malpractice premium increases. May8,81:20
New York physicians urge liability changes. May8,81:21
Connecticut MDs form liability firm. May15,81:6
state official pledges aid as liability solution is sought in
New York. May15,81:15
liability insurer merger studied in North Dakota. May22,81:14
despite gains, physician-owned malpractice insurance firms
see problems in future. June5,81:1+
physician-owned insurance firms' initial gains mask problems.
June5,81:13
Washington State Medical Assn. to launch physician-owned
insurance company. June5,81:27
New York physicians take malpractice insurance issue to
legislature. June12,81:3+
reader comments on malpractice rate discrepancy. June12,81:5
Massachusetts JUA requests 60% increase. June19/26,81:29u
deadline delayed in New York on malpractice premium boost.
July3,81:3+
New York Gov. Carey signed legislation that offers some lightening
of the malpractice burden. July3,81:3
MDs won't buy malpractice insurance and staff privileges are on
the line. Aug21/28,81:15+
fifth edition of "U.S.A. Directory of Physician-Owned, Medical
Society-Created Professional Liability Insurance
Companies" available. Aug21/28,81:42
disability may be experienced by any patient because of
illness, not necessarily because of physician negligence,
opinion. Sept4,81:4
fifth edition of "U.S.A. Directory of Physician-Owned, Medical
Society-Created Professional Liability Insurance
Companies" available. Sept4,81:6
NY MDs challenge malpractice hike. Sept4,81:17
Louisiana MDs vote to form malpractice insurance firm.
Sept4,81:37
admitting privileges of three physicians who refuse to buy
malpractice insurance revoked. Sept4,81:44
NY malpractice outlook clouded. Sept25,81:1+
copies of "U.S.A. Directory of Physician-Owned, Medical Society
Created Professional Liability Insurance Companies"
available. Sept25,81:14

'horrendous crisis' seen by NY MD company. Sept25,81:16+
NY MDs urge malpractice law changes. Oct9,81:42
malpractice premiums up in Britain. Oct9,81:43
NJ hospitals get premium refund. Oct16,81:17
Claims-made malpractice coverage under consideration in NY.
Oct23,81:16+
NY MDs debate liability issue. Oct30,81:12
Claims-made proposal assailed in NY. Nov6,81:28
La. physicians almost ready to start own professional liability
insurance company. Nov6,81:49
liability premiums up in NY. Nov13,81:1+
American Group Practice Assn. endorses professional liability
insurance program. Nov20/27,81:19
liability insurance problems worrying Pa. MDs. Nov20/27,81:41
loss of services would call attention to problem of increasingly
unreasonable awards in liability cases. Dec4,81:6
La. MDs' liability firm approved. Dec4,81:9
New Mexico MDs continue to battle liability insurance rule.
Dec4,81:10
Florida seeks liability rate boost. Dec4,81:28
physician is a pawn in malpractice litigation, opinion.
Dec18,81:4
more liability coverage problems foreseen. Dec18,81:25
settlement of \$4 million made in suit brought against four Fla.
MDs by parents of child whose cerebral palsy allegedly
resulted from negligence. Dec25,81:14

INTERFERON

Interferon Foundation expands activities. Jan9,81:28
NCI interferon tests get under way. Jan23,81:19
Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute starts synthetic
interferon trials. Jan30,81:22
program to coordinate research with interferon organized.
May15,81:14
interferon treatments offered abroad. Sept18,81:2
list of genetically engineered products. Oct9,81:30+

INTERNAL MEDICINE

MD clarifies article on large numbers of internists in
California. May29,81:5
program to assess physicians' performance in hospital and
office practice will be field tested. June5,81:15

INTERNATIONAL CARDIAC TRANSPLANTATION SOCIETY

heart surgeons form new group to keep registry. Feb27,81:17x

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

health care out of chaos: Jamaica building again from the
ground up. Apr10,81:12+
MD describes work in Southeast Asian refugee camp. Apr24,81:9z
conference with Chinese physicians gives valuable information
on new techniques. May22,81:14z
antibiotics abuse threatening therapy, scientists warn.

Aug21/23,81:2
Western Hemisphere health plan approved by international body.
Oct9,81:44
AMA medical publishing: part of a world role, editorial.
Oct16,81:4
medical supplies, drugs sent to Poland. Nov13,81:14

INTERNATIONAL PHYSICIANS FOR THE PREVENTION OF NUCLEAR WAR

World physicians' group seeks end to nuclear war. Apr10,81:3+
IPPNW appeals to physicians of the world. Apr10,81:7
nuclear disarmament, opinion. May1,81:4
disarmament move praised by reader. May1,81:5
anti-nuclear war meeting to be studied by AMA. June19/26,81:28

INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY

4D in wheelchair wins admission to psychiatric residency.
Jan30,81:10
premiums cut for residents and physicians just out of
training. Apr17,81:8
resident physicians: financial status and working conditions.
Apr24,81:Impact/29+
work is grueling, residents say, but the experience
invaluable. Apr24,81:Impact/30
Maryland 4Ds vote to admit resident members. May15,81:6
reader comments that residents have come a long way.
May22,81:5
residents warned of Congressional action to close US Public
Health Service hospitals. May29,81:1+
HHS asks AMA's help in PHS residency issue, editorial.
June12,81:4
AMA to assist PHS hospital housestaff. June12,81:19
Good News for New Doctors: Plenty of Practice Openings Still
Available. June19/26,81:Impact/33+
Seattle housestaff in dispute over on-duty hours at hospital.
July3,81:3+
U. of Washington residents vote to stay on job. July17,81:25
housestaff walkout ends in Tampa. July31,81:3
physician burnout begins in critical years of residency.
July31,81:Impact/3+
reader comments on dispute between housestaff and U. of Wash.
Aug7,81:5
psychiatrist discusses novel about internship called "House
of God." Sept11,81:25+
insights into characters of the novel "House of God."
Sept11,81:25
tired residents pose hazard to patients, opinion. Oct2,81:14
family practice funding in US court. Oct16,81:17
medical student reader says work schedules residents face are
archaic. Oct30,81:6
readers comment on "House of God." Nov13,81:6+
resident's stipend not tax deductible. Dec11,81:38
students, housestaff lose board seat bids. Dec18,81:3

INTERPROFESSIONAL RELATIONS

advanced AAA seminar for physician negotiators held.
Mar13,81:25
nine societies co-sponsoring AMA Seminars on Negotiations.
Mar20,81:24
Maryland board disciplines MD for intimidation. July17,81:20
pilot project in four hospitals has produced several ways
physicians and nurses can collaborate professionally.
Aug14,81:52
professional courtesy, opinion. Sept4,81:4
joint practice sessions set for physicians and nurses.
Dec1d,81:26

IRAN

stress not cause of hostage's MS, physician readers
say. Jan30,81:5
physician reports on hostages' mental and physical health.
Feb20,81:1+
ex-hostages will successfully rebuild lives, State Dept.
physicians predict. Feb13,81:21+
veterans the unsung heroes, reader comments. Feb20,81:6
ex-hostage reports criticized. Feb27,81:3
reader's plea for Vietnam vets. Mar20,81:5
reader criticizes psychologists' opinion on mental health of
hostages. Apr24,81:5
victim behavior article praised by MD. May15,81:5

IRELAND, RICHARD C

hospitals lavish more attention on MDs, as competition
grows more intense. May22,81:1+

ITALY

terrorist surgery plan stirs debate among Italian physicians.
Oct9,81:43

IVERSON, CARROLD

WSMA urges license fee hike, discipline crackdown.
Jan16,81:1+

JACOBS, MARY JO

how individual towns are affected by growth in energy
industry. Apr3,81:3+

JACOBSON, LEON O

recipients of American Society of Contemporary Medicine
and Surgery's outstanding achievement award. Mar13,81:13

JACOBY, ITZHAK

MD leaves OGME post. July17,81:14

JAMAICA

health care out of chaos: Jamaica building again from the ground up. April10,81:12+

JAMES, LOIS

Lois James retires as director of the AAEB. July3,81:10

JAMES, THOMAS N

winners of ABA Gold Heart Awards. Oct16,81:18

JAMPLIS, ROBERT W

American College of Medical Group Administrators presents achievement awards. Dec16,81:22

JAMPOLSKY, JERRY

psychiatrist helps children deal with terminal illnesses. Aug14,81:29

JAPAN

Japanese study shows smokers' wives risk cancer.

Jan30,81:20

Japan's health manpower dilemma, editorial. Mar20,81:4
WW II 'internment' of Japanese in US still haunts MD. Oct9,81:3+
Japanese court finds chemical company legally responsible for
illnesses in workers who handled chromium. Oct16,81:33
how did internment here compare with internment in Japan?

Nov6,81:6

'internment' article deeply moving, says reader. Nov13,81:6
great difference between U.S., Japan internments, readers say.

Dec25,81:5

medical exchange developed between San Francisco and Hiroshima.

Dec25,81:22

JARRATT, VIRGINIA R

NLN elects new officers. May22,81:14z

JARVIK, ROBERT K

U. of Utah physicians ask FDA to approve artificial heart use.

Feb13,81:30

JASCALEVICH, MARIO

Dr. X goes to court seeking license renewal. Dec4,81:41

JAWORSKI, LEON

Texas Medical Center names Leon Jaworski president.

Apr24,81:24

new officers of Texas Medical Center. Dec4,81:39

JENKINS, MT

new heads of AMA Councils. Oct2,81:16y

JENNINGS, LAWRENCE

divorce asked for comatose patient in NJ. Oct2,81:13z
comatose patient's mother seeks his divorce in NJ. Oct16,81:34

JERVET, HAROLD

foreign school evaluation plan turned down by AMA Delegates.
June19/26,81:1+

JESSE, MARY JANE

MD named president-elect of the American Heart Assn. Dec11,81:32

JIRKA, FRANK J

Dr. Jirka seeks presidency of AMA. Sept11,81:9

JOHN PAUL II

Pope urges more funds to provide medical aid and
research. Jan16,81:13x
Pope's physicians pleased with his progress. May29,81:1+

JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL

hospital gets grant to study cost-effectiveness. May22,81:23

JOHNS HOPKINS SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

Cushing Chair in Neurosurgery established. Aug14,81:9

JOHNS, CAROL

MD becomes director of continuing education at Johns Hopkins
Medical Institutions. July17,81:14

JOHNSON & JOHNSON

pain control inventors win lawsuit. July31,81:15

JOHNSON JR., DANIEL H

new officers of Louisiana State Medical Society. Apr3,81:18

JOHNSON, EMORY

head of IHS resigns. July31,81:12

JOHNSON, RODNEY C

ex-hostages will successfully rebuild lives, State Dept.
physicians predict. Feb13,81:21+

JOHNSON, TOM

dean of U. of North Dakota School of Medicine top earner among state employes. Mar13,81:13

JOINT COUNCIL OF ALLERGISTS AND IMMUNOLOGISTS

allergists and immunologists physician group fights FDA proposal. Feb27,81:3+

JONES, HOWARD

first successful in vitro fertilization in US reported by MD. May22,81:11y

JONES, KENNETH LYONS

MD receives distinguished research award at National Convention of the Assn. for Retarded Citizens. Dec4,81:39

JONES, STEPHEN

SCI test results show laetrile ineffective. May15,81:3+

JONSEN, ALBERT

the philosopher as medical teacher: teaching of ethics in medical schools. Mar27,81:19+

JOSEPH, STEVEN

MD physician quits to protest US vote against infant formula code. June5,81:3

JOSLIN DIABETES FOUNDATION

name changed to Joslin Diabetes Center. Apr24,81:24

JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

"Contempo 7&1" published on June 5. May22,81:20
Chinese-language version of JAMA planned. Oct9,81:49
AMA medical publishing: part of a world role, editorial.
Oct16,81:4

Dr. Lundberg to edit JAMA. Nov20/27,81:39
JAMA's new editor tells future goals. Dec4,81:3+

JOURNALISM - MEDICAL

Berton Roueche depicts the mystery and excitement of medicine in reports that are classics of their kind. Jan30,81:Impact/9
former JAMA editor comments on use of acronyms. May29,81:5
Chinese-language version of JAMA planned. Oct9,81:49
AMA medical publishing: part of a world role, editorial.
Oct16,81:4

media irresponsible, MD charges. Dec11,81:13

JUDD, WALTER H

Freedom Medals presented this month by President Reagan.

Oct30,81:20

physician wins Medal of Freedom. Dec25,81:19

JURISPRUDENCE

MDs' offices protected from search. Jan16,81:2

Michigan Court to decide if manufacturers of DES under different brand names are liable as a group. Jan16,81:18 appeal of libel suit by U. of Kansas professor against former students argued Jan13. Jan30,81:19

New Jersey court eases liability rule. Feb13,81:26 liability arbitration fails in California, study says. Mar13,81:7

Libel ruling against black medical students sued by professor overturned. Mar13,81:14

author of book on MD's trial cleared of libel. Apr3,81:5y Nevada MDs urge repeal of mandatory screening panels. May1,81:11z

Malpractice statute of limitations bill endorsed by Massachusetts Medical Society. May8,81:21

Supreme Court rules murder defendants must be warned before psychiatric testing. June5,81:2

Psychiatrists' role in criminal trials under fire. June12,81:1+ high court to hear from AMA on FTC ad ruling. July3,81:1+

Sue Cross loses hospital antitrust suit. July3,81:1

Supreme Court bars OSHA's cost-benefit policy for job safety rules. July3,81:8

Supreme Court ruling on equal pay for female employees expected to have little effect on health care institutions. July3,81:26

Michigan MDs lose federal antitrust ruling. July10,81:1+ Supreme Court rules against medical society, PAC. July10,81:2 Kentucky court upholds countersuit by physicians. July10,81:3+ MD objects to incomplete reference to Supreme Court ruling on abortion. July10,81:5

New Jersey court rejects parents' claim in sterilization suit. July10,81:11x

Supreme Court upholds lead exposure regulations. July10,81:12 Ohio court overturns earlier judgment in favor of osteopathic physician sued for libel. July10,81:***21x

wrongful death action barred in Illinois Supreme Court. July10,81:***21x

MDs support judgment on DES opinion. July17,81:5

Illinois court upholds right of parents to sue if sterilization fails. July17,81:18

NY court rules mother cannot recover for emotional and mental harm suffered as a result of infant death. July17,81:***21x bar group critical of ruling on handicapped. July31,81:13 pain control inventors win lawsuit. July31,81:15 fetus-as-person ruling appealed in RI. July31,81:15 malpractice limit upheld by Kansas court. Aug21/26,81:11 Ohio court upholds malpractice statute. Sept4,81:1+ wrongful death suit not barred by statute of limitations.

Sept11,81:19
"wrongful life" suits against parents barred by Calif. legislature. Sept11,81:21
"premenstrual syndrome" used as legal defense in Great Britain. Sept13,81:24
Calif. legislature OKs law abolishing diminished capacity defense in criminal trials. Sept25,81:21
let's get insanity plea out of the law, opinion. Sept25,81:26
Supreme Court agrees to rule on disputes in Medicare, Medicaid. Oct23,81:2
Supreme Court to decide generics issue. Oct23,81:2
breast implant suit allowed by federal court. Oct23,81:27
US court refuses to bar funds for family planning unit in N.L. Oct30,81:11
should the insanity plea be taken out of the law, readers comment. Nov6,81:5
PSRO confidentiality backed by court. Nov6,81:8
US court rules health care institution protected from proliferation of bargaining units. Nov6,81:35
mentally ill not culpable, but responsible for acts; major problem is proper treatment, opinion. Nov20/27,81:14
federal court upholds Louisiana's right to screen malpractice suits. Dec4,81:17
libel suit dismissed in Va. due to statute of limitations. Dec4,81:20
Supreme Court to hear antitrust cases in health care. Dec4,81:42
federal court rejects Wyoming hospitals' challenge to dill-Burton rules. Dec11,81:2
federal court rejects IL curbs on abortion aid. Dec11,81:35

KAISER-PERMANENTE

Portland sewer workers complete prevention plan. Mar27,81:22

KAMPMIEIER, R H

physicians honored at ACP annual meeting. May15,81:14

KANNEL, WILLIAM B

winners of CIBA award for hypertension research. Oct2,81:18

KANSAS HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

plans to reduce length-of-stay coverage for Kansas Medicaid patients dropped. July10,81:11x

KAPLAN, LEE

fourth-year medical student receives Pettis memorial scholarship. Apr24,81:22

5 physicians, student cited at AMA meeting. June19/26,81:17

KARK, ROBERT

symposiums on liver, nutrition, and kidney disorders held in honor of nephrologist. Oct2,81:18

KATZ, ALFRED J

new executive director of American Red Cross blood services program. Apr24,81:24

KAUVAK, ABRAHAM J

New York City hospital chief resigns post. Mar20,81:3

KEAN, SH

Shah's physician relates story of intrigue, duplicity. Aug7,81:3+

KELLEY, JOHN H

IMS officers elected. May22,81:14

KELLY, ROBERT T

AMA-ESF appoints MDs to executive committee of board of directors. July24,81:15y

KELMAN, CHARLES D

American Society of Contemporary Ophthalmology presents awards. Mar13,81:13

KEMPTHORNE, GERALD C

new officers of SMSW. Apr10,81:22
president-elect of State Medical Society of Wis. honored by Assn. of Nursing Homes. Nov13,81:24

KENNEY, MARGARET

Florida court orders compensation for RN who refused to assist in abortions. July17,81:18

KERWIN, JOSEPH P

MDs in NASA astronaut corps: varied training. Nov6,81:30

KETTEL, LOUIS J

foreign school evaluation plan turned down by AMA Delegates. June19/26,81:1+

KIDNEY

British television program linked to kidney transplant decline.

Jan23,81:3

new dialysis problems seen facing society. Feb6,81:15
physician must treat "noncompliant" patient, California court rules. Mar20,81:3+

South Dakota legislation limits aid for dialysis patients.
Mar20,81:10

suicide to provide girlfriend with kidney transplant unnecessary. Mar20,81:16
FDA criticizes NCI for withholding information that anti-cancer drug had been linked to kidney failure. Apr24,81:6
unspeakable behavior cited by physician forced to treat patient. May8,81:5
kidney transplants hampered according to JAMA. July10,81:12
Lutheran synod backs organ donor pledges. Aug14,81:53
potential organ donors linked by computer net. Sept4,81:49
kidney transplants most effective in young patients say Harvard physicians. Sept11,81:15
success rates up for kidney transplants. Sept18,81:35
analgesic curbs linked to drop in kidney deaths in Canada. Nov8,81:52
retarded youth's need for dialysis produces dilemmas. Nov13,81:3+
psychiatrist receives gift of life twice. Dec25,81:20

KIRKLIN, JOHN

5 physicians, student cited at AMA meeting. June19/26,81:17

KLEBERG SR, RICHARD H

chair of family medicine created at Baylor College. Apr17,81:25

KLERMAN, GERALD

returns to position as professor of psychiatry at Harvard Medical School. Jan9,81:34

KNAUS, WILLIAM

GWU staff calm, competent after shooting of President and aides. Apr10,81:1+

KNOBIL, ERNEST

named dean of Texas Medical School. Apr17,81:25

KNOTE, JOHN A

Indiana State Medical Assn. elects officers. Dec11,81:32

KNOX, GAYLORD

AMA, specialty societies launch cost-savings programs. May29,81:3+

KOCH, EDWARD

use of Heimlich maneuver saves NY mayor. Aug21/26,81:10

KOLFF, WILLEM J

U. of Utah physicians ask FDA to approve artificial heart use. Feb13,81:30

KONES, RICHARD

Congress hears testimony on fraud in Medicare. Dec18,81:21

KOOP, C EVERETT

MDs named at AIDS; upgrading likely. Feb27,81:1+
reader seeks Adm apology for Dr. Koop. Apr3,81:5
Dr. Koop's position still not finalized. July31,81:2
C. Everett Koop becomes surgeon general. Aug7,81:2
legislators clear way for hearings on PBS nominee. Aug14,81:7
Dr. Koop nominated as surgeon general. Sept25,81:32
Koop confirmation expected soon. Oct16,81:8
nomination of Koop approved by Senate Labor and Human Resources
Committee. Nov13,81:24
vote on Koop delayed again. Nov20/27,81:2
Koop nomination approved by Senate. Dec4,81:7

KOOPMAN, JAMES

three Chilean MDs political hostages. July10,81:22
MD recounts visit with Chilean prisoners. July10,81:22

KOPCHA, JOSEPH

Ind. physician cited for saving life. Oct23,81:42

KORCAK, JEROME

physician reports on hostages' mental and physical health.
Feb6,81:1+
ex-hostages will successfully rebuild lives, State Dept.
physicians predict. Feb13,81:21+

KORYAGIN, ANATOLY

Soviet psychiatrist arrested by KGB. Mar6,81:14

KOTIN, PAUL

occupational physicians, labor leaders, and corporate
executives scrutinize cost of protecting workers from
injury and disease. Apr24,81:3+
Dr. Kotin receives Knuusen Award. May8,81:25

KRAKOWER, LEON

psychiatrists' role in criminal trials under fire. June12,81:1+

KRAUSE, CHARLES J

new officers of American Academy of Facial Plastic and
Reconstructive Surgery. Oct2,81:18

KREBS, E F

try biological approach, says laetrile's discoverer. July3,81:5

KNIDEL, RUSSEL

AMA, specialty societies launch cost-savings programs.
May29,81:3+

KRIVITT, WILLIAM

American Society of Pediatric Hematology/Oncology elects new officers. Aug7,81:26

KUROWSKI, JAMES

appointed director of the Denver Dept. of Health and Hospitals. Jan16,81:13y

KURTZ, CLYDE W

AMA elects new officers. June 12,81:10

LABOR UNIONS

health education program launched by ILGWU and AAFFP.
Feb6,81:17

ILGWU workers participating in health education program.
Feb27,81:***1b

miners march to protest cutbacks for black lung disease.
Mar20,81:3

UAW publishes guide on cancer hazards. Mar20,81:12

Blue Cross-Blue Shield of Michigan clerical workers vote to join UAW. Apr3,81:18

occupational physicians, labor leaders, and corporate executives scrutinize cost of protecting workers from injury and disease. Apr24,81:3+ finalization of merger plans of two major unions expected.

May8,81:10

merger agreement reached by Service Employes International Union and Retail, Wholesale, and Dept. Store Union.

May15,81:14

AFL-CIO, government launch project to find workers exposed to chemical that increases risk of cancer. Sept4,81:22 labor again opposes 'pro-competition' bills. Oct9,81:2 unions seek MDs' help in cutting costs. Oct30,81:3+ ADA delegates back role for Association in health coalitions.

Dec18,81:1+

LABORATORIES

OSHA requests comments on toxic chemical rules. May8,81:18
CDC's lab testing criticized in HHS report. Oct16,81:10

LAETRILE

Dr. Privatera's family requests pardon for illegal prescription of laetrile. Feb13,81:20
laetrile safe, NCI test reveals. Feb20,81:13x
chiropractic license revocation is upheld. Mar13,81:***11z

six of 505 South Dakota physicians treated 11 patients with laetrile last year. Mar20,81:27
MD, nurse cleared on charge of recommending apricot pits to treat sickle cell anemia. Mar27,81:23
NCI test results show laetrile ineffective. May15,81:3+
letting go of laetrile, editorial. May15,81:4
try biological approach, says laetrile's discoverer. July3,81:5
laetrile import ruling upheld by Denver court. July10,81:10
NCI ends laetrile testing. July24,81:10
leukemia patient abducted by father, taken to Mexico. Aug7,81:3+
'abducted' leukemia patient improving. Sept4,81:17
Accardis won't face criminal charges. Sept25,81:34
reader finds laetrile ineffective. Oct2,81:6
prescribe amaretto, opinion. Dec4,81:4

LANDERS, ALLAN

new officers of NMA. May29,81:9y

LANG, DURWARD

new officers of SDMA elected. June19/26,81:***29

LANG, ROBERT A

new officers of the AAMSE installed. July3,81:23

LARAGH, JOHN H

recipients of American Society of Contemporary Medicine and Surgery's outstanding achievement award. Mar13,81:13

LATTIMER, JOHN K

Philadelphia College of Physicians confers honorary fellowship. Mar13,81:13

LAVENGOOD, RUSSELL

new officers of American Association of Clinical Urologists. June19/26,81:29y

new officers of American Assn. of Clinical Urologists. July3,81:10

LAYMEN, DOUGLAS

NMMS elects new officers. May22,81:14

LEAHY, PATRICK

Sen. Leahy charges rural care forgotten in Reagan Administration's budget cuts for health services. Mar27,81:7

LEAND, ANDREA

DD's daughter: a new tennis star? Sept25,81:19

LEARNER, NORMAN E

MD named "Physician of the Year" by Temple U. Dec25,81:26

LEAVITT, HARRY

First prize awarded in Johns Hopkins U. Search for Applications of Personal Computing to Aid the Handicapped. Dec25,81:26

LEES, WILLIAM H

VA credit due in obituary. Mays,81:5

LEFALL JR, LASALLE

Lack of knowledge linked to high cancer rate in blacks. Feb20,81:21

LEGISLATION

time to act on ERA is now, opinion. Dec11,81:33+
we still don't need ERA, attorney says. Dec11,81:33+
why she's against the ERA, opinion. Dec11,81:33

LEGISLATION - MEDICAL

new Congress will consider health issues. Jan9,81:1+
tears at HHS. Jan9,81:2

list of key congressional panels for health legislation.

Mar13,81:2

Senator Hatch says Administration aiming at categorical programs and "bicycle medicine." Mar13,81:18
bill would curb action by FTC against professions. July3,81:2
Reagan Administration considers preventive legislation. July3,81:2
medical malpractice proposals offered by senator. July10,81:6
addiction coverage plan backed by NAIC. July10,81:7

Fourth ed. of Congress and Health: an Introduction to the Legislative Process and Its Key Participants available from NHC. July10,81:****7x

HHS delays Massachusetts Medicaid plan. July10,81:10
health budget action delayed by debate on tax cut proposal. July17,81:1+

anorthodox cancer care bill vetoed in Florida. July17,81:3
House and Senate budget bills compared. July17,81:7
House-Senate conferees seek budget agreement. July24,81:2
health budget conferees seek new agreement. July31,81:1+
block grant battle in Congress. July31,81:2
the ADA's positions on federal regulatory reform, editorial. July31,81:4

competition necessary in medicine, too, reader comments.

July31,81:5

Fourth ed. of Congress and Health: An Introduction to the Legislative Process and Its Key Participants available from NHC. July31,81:11x

health budget cuts get final OK. Aug7,81:1+

Reagan's budget triumph. Aug7,81:2
legislation to codify non-smoking regulations on commercial

airlines introduced in Senate. Aug21/26,81:20
how budget legislation will affect health field. Aug21/28,81:43+
AMA supports concept of "self-extinguishing" cigarettes, editorial.
Sept4,81:4

some health issues remain for Congress. Sept11,81:2
AMA opposes disclosure provisions in House bill concerning
MCAT, editorial. Sept11,81:4

ROW benefit bill signed into law. Sept11,81:9
top ADA leader assails Gephardt's 'competition' plan.
Sept18,81:1+

more budget cutting on agenda for Congress. Sept18,81:1+
combat injury care bill backed by DAV. Sept18,81:***7
transplant donor bill enacted in IL. Sept18,81:34
Administration prepared to turn economy screws even tighter
on federal health programs. Sept25,81:2

future of pro-competition legislation in Congress. Oct2,81:2
competition engenders host of potential problems, say readers.
Oct2,81:5

experts predict competition proposals mean more regulation.
Oct2,81:13y

labor again opposes 'pro-competition' bills. Oct9,81:2
Reagan Administration stands firm on pro-competition plan.
Oct10,81:1+

House rejects Reagan's new HHS budget cuts. Oct16,81:1+
ASIM sets guidelines for 'pro-competition' plan. Oct16,81:12
education bill threat to MCAT, says AMA. Oct16,81:29
drug group backs patent law change. Oct16,81:36
Sen. Dole's doubts. Oct23,81:2

marijuana bill would legalize medical use. Oct23,81:4
when is death final, opinion. Oct23,81:4

home care benefits vital for elderly, Packwood states.
Oct23,81:29

Congress inactive on health issues. Oct30,81:2
four PHS hospitals may gain reprieves from scheduled closings.
Oct30,81:2

veteran economist casts critical eye at 'competition' plans.
Nov6,81:3+

another look at cost and competition, editorial. Nov6,81:4

budget outlook for health programs. Nov20/27,81:2

blood banking groups reach agreement. Nov20/27,81:10

Reagan signs legislation to provide medical care for veterans
exposed to Agent Orange. Nov20/27,81:34

speakers predict competitive-strategy health bills will be
stillborn. Dec4,81:30+

AMA stance on regulatory reform, editorial. Dec11,81:4

home care legislation gains backing in Congress. Dec11,81:20

pregnancy law blamed for disability cost increase. Dec18,81:23

5-option 'competition' plan prepared by HHS. Dec25,81:1+

Quebec physicians battle for union rights. Dec25,81:7+

health plan options. Dec25,81:11

LEHMAN, DAVID

Florida may approve unorthodox cancer therapy. June12,81:1+

LEHMAN, NATHANIEL

psychiatrists' role in criminal trials under fire. June12,81:1+

LEINMAN, MORRIS

attorney with link to AMA wins Medal of Freedom. Dec25,81:19

LEONARD, THOMAS A

MD takes over as president of Wisconsin Senior Physicians Assn.
Nov6,81:49

LERNER, AARON B

clinical research winner announced. Dec25,81:23

LERNER, ALEXANDER B

named executive administrator of Illinois State Medical Society. May22,81:142

LESTER, RICHARD G

new officers of Meharry Medical School. Mar6,81:14
Radiological Society of North America selects president.
Dec25,81:26

LEV, MAURICE

honored at annual meeting of American College of Chest Physicians. Sept18,81:24

LEVIN, HARVEY M

FDA charges MD with falsifying tests. July24,81:15y

LEVIN, RICHARD

surrogate parenthood held illegal in Kentucky. Feb13,81:15

LEVIN, WILLIAM C

France awards commander of the pains to William C. Levin.
July3,81:10

LEVINE, ISIDORE

AMA, specialty societies launch cost-savings programs.
May29,81:3+

LEVY, MORRIS

deputy director of program policy resigns. Nov20/27,81:34

LEWIS JR, FREDERICK A

new officers of Colorado Medical Society. Oct2,81:18

LEWIS, ALBERT S

headline delayed in New York on malpractice premium boost.
July3,81:3+

LEWIS, JERRY

controversy surrounds dystrophy telethon. Sept11,81:3+

LEWIS, WILLIAM J

Dr. Lewis bids for re-election to AMA board. May8,81:22
AMA Delegates elect new Board members. June19/20,81:10

LHIM, YONG OH

psychiatrist in Mich. liable for negligence in discharging
patient who later killed his mother. July24,81:11

LIBRARIES

AMA's library staff fields multitude of queries. Dec25,81:17

LICENSURE

Penn. physicians protest \$50 license fee. Jan9,81:12
WSMA urges license fee hike, discipline crackdown.
Jan10,81:1+

nation's nurse-midwives go before Congress to gain expanded
practice privileges. Jan23,81:2

77th annual Congress on Medical Education and Licensure
held April 23-25. Jan23,81:27

California withdraws from Federation of State Medical Boards
in bid for major reforms. Jan30,81:1+

Texas Supreme Court to hear appeal of physicians whose
licenses were suspended. Jan30,81:22

bariatric physician loses license in California. Feb6,81:13
New Jersey revises policy to permit teenagers and older women
to receive care from nurse-midwives. Feb6,81:14

New York policy on PMGs, opinion. Feb13,81:4
"Public interest" is topic of annual conference on medical
education. Feb13,81:35

ABA conducting reassessment of state and medical practice
acts. Feb20,81:12

physician's license revocation upheld by court. Mar6,81:10
Mexican and Caribbean students face curbs in Illinois.
Mar13,81:3+

Louisiana MBS challenge new rules on nurse practitioners.
Mar13,81:7

chiropractic license revocation is upheld. Mar13,81:***11z
17th edition of 'AMA's Physician Distribution and Medical
Licensure in the US' available. Mar13,81:25;Mar20,81:24

California to require CLEs by year end. Mar27,81:1+

Pennsylvania MBS license suspended for unlawfully obtaining
meperidine and pentazocine. Mar27,81:17z

California seeks stricter policy on CME credit. Apr3,81:3+

77th Congress on Medical Education and Licensure held

April 23-25. April 17, 81:26
Alabama revamps licensing policies. May 1, 81:11a
Texas law provides automatic revocation of license of health
professional convicted of felony charges. May 1, 81:16
new licensing plan endorsed by PSMB. May 6, 81:1+
Maryland court turns down osteopath's attempt to use 'MD.'
May 6, 81:14w
California court sentences unlicensed midwife for practicing
medicine without license. May 15, 81:14
Federation raises FLEX charge to California in latest step in
dispute. May 22, 81:6
NLS loses contract to supply nursing tests. May 22, 81:8
Texas fails to renew Medical Practice Act. June 12, 81:15y
New Jersey dental board told to refund registration fees.
June 12, 81:16
'Free choice' licensing bill vetoed in Maine. June 12, 81:21
educators, licensing officials clash over testing sequence at
AMA Annual Meeting. June 19/26, 81:3+
residents criticize medical societies' role in licensing.
June 19/26, 81:9
NP licensing issue debated at convention. July 3, 81:12
Texas legislators examine medically related bills. July 3, 81:16
board backs in licensing score secrecy. July 3, 81:22
California may deregulate physicians. July 10, 81:1+
Tennessee board will reconsider PMG curbs. July 10, 81:16
Dr. Boyle calls plan to do away with current system of licensure
in California 'legalizing quackery'. July 10, 81:21
California may ease RN licensing policy. July 17, 81:1+
Illinois court reverses suspension of license of ambulatory
surgical treatment center. July 17, 81:***21y
Mississippi court dismisses licensing challenge. July 17, 81:***21y
Indiana attorney general supports censure for incompetence.
July 24, 81:6
AAMC urges tougher standards for PMGs. Aug 7, 81:1+
Calif. criticism of RN licensing test might lower standards.
Aug 7, 81:36
Cal. plan to deregulate MDs draws flak from readers. Sept 11, 81:5
evidence adequate for revocation of Vermont psychiatrist's
license. Sept 11, 81:29+
license revocation of Pa. MD for illegally dispensing controlled
drugs upheld. Sept 11, 81:29
Calif. licensing exam rejected. Sept 25, 81:1+
licensure revisions under study in Ga. Oct 2, 81:19
College of Surgeons reiterates concern about inadequately
trained practitioners. Oct 30, 81:3+
Texas board moves to curb 'snowbird' MDs, PMGs, acupuncture.
Nov 13, 81:22
laymen to compete with MIs, opinion. Nov 20/27, 81:4
Quebec eases language rule for some health professionals.
Nov 20/27, 81:3b
FLEX to use Calif. test items. Dec 4, 81:3+
'Dr. X' goes to court seeking license renewal. Dec 4, 81:41
Mass. lifts license of physician. Dec 11, 81:14
NJ surgeons win restoration of licenses. Dec 11, 81:17
NY court restores the license of MD whose practice includes
home deliveries. Dec 25, 81:24

LICHTENSTEIN, IRVING

California surgeon claims he has better method of hernia surgery. Mar13,81:15+

LIFE EXPECTANCY

HHS to open risk appraisal campaign soon. Jan23,81:6x
use of cigarettes, drugs, and alcohol in Third World countries
could threaten improvements in life expectancy.
Feb13,81:20

OSHS reports women's health on decline. Mar27,81:24
Educating children for the New Era of Aging. Apr17,81:26
CDC, Canadian government cooperate in promoting health risk
appraisal for health education. Oct16,81:18
Life expectancy drop linked to flu outbreak. Oct23,81:13
US ranks 9th in life quality. Dec4,81:33

LIFE STRESS SIMULATION LABORATORY

is it worth dying for? laboratory measures reaction to
patients' stress. May15,81:24+
stress article praised by reader. June19/26,81:5

LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEMS

life-support suit filed by parents of comatose child.
Jan23,81:18

brain death court fight ends in Connecticut. Mar27,81:22
Los Angeles MDs, lawyers agree on rules for halting life
support. Apr17,81:92

New York court sets policy on withdrawing life supports.
Apr17,81:11

life support ruling issued in Delaware. Apr24,81:19w
'Don't-resuscitate' codes OK'd in Minnesota and Texas. June12,81:15w
panel on comatose patients not required for hospitals.
June19/26,81:8

incurably ill Calif. man files suit to disconnect life-support
system. Oct30,81:20
right to die choice of Calif. patient upheld. Dec4,81:11

LIFTON, ROBERT J

world physicians' group seeks end to nuclear war. Apr10,81:3+

LIGHTBOURN, GEORGE A

economic conditions that first affected black physicians in
Detroit spill over into entire county. Mar27,81:Impact/9+

LIKOFF, WILLIAM

Philadelphia County Medical Society presents Strittmatter
Award to Dr. Likoff. May8,81:25

LINCOFF, HARVEY

American Society of Contemporary Ophthalmology presents awards. Mar13,81:13

LINDLELOW, G V

new NDEA officers elected. May22,81:14

LINDER, SUE

new officers of the AAMSE installed. July3,81:23

LINDLEY, ROBERT J

Lindley is named to AAMSE post. Feb6,81:22

LIPKIN, JOHN O

Vietnam vets face special problems. June12,81:33+

LISTON, STEVE

AMA-RPS elects new officers. June19/26,81:9

LITERATURE

psychiatrist discusses novel about internship called "House of God." Sept11,81:25+

insights into characters of the novel "House of God."

Sept11,81:25

how art helps the fight against alcoholism. Sept16,81:31

LOBBYING

in Delaware, medical society handles problems more informally.
Mar20,81:15

MSA lobbying efforts come under attack by AMA. Apr3,81:1+

AMA's lobby, opinion. May8,81:4

rural hospitals form new lobbying group. Oct16,81:20

Michigan law on lobbying struck down. Oct16,81:23

LONG TERM CARE

gains in longevity driving up health costs Voluntary Effort says. Apr3,81:25

Nebraska MDs seek change in payment rule. May29,81:9y

new strategies for dealing with long term care urged in brochure developed by National Conference on Social Welfare. Nov19,81:5

LONG, DONLIN

Cushing Chair in Neurosurgery held by Donlin Long. Aug14,81:9

LOURIE, HERBERT

new officers of Neurosurgical Society of America. June12,81:26

LOWE, MURIEL

health care out of chaos: Jamaica building again from the ground up. Apr10,81:12+

LOWN, BERNARD

World physicians' group seeks end to nuclear war. Apr10,81:3+

LUBIC, RUTH WARSON

Recipients of Rockefeller Public Service Award. Dec18,81:22

LUCEY, JEROLD F

MDs honored by American Academy of Pediatrics. Nov6,81:49

LUGINBUHL, WILLIAM H

foreign school evaluation plan turned down by AMA Delegates. June19/26,81:1+

LUKASH, WILLIAM H

former White House physician will join Scripps Clinic.

Mar6,81:14

new head of Scripps Clinic's Preventive Medicine Center.

Sept25,81:25

LUNDBERG, GEORGE D

Dr. Lundberg to edit JAMA. Nov20/27,81:39

JAMA's new editor tells future goals. Dec4,81:3+

LUNDBORG, RICHARD O

Hawaii Medical Assn. chooses officials. Nov6,81:49

LUSHBOUGH, BRUCE

new officers of SDMA elected. June19/26,81:***29

MACDONALD, JEFFREY

US appellate court refuses to reconsider MacDonald case. Jan9,81:11

Supreme Court to review Dr. MacDonald's murder ruling. June12,81:15x

MACEACHERN, MALCOLM T

Maceachern Centennial Celebration planned by Northwestern U. Feb20,81:12

MACINNIS, JOE

MD seeks sunken ship under ice. Mar20,81:26

HACKLIN, RUTH

the philosopher as medical teacher: teaching of ethics in medical schools. Mar27,81:19+

MAHONEY, CHARLES F

Mass. softens Medicaid revisions; two officials resign. Sept11,81:16

HALACH, MONTE

ASIM chooses officers. Oct16,81:12

MALAKUTI, AZIZOLAH

patient kills psychiatrist in Michigan. Aug21/28,81:31

MANCINI, JOSEPH L

Mass. lifts license of physician. Dec11,81:14

MANGOLD, KARL G

MDS honored by American College of Emergency Physicians. Sept25,81:25

MANSSELL, PETER

Florida may approve unorthodox cancer therapy. June12,81:1+

MARCH, RAY

Dr. March critical of remarks made by BC Health Minister. June19/26,81:29y

MARCUS, DONALD

American Assn. of Blood Banks presents annual awards. Jan9,81:34

MARICOPA FOUNDATION FOR MEDICAL CARE

Supreme Court gets Arizona foundation antitrust case. Mar20,81:1+

MARIJUANA

physicians seek THC to aid chemotherapy patients in SCI distribution program. Jan9,81:11
plan to supply marijuana to chemotherapy and glaucoma patients stalled in Maine. Jan9,81:34
marijuana use hazards noted by reader. Jan23,81:6#
US urged to step up production of marijuana for therapeutic purposes. Feb20,81:20
marijuana use among teen-agers declining. Feb27,81:17w

cancer patients in Georgia receiving therapeutic doses of marijuana and THC. Mar6,81:14
Ohio MIs intervene to aid inquiry of salmonellosis tied to contaminated marijuana. Mar6,81:24
New Jersey bill would permit terminally ill cancer patients to use heroin, marijuana and other illegal drugs. Mar6,81:24
reader disagrees with colleagues who oppose marijuana use. Mar15,81:6
court OKs marijuana use for MS victim. Mar27,81:12
reader questions declining marijuana use among teen-agers. Apr10,81:5
New Jersey OKs use of marijuana and heroin in treatment of cancer and glaucoma. Apr10,81:8v
reader tells where to find marijuana intoxication information. Apr17,81:5
chemotherapy patient use of THC backed by NCI. May22,81:11
THC ineffective when used alone to treat glaucoma but smoking marijuana does relieve pressure. May22,81:14z
physicians offered new AMA guide on drug abuse. May22,81:22
Canada plans public education campaign on hazards of marijuana. July10,81:11x
paraquat spraying report denied by DEA. July24,81:2
teen-age drug use declining according to NIDA director. Aug14,81:37
evidence of marijuana dangers mounting says AMA handbook. Aug14,81:49
CMA adopts new policies on marijuana, alcohol use. Sept11,81:38
group criticizes drug substituted for marijuana. Sept25,81:29
marijuana bill would legalize medical use. Oct23,81:2

MARK, VERNON H

MD launches counter-attack against the sexual revolution in book. Sept11,81:42
MDs shouldn't be chastised for 'demystifying' sex, readers comment. Nov1,81:6

MARKEY, JOHN S

new officers at West Virginia State Medical Assn. Sept25,81:25

MARKOWITZ, MILTON

American Heart Assn. scientific council distinguished achievement awards. Nov13,81:24

MARTIN, DANN S

NCI test results show laetrile ineffective. May15,81:3+

MARTIN, LARRY E

Tenn. physicians' group under investigation for allegedly performing fraudulent disability exams. Aug7,81:35

MARYLAND GENERAL HOSPITAL

Saltimore hospital plans move to suburbs. May8,81:19x

MASS SCREENING

Mass screening to identify women at high risk for bearing children with neural tube defects poses complex questions. Jan30,81:11a/act/b+

breast cancer tests for young women backed. Mar13,81:12

Dr. Eddy offers advice to practicing physicians on how to balance risks, benefits, and costs every day for every patient. Mar20,81:21

AM News incorrectly stated position of MSSNY on rubella screening. Apr17,81:16

American Lung Assn.'s TB screening unit cited for emitting excess radiation. May15,81:14

deart Assn. backs screening programs and CPA training. May29,81:***9y

hypertension screening planned in Mich. Sept4,81:16

AFL-CIO, government launch project to find workers exposed to chemical that increases risk of cancer. Sept4,81:22

tree, mandatory vision tests in Texas. Sept11,81:24

Air Force plan aims to reduce heart disease. Sept25,81:28

heart disease campaign planned by Air Force. Dec11,81:14

American Cancer Society plans to screen asbestos workers. Dec11,81:32

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

Massachusetts General receives genetic research funds from West German chemical firm. June5,81:16

MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL MALPRACTICE JOINT UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION

Massachusetts JUA requests 60% increase. June19/26,81:29u

HATEK, STANLEY

American Public Health Assn. names officers. Nov20/27,81:34

MATERNAL HEALTH SERVICES

maternal, infant care should be expanded, federal panel urges. Jan9,81:2

Select Panel reports on health care for children and expectant mothers, opinion. Jan23,81:4

maternal and child emphasis urged by AAP. Jan30,81:12

prenatal care for all urged by AMA. Mar20,81:14

block grant program, editorial. Apr17,81:4

AMA panel clarifies position on problems of obstetrical and newborn care. Apr17,81:5

infant monitoring backed by Delegates. June19/26,81:26

blue Cross offers home maternity care coverage. July3,81:14

NY court rules mother cannot recover for emotional and mental harm suffered as a result of infant death. July17,81:***21x

oral contraceptive use by nursing mothers cleared by AAP. July31,81:11y

Florida perinatal program costs worrying hospitals. Aug14,81:34

care for low-income pregnant women and their children is cost effective, MD tells Congress. Aug14,81:14
major gains in treating birth defects in unborn child reported. Aug14,81:***43

fewer cases of Down's syndrome reported. Aug14,81:43
Menarry lends infant car seats to new mothers. Sept11,81:20
neonatal care need to expand according to Office of Technology Assessment. Sept18,81:26

pediatricians applaud child care block grant. Sept25,81:12
popularity of birth rooms rises in Washington. Dec4,81:21
policy voted for prenatal counseling at AMA. Dec18,81:16

MATHEWS, DAVID

named president of Kettering Foundation. Feb20,81:12

MATTHEWS, JOHN I

new officials of MSHA. May1,81:19w

MATTSON, JAMES

medicine teams up with business to cut health costs in Green Bay, Wisconsin. Apr17,81:10

MAYFIELD, CYRUS

naturopath sentenced for manslaughter and for illegally dispensing drugs. May1,81:9

MCAFEE, ROBERT

new heads of AMA Councils. Oct2,81:16y

MCCANN, BARBARA

JCAH names director of hospice care project. Nov13,81:24

MC CARTHY, EUGENE G

second opinion savings reported in New York study. Feb13,81:3

MCDERMOTT, SHANE

McDermott receives award honoring Ethelene Jones Crockett, MD. May22,81:14z

MCDONALD, STANLEY

pain control inventors win lawsuit. July31,81:15

MCDONNELL, EDMOND J

Maryland board disciplines MD for intimidation. July17,81:20

MCGANITY, WILLIAM

American Public Health Assoc. grants awards. Nov20/27,81:34

MCGRAW, FOSTER

two laymen cited by AMA. June19/26,81:17

MCGOVERN, JOHN P

American College of Allergists presents special award.

Apr24,81:24

honorary doctor of humanitarian service degree awarded to
Dr. McGovern. June12,81:26

MCGUIRE, WILLIAM T

new director of Passaic County Medical Society. Oct23,81:28

MCINTYRE, JOHN A

new officers of OSMA. May29,81:9y

MCKAY JR, R JAMES

MDs honored by American Academy of Pediatrics. Nov6,81:49

MCKENZIE, KEITH

health care out of chaos: Jamaica building again from the
ground up. Apr10,81:12+

MCKINNEY, MIKE

Texas MD leads peaceful fight against nuclear waste site -
and wins. apr24,81:17+

MCKUSICK, VICTOR A

MD at Johns Hopkins Medical Institutions receives honorary
degree. July24,81:12

MCNERNEY, WALTER J

McNerney quits Blues' top post. July3,81:3
Blues' president predicts organization's future. Aug14,81:3+
former president of Blue Cross/Blue Shield receives AMA
Special Award for Meritorious Service. Dec1d,81:15

MCQUEEN, STEVE

a lesson from Steve McQueen's death, opinion. Feb6,81:4

MEASLES

CDC report shows cases at record low last year. Feb27,81:14
incidence of measles in Canada decreased in 1980. Mar20,81:27
risk of medical personnel getting measles probably low reports
CDC. Apr10,81:20

CDC reports sharp drop in incidence of measles. May8,81:14x
migrant workers may carry measles across US. May29,81:17
imported measles cases no bar to eradication says CDC. Oct9,81:19
measles hit an all-time low. Oct16,81:13
measles cases decline. Dec25,81:11

MEDICAL COUNCIL ON HANDGUN VIOLENCE

assassination attempt spurs move by physicians for gun control. Apr17,81:12
physicians' views on gun control issue. May15,81:5
reader says gun control is not the answer. May29,81:6
reader replies to letters on handgun control. June12,81:5

MEDICAL DEVICES

FDA's unrestricted control, editorial. Jan9,81:4
5,000 oxygen kits recalled by FDA. Jan16,81:16
continued increases in worldwide sales of health care products forecast. Jan16,81:21
AMA opposes expansion of restricted device provisions. Jan23,81:2
firm must pay \$675,600 to MD for misappropriation of surgeon's idea for pacemakers. Jan23,81:18
APP test kit restrictions opposed by AMA. Jan30,81:12
PMD official opposes restrictions on exports of medicines and medical devices. Jan30,81:25
mass screening to identify women at high risk for bearing children with neural tube defects poses complex questions. Jan30,81:Impact/6+
AMA opposes FDA position on prenatal testing. Jan30,81:Impact/7
U. of Utah physicians ask FDA to approve artificial heart use. Feb13,81:30
testing of the unborn raises uneasy questions from readers. Maro,81:5
FDA to lift reporting requirements on lens implantation. Mar13,81:14x
AMA calls on FDA to narrow rule that would require manufacturers to report post-market contacts with purchasers. Mar20,81:24
FDA requests more data on test of artificial heart. Apr10,81:16
AMA criticizes curbs on medical devices. May1,81:2
AMA Delegates plan study on wording of device opinion. June19/26,81:27
device rule changes urged by Health Industry Manufacturers. Aug7,81:2
AMA sponsors meeting to examine role and impact of medical device standards and measurements. Aug21/28,81:42
medical software warning issued by GAO. Sept4,81:2
blood device aids Jehovah's Witnesses. Sept4,81:18
FDA head discusses what's ahead. Sept18,81:3+
medical device session planned. Sept18,81:8
device standards meetings planned. Sept25,81:14
U. of Utah readies artificial heart. Sept25,81:18
hospital device exemption eyed by FCC. Oct2,81:11
regulation of medical devices subject of conference. Oct9,81:41

AD's unauthorized use of artificial heart criticized by FDA.
Oct10,81:35
market growing for home medical electronics. Novo,81:27
market for cancer diagnostic testing products seen rising in
'80s. Novo,81:54
FDA postpones medical device rule. Dec25,81:11

MEDICAL EXPLORER POST 750

students, scouts receive citations at AMA meeting.
June19/26,81:17

MEDICAL LIABILITY MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

New York physicians face 71% liability premium hike.
Apr24,81:1+
disruption of services possible in New York, in aftermath of
malpractice premium increases. May8,81:20

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF NEW YORK

New York JJA requests 367% premium boost. May6,81:1+
disruption of services possible in New York, in aftermath of
malpractice premium increases. May8,81:20

MEDICAL PRACTICE

for some MDs, increased competition is emerging.
Jan30,81:Impact/4
technology today can revolutionize office practice but many
doctors fear it may breach traditional patient-physician
relationships. Mar27,81:Impact/3+
study reports costs of physician visits and waiting time
periods. May1,81:16
old-style doctors and cut-rate medicine: question of
compatibility, opinion. May15,81:4
computerized medical information systems backed by AMA. July3,81:2
patient visit decline cited in AMA study. July3,81:24
AMA, GTE plan data system for MDs. July31,81:1+
state governments' role in medicine expanding, radiologists
told. Oct9,81:11+
MDs battle over right to practice in Wash. community. Oct16,81:3+
AMA information network plans for future outlined. Nov13,81:1+
coming soon: new knowledge network, from AMA, editorial.
Nov13,81:4
group practices see more competition. Nov20/27,81:3+
laymen to compete with MDs, opinion. Nov20/27,81:4
practicing medicine the barefoot way. Nov20/27,81:15+
group practice pioneer sees continuation of growth.
Nov20/27,81:18+
American Group Practice Assn. endorses professional liability
insurance program. Nov20/27,81:19
beginning MD: living out his dream in small-town milieu.
Nov20/27,81:22+
Penn. board studying ad guidelines. Dec11,81:10
changing relationship between MDs, patients, and insurance
carrier, opinion. Dec18,81:4

health care competition guidelines approved by delegates.

Dec18,81:7

AMA President calls for innovative and dynamic cost programs in the 1980s. Dec18,81:10
physician-hospital competition debated at Interim Meeting of AMA. Dec18,81:12

MEDICAL RECORDS

MDs' offices protected from search. Jan16,81:2
police groups violated medical confidentiality, Canadian report shows. Jan23,81:10

Louisiana psychiatric hospital battles U.S. over Medicare files. Jan23,81:16

restricting federal searches of physicians' records, editorial. Jan30,81:4

documentation hampers care, reader comments. Feb13,81:5
Kansas City leads Blue Shield in trend toward 'paperless' claims. Feb20,81:3+

computer billing savings go to Blues, reader comments. Mar27,81:6

technology today can revolutionize office practice but many doctors fear it may breach traditional patient-physician relationships. Mar27,81:Impact/3+

data processing consultant tells how to analyze needs and find the most appropriate automated system. Mar27,81:Impact/5+

family practice computerized system study funded. Apr3,81:8
medical data of migrants computerized. Apr3,81:14

Illinois decision opens records; hospitals criticize court's PSRO ruling. May1,81:15

rule giving employees access to medical records suspended for construction industry. May8,81:14x

AMA ends opposition to government's distribution of literature on medical radiation record-keeping. June19/26,81:20

should nationwide system of computerized health records be created, editorial. July10,81:4

New Jersey court orders hospital to produce patient records in investigation of unnecessary surgery. July10,81:18

Calif. bill would require MDs to provide abortion data. July17,81:22

APA issues revision of ethics code. July24,81:12
confidentiality statute applied retroactively by Texas court. Aug7,81:27

worker health record rule change proposed by OSHA. Aug21/28,81:2
parental consent abortion law blocked in Minn. Aug21/28,81:7
Cal. privacy law hampering search for killer of psychiatrist. Sept4,81:6

psychiatrists 'doctor' patients' bills to guard confidentiality, Canadian study shows. Sept25,81:6+

Illinois State Medical Society files amicus brief in support of efforts to uphold the confidentiality of medical records. Oct2,81:12

psychiatric records can't be disclosed, says Ky. court. Oct2,81:16z

Supreme Court tells GM to give NIOSH employee data. Oct30,81:15
PSRO confidentiality backed by court. Nov6,81:8

AMA loves to preserve privacy while supporting goal of OSHA new medical records rule, editorial. Nov20/27,81:4
Canada exonerates physicians who gave patient data to Mounties. Nov20/27,81:26

MEDICINE

reader comments on the art of medicine. Jan23,81:6w
Merton Rodeche depicts the mystery and excitement of medicine in reports that are classics of their kind. Jan30,81:Impact/9
more college women planning to enter traditionally male careers. Feb13,81:20
'The Art of Healing': American medicine seen as a fine art. Mar13,81:21
career choice motives questioned by reader. Mar20,81:5
reader comments on the art of medicine. Apr24,81:5
60 year old physician puzzled by life in 1981, opinion. May29,81:4
caring is what counts: commencement speakers offer words of wisdom to graduates. May29,81:Impact/11
health careers booklet offered. Dec4,81:24

MEDICINE AS A PROFESSION

keeping the industry out of health care, opinion. July17,81:15
thoughts on establishing a practice, opinion. July31,81:11
compassion can be mixed with medicine, opinion. Oct16,81:21

MEESTER, WALTER

poison control network turns into MDs' battle. Sept4,81:20+

MEHARRY MEDICAL COLLEGE

Meharry plans to rebuild. Sept4,81:25

MELGES, FREDERICK T

psychiatrist receives gift of life twice. Dec25,81:20

MENNELL, JOHN MCMILLAN

some DDS called 'closet manipulators.' Jan23,81:14

MENNINGER, KARL A

Dr. Menninger to receive Medal of Freedom. Feb13,81:20

MENTAL HEALTH

exposure to lead linked with lower IQ scores and behavioral problems. Jan16,81:17y
court rules psychiatric team didn't have duty to warn victim of shooting. Jan16,81:19w
stress not cause of hostage's MS, physician readers say. Jan30,81:5
new AMA publication discusses problems at home and in the

working world. Jan30,81:26
physician reports on hostages' mental and physical health.
Feb6,81:1+
after 5 years, kidnaped children still show psychological
effects. Feb6,81:3
Stress, work advice given in AMA book. Feb6,81:20
ABA Fund for Public Education will develop criminal justice
mental health standards with grant. Feb13,81:20
ex-hostages will successfully rebuild lives, State Dept.
physicians predict. Feb13,81:21+
physician teaches workaholics how to play again. Feb20,81:13
MDs likely workaholic candidates. Feb20,81:13
ex-hostage reports criticized. Feb27,81:3
reader says evidence links stress, MS. Feb27,81:6
reader cites Detroit for overcoasing image as crime-ridden
city. Mar6,81:5
psychiatrist studies crime victims' behavior. Mar6,81:8
Atlanta murders stir physicians, patients. Mar13,81:1+
GAO study shows few jails meet inmates' mental health needs.
Mar20,81:13
no liability found in psychiatric report. Apr17,81:***23
reader criticizes psychologists' opinion on mental health of
hostages. Apr24,81:5
is it worth dying for? laboratory measures reaction to
patients' stress. May15,81:24+
let's remove the stigma of mental illness, opinion.
May22,81:19
psychiatrists' role in criminal trials under fire. June12,81:1+
alcoholism and neurosis account for almost three-fifths of all
mental disorder diagnoses. June12,81:26
Vietnam vets face special problems. June12,81:33+
stress article praised by reader. June19/26,81:5
jobless rate tied to number of readmissions to state mental
health facilities. June19/26,81:29+
mental illness insurance coverage policy criticized by reader.
July3,81:6
some of Ohio's state hospitals will be forced to close if
legislature does not approve money. July17,81:14
two case histories of physician suicide. July24,81:7+
Nijinsky's illness topic of report in AMA journal. July24,81:9
physician burnout. July31,81:Impact/1+
20 early-warning signs of physician burnout. July31,81:Impact/2
physician burnout begins in critical years of residency.
July31,81:Impact/3+
depression management called vital in cancer. Aug7,81:40
psychiatrists need to accept responsibility, reader says.
Aug14,81:5
air controllers' stress debated. Aug21/28,81:1+
Kansas City hotel victims seek mental help. Sept4,81:8
MD burnout articles praised by reader. Sept11,81:5
after surviving starvation and disease, refugees in Thailand
face mental health crisis. Sept11,81:24
job burnout growing problem among people in the health field,
according to book published by Blue Cross Assn. Sept11,81:31
stress in industry topic of nation wide education and
information project. Sept11,81:33
AMA urges psychiatric benefits under Federal Employees health

benefits Plan not be decreased, editorial. Oct9,81:4
veteran acquitted of murder; 'delayed combat stress' is defense.
Oct23,81:16
plan for chronic mentally ill supported. Oct23,81:21
reader comments on air controller stress. Oct30,81:6
fight underway on issue of mental health benefits under
Blue Cross-Blue Shield's program for federal employees.
Nov20/27,81:2
psychiatrists urged to take new roles in treatment.
Nov20/27,81:47
AMA delegates vote support for studies of anxiety, depression.
Dec18,81:16

MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

Pennsylvania state mental care programs assailed.
Jan10,81:9y
community treatment mental health policy comes under attack.
Feb13,81:10
Massachusetts mental health agency sued by disabled patients' group. Feb20,81:11x
1,500 mental health workers in Michigan laid off as result of budget cutbacks. Feb27,81:14
to help persons affected by crime wave, Atlanta establishes task force of black mental health professionals.
Mar13,81:1+
Texas changes mental health policy. Mar27,81:17w
new program for disturbed children begun in Michigan.
Apr17,81:7
New Orleans judge overrules denial of Blue Cross benefits for care in mental institution. May15,81:10
is it worth dying for? laboratory measures reaction to patients' stress. May15,81:24+
new psychiatric center planned for Philadelphia. May22,81:14w
stress article praised by reader. June19/26,81:5
Vietnam veterans' psychiatric care needs widespread, MD says.
Aug14,81:54
Wisc. slashes Medicaid psychotherapy benefits. Sept11,81:46
state budget cuts dry up community mental health programs in Dallas. Oct30,81:20

MENTAL PATIENTS

state-ordered sterilizations under attack in Virginia.
Jan10,81:10
Georgia study shows 1,200 patients living outside hospitals need attention. Jan30,81:22
mentally patient publishes booklet on explosives. Mar6,81:14
Supreme Court upholds policy excluding public hospitals from program that provides personal spending money to indigent patients. Mar20,81:3
psychotherapist required to protect patient's victims.
Mar20,81:22+
Texas changes mental health policy. Mar27,81:17w
judge dismisses suit that claimed psychiatrists were responsible for actions of child killer. Apr24,81:***8
judge dismisses part of suit filed on behalf of patients who

underwent involuntary sterilization. Apr24,81:24
judge approves settlement of mental care lawsuit in Texas.
Apr24,81:20
court-appointed MD not liable in suit for civil rights
violations. May8,81:19z
Louisiana ordered to pay for mental patients' attorneys.
May15,81:14
Louisiana told to pay for patients' lawyers. June5,81:30
patients with mental disorders stayed in hospital an average
of 11 days. June12,81:26
Minnesota Blue Cross and Blue Shield to review claims for
alcoholism, drug dependency, and psychiatric treatment.
July10,81:9
mental patient hero in Texas flood. July24,81:15x
bar group critical of ruling on handicapped. July31,81:13
non-emergency surgery order reversed by NY court. Sept4,81:***41
medical school must admit student despite psychiatric history.
Oct16,81:37
should the insanity plea be taken out of the law, readers
comment. Nov6,81:5
reader says sound planning needed to assure care of mentally
ill. Nov6,81:5
non-emergency surgery order reversed in case of elderly patient
in psychiatric center. Nov13,81:19
mentally ill less: difficult patients. Nov13,81:22
mentally ill not culpable, but responsible for acts; major
problem is proper treatment, opinion. Nov20/27,81:14
verdict for death of mental patient reversed by NY court.
Nov20/27,81:46
mental health workers face much harassment. Nov20/27,81:55
reader believes handicapped student ruling lacks common sense.
Dec4,81:5

MENTAL RETARDATION

state court decides sterilization question. Feb13,81:18
retardation prevention programs emphasized. Mar13,81:24
reader clarifies points on spina bifida in article on APP
screening. Apr3,81:5
legislation to permit court-ordered sterilization of mentally
retarded people withdrawn in Maryland. Apr3,81:15
court overturns ruling requiring transfer of patients at
Pennhurst State Hospital. May1,81:11z
Vermont legislators back sterilization bill. May8,81:11
Supreme Court to rule on care of mentally retarded people in
state hospitals. May29,81:18
retarded youth's need for dialysis produces dilemmas. Nov13,81:3+
British MD acquitted in infant death case. Dec11,81:17

MERCY HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL CENTER

survival instinct keeps Chicago Mercy Hospital in the black.
May29,81:Impact/4

NETZLER, DWIGHT

American Public Health Assn. grants awards. Nov20/27,81:34

MEXICO

Mexican police raid cancer-treatment center in Tijuana.
Jan30,81:22

MEYER, KARL

New York Academy of Medicine honors MDs. Apr24,81:24

MIDWEST HEALTH CENTER FOR WOMEN

Minnesota abortion law's effect minimized, clinic says.
June12,81:15x

MILITARY MEDICINE

cancer victim awarded \$900,000 from U.S. Jan16,81:12
more than 1,000 privately paid-for abortions performed
in military hospitals in fiscal 1979. Jan23,81:22z
military hospitals should be built to serve retired personnel,
GAO report recommends. Feb13,81:13
Justice Dept. investigation of misread Pap smears dropped.
Mar8,81:15x
military hospitals should provide medical care for retired
personnel. Mar20,81:27
MD objects to pay boost for VA physicians and dentists.
July10,81:6
military hospital fee suggested by OMB. Sept4,81:44
Air Force plan aims to reduce heart disease. Sept25,81:28
Army settles malpractice suit in case of baby born with brain
damage at Army hospital. Oct2,81:23

MILITARY PERSONNEL

Tenn. man sues Air Force for dismissing him because he
has sickle cell anemia trait. Jan9,81:25
Agent Orange lawsuits consolidated by federal judge.
Jan16,81:19z
Air Force drops policy excluding carriers for sickle cell
anemia from Air Force Academy. Feb20,81:12
study planned on Agent Orange at U. of California. May22,81:9
20-year-old airman has first spectinomycin-resistant gonorrhea
ever found. June12,81:26
military hospital fee suggested by OMB. Sept4,81:44
smallpox vaccine linked to illness among military personnel.
Oct2,81:***20
federal court rejects nuclear test benefit plan. Oct23,81:12

MILLER, DENNIS R

American Society of Pediatric Hematology/Oncology elects new
officers. Aug7,81:28

MILLER, HERBERT C

Jacobi award of American Academy of Pediatrics presented.

Apr3,81:18

MILLER, JACQUELINE

new officers of AABB. Jan16,81:13y
new officers for American Assn. of Blood Banks. Dec18,81:22

MILLER, JAMES C

nominee chosen to head FTC. July24,81:12

MILLER, JOE D

AMA leaders see political crisis ahead. Jan16,81:1+
President Reagan, AMA leaders meet. Sept4,81:1
AMA centralizes major activities. Nov20/27,81:1+

MILLIKEN, CLARK H

Dr. Milliken to receive Scientific Councils Distinguished
Achievement Award. Jan30,81:22

MILLIKEN, RALPH M

new heads of AMA Councils. Oct2,81:16y

MILLS, GEORGE H

Dr. Mills elected AMA-ERF President. June19/26,81:10

MINORITY GROUPS

minority enrollments less than 5% at 53 US medical
schools. Jan9,81:22
medical school president's goal: Keep enrollment doors open.
July17,81:3+
federal funding for demonstration projects for hypertension
control among minority groups announced. Oct2,81:18
aged minority patients see physicians less. Nov20/27,81:54

MITCHELL, WILLIAM G

named public member of board of Commissioners of the JCAH.
Oct30,81:20

MODLIN, HERBERT C

American Academy of Psychiatry and Law presents award.
Nov20/27,81:34
new officers of American Board of Forensic Psychiatry Inc.
Dec18,81:22

MOERTEL, CHARLES G

NCI test results show laetrile ineffective. May15,81:3+
try biological approach, says laetrile's discoverer. July3,81:5

MORALES, LUIS

MDs awarded degrees in penitentiary medicine. Apr3,81:5x

MORAN, DONALD

associate director of OMB backs block grant funding of health programs. Apr3,81:6

MORAN, ROBERT

Mass. softens Medicaid revisions; two officials resign. Sept11,81:16

MORANTZ, REGINA

life difficult for pioneer women MDs, historian says. Aug7,81:24

MORBIDITY

outbreaks of influenza spreading across US, CDC officials report. Jan23,81:3

'New morbidity' warning issued to pediatricians. Feb6,81:9
US cites new progress against childhood illness. Feb20,81:5
cancer survival rates show major gains. Sept18,81:35
syphilis cases increasing across U.S. Sept25,81:24

MORGAN, RUSSELL H

Radiological Society of North America presents Gold Medal. Dec4,81:39

MORIARTY, RICHARD

poison control network turns into MDs' battle. Sept4,81:20+

MORTALITY

blizzards tied to 1,200 deaths each year. Jan16,81:***17w
pancreas cancer, work-related substances linked. Jan16,81:
***17w

death rate in US rose last year; heat blamed. Mar20,81:9
despite death rate increase, US population grew in 1980.

Apr3,81:22
nation catching up to New Jersey in death rates resulting from cancer. May1,81:11y
childbirth risks higher than believed, according to Georgia study. Aug7,81:41
cancer survival gains reported by NCI chief. Dec11,81:19
Americans' health improving, HHS study shows. Dec18,81:20

MOSKOWITZ, EUGENE

new officers of American Academy of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. Nov13,81:24

MOSS, JAMES M

honored at American Diabetes Assn. July 17,81:14

MOSSEY, RICHARD O

3 MDs put a little bit of magic into medicine. Sept 11,81:17

MOTION PICTURES

physician moves from medicine to writing to filmmaking.
Jan 16,81:3

MOTORCYCLES

3D answers colleague's comments on helmets. Jan 30,81:6
effort to restore Colorado mandatory helmet law stopped.

Mar 20,81:27

motorcycle helmet laws, editorial. May 1,81:4
helmet laws not necessary says reader. June 12,81:5
Louisiana legislature votes to reinstate helmet law. Aug 14,81:32

MOTZEL JR, ALBERT J

new officers of SMSW. Apr 10,81:22

MOULTON, RUTH

sexism and the physician: women MDs still face discrimination,
say speakers at recent conference. May 22,81:25

MOXLEY III, JOHN H

Dr. Moxley named executive vice president of AMI. July 17,81:2
joins American Medical International. Sept 25,81:25

MOELLER, ROBERT

Illinois judge clears MD, wife in twin case. July 31,81:3
IL MD, wife regain custody of Siamese twins. Oct 2,81:13w
Siamese twins' case 'devastates' MDs. Oct 9,81:1+

MULLAN, FITZHUGH

resigns as director of the National Health Service Corps.
Feb 13,81:20

MULLEN, SANFORD A

while many physicians support move to turn federal programs
back to the states, some professionals are concerned
that welfare-dominated systems may jeopardize medical
needs. Mar 27,81:Impact/1+
new FDA officers elected. June 19/26,81:29x

MULLER, H ARNOLD

new officers of American College of Emergency Physicians.

Oct30, 81:20

MUNRO, HAMISH N

MD receives Bristol-Myers award. Dec25, 81:26

MURR, THOMAS E

Minnesota chiropractor barred from drawing blood. May8, 81:14y

MUSGRAVE, STORY

MDs in NASA astronaut corps: varied training. Nov6, 81:30

MUSIC

New Jersey MD doubles as concert impresario. June12, 81:22y

MYER, HARRIET S

JAMA CONTEMPO issue indicates marketplace forces operating on physician services. June12, 81:15z

MYERS, ROBERT J

Myers named Social Security deputy commissioner. Apr3, 81:2

NADER, PHILIP S

Dr. Nader receives ASHA distinguished service award. Jan16, 81:13y

NAJARIAN, JOHN S

new advances renew interest in heart transplant surgery. Sept4, 81:3+

NARCOTICS

New Jersey bill would permit terminally ill cancer patients to use heroin, marijuana and other illegal drugs. Mar6, 81:24

New Jersey OKs use of marijuana and heroin in treatment of cancer and glaucoma. Apr10, 81:8v

physicians offered new AMA guide on drug abuse. May22, 81:22

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

home, office pollution high, report says. Aug14, 81:10

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF CENTERS FOR URGENT TREATMENT

freestanding emergency centers form new association. Sept4, 81:42

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF EMPLOYERS ON HEALTH CARE ALTERNATIVES

business community ready to fund health planning and professional standards review. June12, 81:1+

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF INSURANCE COMMISSIONERS

addiction coverage plan backed by NAIC. July10,81:7

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PUBLIC HOSPITALS

National Assn. of Public Hospitals opens Washington,
D.C. headquarters. Jan30,81:25

NATIONAL BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS

educators, licensing officials clash over testing sequence at
AMA Annual Meeting. June19/26,81:3+

NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE

NCI test results show laetrile ineffective. May15,81:3+
chemotherapy patient use of THC backed by NCI. May22,81:41
Senators critical of cancer institute management policies.

June12,81:2

NCI ends laetrile testing. July24,81:10
radiation research gaps cited in NCI study. Aug21/28,81:24

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF HEALTH CENTERS

nursing homes urge changes in Medicare reimbursement policies.
Apr24,81:19u

NATIONAL DIGESTIVE DISEASES EDUCATION AND INFORMATION CLEARINGHOUSE

new digestive diseases clearinghouse established. Sept4,81:43

NATIONAL ELECTRONIC INFORMATION CORPORATION

private insurers plan national clearinghouse for claim
information. June5,81:8

NATIONAL FUND FOR MEDICAL EDUCATION

education fund lists new goals. May15,81:9

NATIONAL GERIMEDICAL HOSPITAL AND GERONTOLOGY CENTER

Blue Cross loses hospital antitrust suit. July3,81:1

NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS

former ND Insurance Commissioner plans programs promoting
state health insurance. Jan9,81:34
one economist's 'pro-competitive' plan for health care.
Jan23,81:3+

Carter health budget \$73 billion; no funds seen for NHI plan.
Jan30,81:2

Schweiker tells hospital leaders Reagan Administration will
move slowly on NHI. Feb13,81:1+
Reagan Administration considers catastrophic care bill.

Mar6,81:15

Senator Hatch says Administration aiming at categorical programs and "bicycle medicine." Mar13,81:18
new AMA report examines effects of national health insurance plans. Apr17,81:24

Pro-competition bills and socialized medicine, opinion. May8,81:14z

SMI support has declined, poll reveals. May22,81:11
major changes loom for Canadian Medicare. July3,81:6x

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ARTHRITIS, DIABETES, AND DIGESTIVE AND KIDNEY DISEASES

new name for National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive diseases. Sept4,81:43

NATIONAL LEAGUE FOR NURSING

NLN loses contract to supply nursing tests. May22,81:8
nurses warned of fund cuts. May22,81:8

NATIONAL MEDICAL ENTERPRISES, INC

investor-owned hospital chains flourishing. May29,81:Impact/5

NATIONAL MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS SOCIETY

raised record \$29 million last year. June12,81:26

NATIONAL SAFETY COUNCIL

Safety Council develops new medical data card. Dec11,81:31

NATIONAL SOCIETY FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH

AMA-EaF aids research group. July3,81:13

NATIONAL SOCIETY TO PREVENT BLINDNESS

sports-linked eye injuries increasing says JAMA. July10,81:12

NATOLI, THOMAS J

Dr. Natoli receives distinguished community leadership award. May29,81:18x

NATUROPATHY

naturopaths file \$16-billion suit against AMA and four other defendants. Apr17,81:24

naturopath sentenced for manslaughter and for illegally dispensing drugs. May1,81:9

Oregon naturopaths win controlled substance ruling. Oct2,81:11

NAUGHTON, JOHN

Project USA employe honored by IHS. Jan23,81:27

NEAR, INC

physician reports on overseas care and air ambulance service. Jan30,81:6

NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CENTERS

neighborhood care subsidies planned in New York's Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center. May1,81:14

NELLES, SUSAN

nurse charged with four murders. Apr17,81:7

NELLIGAN, WILLIAM J

new officers of the AAMSE installed. July3,81:23

NESBITT, TOM

golf ball wounds Dr. Nesbitt. June12,81:20

NETHERLANDS

Dutch parliament liberalizes nation's abortion law. Jan23,81:22z

Netherlands abortion bill requires waiting period and physician certification. May22,81:14z

NETTER, FRANK H

MDs chosen by ACC to receive 1981 awards. Feb20,81:12

NEW YORK ACADEMY OF MEDICINE

academy issues guidelines to resolve conflict between attending physicians and housestaff. July10,81:20

NEW YORK CITY HEALTH AND HOSPITALS CORP

NYC health corporation chooses fifth president. Mar27,81:25

NEWCOMER, KERMIT

Wisconsin MDs taking new look at physician distribution problems. Sept18,81:10+

NEWELL, FRANK J

named president of National Society to Prevent Blindness. Oct23,81:28

NEWELL, JOSEPHINE E

new officers of NCHS. June5,81:27
article on North Carolina Medical Society's officers corrected.

June12,81:15y

NICEOPoulos, GEORGE

Presley's MD wins acquittal. Nov20/27,81:28
Presley's MD struggles for new life after acquittal by jury.
Dec11,81:3+

NIJINSKY, VASLAV

Nijinsky's illness topic of report in AMA journal. July24,81:*

NIMMO, ROBERT P

Nimmo chosen to head Veterans Administration. May22,81:2
Senate confirms head of US VA. July31,81:12

NITZ, GORDON

new officers of NSMA. June5,81:21x

NOMENCLATURE

athletic injury nomenclature guide published. Feb13,81:38
fifth edition of ADA's Current Medical Information and
Terminology. May22,81:22
CPT now available. July17,81:16
seventh update to fourth edition of CPT available. Nov13,81:15
revisions included in update to CPT-4. Dec11,81:9

NORTH MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER

planning violation costs Minnesota hospital \$25,000.
Mar6,81:22

NORTHWEST HOSPITAL

Illinois hospital and physicians lose \$9-million liability
suit. May15,81:8

NORWAY

physician named Norway's prime minister. Feb13,81:17

NOVICH, SAX

medical director of World Boxing Hall of Fame. Sept4,81:43

NURSING

Denver nurses arrested for hospital drug thefts.
Jan16,81:3
insensitive MDs and low pay cited in Maryland nurse
shortage. Jan16,81:7
Atlantic City nurses quit hospital for jobs at casino.
Jan16,81:13z
Labor Dept. eases foreign MDs and nurses' path to underserved

areas. Jan23,81:1+
nation's nurse-midwives go before Congress to gain expanded
practice privileges. Jan23,81:2
AHA sponsors nurse campaign. Jan23,81:22
Hospital Assn. of Pennsylvania praises continuation of
diverse programs for nursing education. Jan23,81:22z
Denver hospitals get warning about drug thefts by nurses.
Jan23,81:23

AN comments on NPs and PAs. Jan30,81:6
New Jersey revises policy to permit teenagers and older women
to receive care from nurse-midwives. Feb6,81:14
AHA conducting nurse recruiting campaign. Feb6,81:23
registered nurse shortage hits Canadian hospitals. Feb6,81:23
panel backs midwifery in Maryland. Feb13,81:14
Johns Hopkins discontinuing midwifery training program.
Feb13,81:20

Chicago pilot program to ease nursing shortage successful.
Feb13,81:20

AHA, nursing leaders to discuss mutual problems. Feb13,81:39
nursing shortage hearings planned. Feb13,81:39
MDs sought for hearings on nursing. Feb20,81:15
plan to recruit nurses for weekend duty launched by Chicago
hospital. Feb27,81:14
most RNs would tell patient of options, ethics survey says.
Mar6,81:9

panel studies solutions to nursing shortage. Mar6,81:10
Georgia hospitals offer refresher course to attract inactive
nurses back into practice. Mar6,81:11
Louisiana MDs challenge new rules on nurse practitioners.
Mar13,81:7

graduations and admissions in RN programs down again.
Mar27,81:26

nursing school closing opposed in Michigan. Apr3,81:5x
legislation broadening role of RNs proposed by New York Gov.
Carey. Apr17,81:3

Michigan State will retain nursing school. Apr17,81:8
AHA backs funding for nurse training. Apr17,81:8
lack of RNs creating care 'crisis,' report says. Apr17,81:9
nursing school enrollment dips, NLN reports. Apr17,81:9
transfusion death leads to conviction of nurse. Apr17,81:14
nursing strike curbs U. of Michigan hospital care. Apr24,81:6
nine-month strike of RNs continues in Ohio. May1,81:11z
nursing students assail cutbacks in scholarships and
traineeships. May1,81:15

Boise hospitals donate \$97,355 to school to enroll more
nursing students. May1,81:18

nurses lack pay, respect, Alabama study shows. May1,81:23
Medicare nursing payments backed by AHA. May1,81:26
nursing strike ends at U. of Michigan Hospitals. May15,81:17y
nursing aid and increase in enrollment recommended by Texas
Nurses Assn. May15,81:***21

reader agrees: hospital nursing schools would help cut
shortage. May22,81:5

NLN loses contract to supply nursing tests. May22,81:8
Kansas physicians oppose Advanced Registered Nurse
Practitioner regulations. May22,81:12
psychiatrist, RN training endorsed by OSMA. May29,81:9y

CBS will telecast documentary on nursing shortage and nurse dissatisfaction. May29,81:14

New Jersey hospital, nurses reach agreement. May29,81:15
new college of nursing at Grand Canyon College announced.
May29,81:18x

RN education funds needed, AHA official says. June5,81:2
Florida nurse loses job over dress code. June12,81:25w
nurses' salaries increase more than 15% nationally. July3,81:10
joint practice involving physicians and nurses will be studied
at the U of Missouri-Columbia. July3,81:10

RN licensing issue debated at convention. July3,81:12

Board backs RN licensing score secrecy. July3,81:22

New Jersey nurse sentenced in patient death. July3,81:26

California may ease RN licensing policy. July17,81:1+

AB-nurse disputes linked to women's rights. July17,81:7y

Illinois legislators back nursing aid bill. July17,81:7y
nursing schools should shift emphasis from clinical education to
community health education says WHO. July17,81:7z

RN shortage is viewed boosting cost of health care. July17,81:8
Florida court orders compensation for RN who refused to assist
in abortions. July17,81:18

nurses should be given responsibility, readers say. July31,81:5

ICN votes to develop guidelines to help nurses deal with inhuman

treatment of prisoners. July31,81:12

nurses' strike passes one-year mark. Aug7,81:2s

Calif. criticism of RN licensing test might lower standards.

Aug7,81:30

reader fed up with nurses' complaints. Aug14,81:5

Texas nurses take aim at profession's shortage. Aug14,81:38+

prestige loss possible cause of nursing shortage. Aug14,81:39
pilot project in four hospitals has produced several ways
physicians and nurses can collaborate professionally.

Aug14,81:52

RN incomes still trailing, study shows. Aug21/28,81:8

hospital cleared of discrimination charge concerning labor and
delivery nurses. Aug21/28,81:35

hospitals say Maryland's RN shortage eased. Aug21/28,81:38

Cape Cod RNs end walkout. Sept4,81:22

RN shortage hampers NY hospital. Sept4,81:38

Baltimore seeks RN pay hike. Sept4,81:38

study describes nursing problems. Sept4,81:38

panel recommends decision-making by RNs. Sept11,81:1+

2-, 3-, and 4-year nursing programs still needed, says reader.

Sept11,81:6

RN shortage limits care in Baltimore burn unit. Sept11,81:18

job burnout growing problem among people in the health field,
according to book published by Blue Cross Assn. Sept11,81:31

program to prepare nurses for executive positions in health

care at U. of Pennsylvania. Sept25,81:25

mercy killing trial under way in Mass. Sept25,81:29

RN student aid backed in Ks. Oct9,81:39

exam scheduled for foreign RNs. Oct9,81:42

2-year RN programs expanded, not reduced, says reader. Oct16,81:5

reader comments on decisions made by RN. Oct16,81:5

Rx for RNs: job satisfaction, opinion. Oct23,81:4

Mass. RN strike settled after 69 days. Oct23,81:14

Mass. nurse acquitted after controversial 'mercy killing' trial.

NOV6,81:34
IL hospitals report nursing shortage easing. Nov13,81:***10
foreign nurse exams slated in '82. Nov13,81:33
nurses seeking more freedom to practice nursing, readers
comment. Dec4,81:6
physicians, nurse practitioners, and physician assistants
should be prepared to expand skills to head off oversupply.
Dec4,81:29
44 schools' group criticizes recommendations emphasizing
baccalaureate-degree nursing programs. Dec11,81:10
prosecutor drops murder charges against two Mass. Nns.
Dec11,81:31
nursing commission proposals approved by delegates to AMA
Interim Meeting. Dec18,81:19
joint practice sessions set for physicians and nurses.
Dec18,81:20

NURSING HOMES

order not to resuscitate nursing home patient being
contested in Minnesota. Jan16,81:12
nursing home rules withdrawn. Feb6,81:2
don't-resuscitate order overturned by state court. Mar6,81:12
group in South Florida calls for volunteer programs to visit
patients. Apr3,81:18
American Health Care Assn. planning proposals to reduce
Medicaid funding without reducing basic services.
Apr10,81:16
nursing home, 6 employes indicted for patient deaths.
Apr17,81:21
nursing homes urge changes in Medicare reimbursement policies.
Apr24,81:19u
Texan advocacy group urges evaluation of nursing home quality.
June12,81:24
program to help rural communities overcome shortage of nursing
home beds. June19/26,81:29w
Virginia's legislature places moratorium on nursing home
certificates of need. July3,81:6w
nursing home, employes facing murder charges in Texas.
July17,81:23
South Dakota plan to screen nursing home patients dropped.
July17,81:24
Minn. employes strike state hospitals, nursing homes. July31,81:8
nursing homes criticized by Calif. task force. Aug14,81:23
Texas nursing home group practice results mixed. Aug21/28,81:3+
nursing homes still look for attending MDs. Aug21/28,81:27
new teaching program launched at National Institute on Aging.
Aug21/28,81:27
nursing home probe under way in Georgia. Sept4,81:7
nursing home food poisoning fatal to five in Minn. Sept4,81:19
Conn. nursing home administrator in trouble for alleged illegal
use of Medicaid funds. Sept11,81:24
Tx. nursing home charged with involuntary manslaughter in
death of blind and retarded boy. Oct16,81:18
Medicaid cuts will hit nursing homes hard, officials say.
Oct30,81:13+
sexuality and the nursing home resident. Oct30,81:13

more elderly will be directed to home care. Oct30,81:14

O'CONNOR, SANDRA D

Supreme Court nominee has medical involvement. July17,81:2

O'DONNELL, CHARLES F

new heads of AMA Councils. Oct2,81:16y

O'LEARY, DENNIS SOPHIAN

GWU staff calm, competent after shooting of President and aides. Apr10,81:1+

two GWU physicians who played major roles. Apr10,81:2

Dr. O'Leary talks to the nation, editorial. Apr10,81:4

O'MALLEY, EION

American College of Surgeons awards honorary fellowship to four surgeons from abroad. Oct30,81:20

O'NEILL, MARTIN J

Indiana State Medical Assn. elects officers. Dec11,81:32

OAKLEY, CLARON L

Oakley to get AMA layman's award. Nov6,81:52

OAKLEY, JOHN E

ArMA elects new officers. June12,81:10

OBESITY

bariatric physician loses license in California. Feb6,81:13
surgery as treatment for morbid obesity described. June5,81:16
behavioral therapy aids care of obese. Aug14,81:48
NY prohibits prescribing amphetamines for weight loss.

Aug21/28,81:32
surgery best hope for obesity says report in JAMA. Sept4,81:46
2 techniques may offer aid to the obese, surgeons say.

Oct30,81:23
wealth and ways of the West padding waistlines of Arabs.
Dec4, 81:39

OBNEY, NICHOLAS

Toronto hospital specializes in hernia surgery. Mar13,81:15+
staff likes challenge of hernia repair. Mar13,81:15+
California surgeon claims he has better method of hernia
surgery. Mar13,81:15+

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

new trial in suit against obstetrician. Feb13,81:***18

D.C. jury awards estate of stillborn fetus \$75,000.
Mar27,81:17y
not all obstetricians, gynecologists pro-choice say readers.
June19/26,81:5

OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH

Dow says tests clear dioxin. Jan16,81:13x
Texas deaths linked to oil used on roads. Jan16,81:18
OSHA issues safety rules on noise, chemicals. Jan23,81:7
General Motors employee files suit for negligence in making
chemical used on dashboards. Jan23,81:22z
High court to rule on safety inspections of stone quarries.
Feb6,81:2
human reproductive problems tied to chemicals, Feb13,81:12
OSHA publishes rules on hearing tests and noise monitoring.
Feb13,81:20
working women may face cancer risk. Feb13,81:30
hospital struggles with asbestos problem, maintenance workers
exposed. Mar6,81:9y
x-ray exposure is linked to cardiovascular mortality.
Mar6,81:11
guidelines on wearing of contact lenses in industrial
environments issued. Mar6,81:13
occupational health session planned. Mar6,81:17
microwave radiation caused death, New York board rules.
Mar13,81:5
miners plan protest of 'black lung' cutbacks. Mar13,81:11w
miners march to protest cutbacks for black lung disease.
Mar20,81:3
IAW publishes guide on cancer hazards. Mar20,81:12
Portland sewer workers complete prevention plan. Mar27,81:22
OSHS reports women's health on decline. Mar27,81:24
debt for black lung program will reach \$7 billion in seven
years. Mar27,81:26
lawsuits filed by New Jersey asbestos workers against
manufacturers settled last month. Apr3,81:20
OSHA to review rules protecting textile workers. Apr10,81:20
reader remembers holes in black lung program. Apr17,81:5
OSHA delays lead exposure policy change, withdraws
amendments to generic cancer policy. Apr17,81:6
cost-benefit test ruling sought by AFL-CIO. Apr17,81:6
Du Pont reassigned employees who had been working with PC-143.
Apr17,81:25
occupational physicians, labor leaders, and corporate
executives scrutinize cost of protecting workers from
injury and disease. Apr24,81:3+
report tells of MDs' part in detecting contaminants.
Apr24,81:23
lead poisoning rules reconsidered by OSHA. May1,81:***9
nitrous oxide leak detected in hospital. May1,81:14
Quebec integrates occupational medicine into provincial health
systems. May1,81:18
rule giving employees access to medical records suspended for
construction industry. May8,81:14x
OSHA requests comments on toxic chemical rules. May8,81:18
settlement of \$365,000 to MD after fall in hospital operating

room. May5,81:19w panel overturns OSHA decision to fine American Cyanamid for policy that resulted in sterilization of five women. May15,81:13 disqualifying interstate commercial drivers who use drugs, editorial. June5,81:4 let's be sure it's black lung, reader comments. June5,81:5 worker health discussion held in Baltimore. June5,81:11y physician not liable to patient's employer. June5,81:24+ firm questions accuracy of article's quotes. June12,81:5 reader comments on physician's hospital suit. June12,81:5 physician saddened by fellow MD's court action. June19/26,81:6 Supreme Court bars OSHA's cost-benefit policy for job safety rules. July3,81:8 OSHA actions effective in reducing illness and injury among chemical workers. July3,81:8 oxygen units aid black lung victims. July10,81:11y Supreme Court upholds lead exposure regulations. July10,81:12 Tennessee weapons plant workers striking over adverse health conditions. July31,81:3 brain cancer rate linked to pollutants. July31,81:11x reduction in black lung benefit payments reported by Labor Dept. Aug7,81:6 administration officials defend NIOSH changes. Aug7,81:10 ADA Congress on Occupational Health scheduled. Aug14,81:52 ethylene oxide warning issued by NIOSH. Aug14,81:53 air controllers' stress debated. Aug21/28,81:1+ worker health record rule change proposed by OSHA. Aug21/28,81:2 "Prevention of Occupational Skin Diseases" available. Sept4,81:14 AFL-CIO, government launch project to find workers exposed to chemical that increases risk of cancer. Sept4,81:22 AMA planning occupational health meeting. Sept4,81:46 OSHA issues new rules on on-the-job noise levels. Sept11,81:18 Detroit asbestos victim receives \$250,000 in damage claim. Sept11,81:***21 federal worker awarded medical disability retirement because she could not work in a smoke-filled office. Sept11,81:24 stress in industry topic of nation wide education and information project. Sept11,81:33 Ethylene Oxide Industry Council formed. Sept18,81:24 VDT hazards minimized at conference. Sept18,81:36 mercury buildup found in some dentists. Sept25,81:25 OSHA assails private study that said chemical industry had nation's worse health record in the 1970s. Sept25,81:28 accident causes dangerous gas to form in drain. Oct2,81:13x study of occupational hazards in hospitals sought by Fla. nurses. Oct2,81:16 lawsuits filed against La. asbestos plant. Oct2,81:18 ethylene oxide lawsuit filed by consumer group. Oct2,81:27 NIOSH issues new warning on formaldehyde. Oct9,81:22 OSHA limits routine job safety checks. Oct9,81:24 formaldehyde warning issued to health field by NIOSH. Oct16,81:15 federal court broadens asbestos suit liability policy. Oct16,81:16 Japanese court finds chemical company legally responsible for illnesses in workers who handled chromium. Oct16,81:38

unscientific decisions cited in US health and safety standards.
Oct23,81:17
American Lung Assn. releases study on shipyard workers and
asbestosis. Oct23,81:28
ethylene oxide rule continued by OSHA. Oct23,81:35
court slashes disability pay to NC textile worker. Oct23,81:36
reader comments on air controller stress. Oct30,81:6
Supreme Court tells GM to give NIOSH employee data. Oct30,81:15
AMA moves to preserve privacy while supporting goal of OSHA new
medical records rule, editorial. Nov20/27,81:4
insurance industry left in limbo over asbestos claims. Dec18,81:2
work injuries to hit 3.3 million in 1981. Dec25,81:11
\$416,000 awarded to asbestos worker in New Jersey. Dec25,81:13

OKITA, TAKESHI

World physicians' group seeks end to nuclear war. Apr10,81:3+

OLIVE, DAVID L

AMA-KPS elects new officers. June19/26,81:9
AMA Resident Physicians Section elects officers. Dec18,81:22

OLNESS, KAREN

MD describes work in Southeast Asian refugee camp. Apr24,81:9z

OLSON, SANDRA

AMA, specialty societies launch cost-savings programs.
May29,81:3+

OPHTHALMOLOGY

reader comments on marketing and ophthalmological
programs. Jan9,81:6
MDs to supervise all eye care in VA hospitals. Feb27,81:2
editor urges aggressive action against ophthalmologists who
use unproven techniques. Mar20,81:15v
physician criticizes attack on 'buccaneer surgeons.'
May15,81:5
ophthalmology groups agree to merger. July10,81:7x
AMN needs better coverage of optometry-ophthalmology debate,
reader says. July24,81:5
campaign to print names of "buccaneer ophthalmologists" runs
aground with publisher's lawyers. July31,81:16
"buccaneer eye surgeon" opinion backed by readers. Aug7,81:5
outpatient ophthalmic surgery benefits, opinion. Aug14,81:4
lawsuits looming over radial keratotomy. Sept11,81:2
Southeast Florida Chapter of Surgical Eye Expeditions officially
chartered by the International Organization based in
Santa Barbara. Oct30,81:20
MD reader urges caution on outpatient ophthalmic surgery.
Nov20/27,81:6
American Academy of Ophthalmology elects officers. Dec4,81:39
ophthalmologic surgeons vindicated by FDA approval of intraocular
lens. Dec18,81:22

OPTOMETRY

Louisiana MDs urge eye patient referrals. Apr10,81:21
Texas fails to renew Medical Practice Act. June12,81:15y
student's bill on eye care introduced in South Carolina
legislative assembly. June12,81:22x
AMA needs better coverage of optometry-opthalmology debate,
reader says. July24,81:5
Texas optometrists win right to use some pharmaceuticals.
Aug7,81:10

ORGANIZATION OF STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION PRESIDENTS

malpractice gains reported in Indiana, Ohio. June19/26,81:29v

ORTENZI, LISA

man kidnaps two Florida MDs in separate incidents.
Jan9,81:20

ORTHOPEDICS

orthopedic surgery leader calls for more musculoskeletal
research. Mar13,81:18y
AHO salaries highest for orthopedists. Apr24,81:9
court issues ruling on standard of care for orthopedic
surgeon. Sept4,81:***40+;Sept11,81:19
neurosurgeons sued by back surgery patient in IL. Sept11,81:28
ruling for Colo. MDs upheld on appeal in case charging improper
positioning on operating table. Sept18,81:27
plaster cast immobilization criticized by physician. Nov6,81:53
orthopedic surgeons revise emergency care guidebook. Dec16,81:6

ORY, HOWARD

investigator defends oral contraceptives. Jan16,81:16

OSTEOPATHY

osteopaths criticize GMENAC report. Feb27,81:19
Maryland court turns down osteopath's attempt to use "MD."
May8,81:14w
Ohio court overturns earlier judgment in favor of osteopathic
physician sued for libel. July10,81:***21x
Mississippi court dismisses licensing challenge. July17,81:***21y

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

otolaryngology groups to vote on merger plan. July3,81:14
otolaryngology groups' merger wins approval. Oct2,81:13
otolaryngologists charged in antitrust suit. Dec25,81:24

OTTEMAN, MERLIN G

new officers of Colorado Medical Society. Oct2,81:18

OWEN, DAVID

alcohol, tobacco controls urged by former British health minister. May8,81:14w

PAGE, IRVINE H

American Heart Assn. scientific council distinguished achievement awards. Nov13,81:24

PARLAVI, MOHAMMED MEZA

Shah's hospitalization a question that only US government can decide. Feb2,81:14

Shah's physician relates story of intrigue, duplicity. Aug7,81:3+

Shah's MD put patient first, reader comments. Sept11,81:5

PAPPER, EMANUEL R

Dr. Papper retires from post at U. of Miami. July3,81:10

PARKS, ALAN GUYATT

American College of Surgeons awards honorary fellowship to four surgeons from abroad. Oct30,81:20

PARKS, MARSHALL

American Academy of Ophthalmology elects officers. Dec4,81:39

PARRELLA, GIOIACCHINO

New officers of Connecticut State Medical Society. May15,81:6

PARZEN, ZANE

Calif. jury awards woman in malpractice suit against psychiatrist. July24,81:11

PASCOE, DELMER J

MDs honored by American Academy of Pediatrics. Nov6,81:49

PATHOLOGY

Medicare rules change for pathology, radiology. June12,81:2

"Directory of Pathology Training Programs" available. Oct9,81:37

pathologists consider programs for future. Nov13,81:29

PATIENTS

Medical costs will continue to go up until patients take their fair share of responsibility for holding the line.

Jan30,81:Impact/10

most RNs would tell patient of options, ethics survey says.

Mar6,81:9

physicians can teach patients how to cut costs, reader
comments. Mar27,81:6
Boston hospital studies link medical mishaps to patient
deaths. Apr3,81:8
Massachusetts to restrict choices of Medicaid patients.
Apr24,81:9
study reports costs of physician visits and waiting time
periods. May1,81:16
union agrees to pay patients following two illegal hospital
strikes. June5,81:15
alcoholism may afflict nearly 20% of hospitalized patients.
July17,81:14
Hospital Corporation of America expected to expand quality
assurance program. Sept18,81:34
divorce asked for comatose patient in NJ. Oct2,81:13z
comatose patient's mother seeks his divorce in NJ. Oct16,81:54
study on patient satisfaction points out medical manpower needs.
Nov20/27,81:29+
MD supply's effects disputed. Nov20/27,81:54
aged minority patients see physicians less. Nov20/27,81:54
right to die choice of Calif. patient upheld. Dec4,81:11
many ICU admissions found unnecessary. Dec11,81:30

PATIENTS' RIGHTS

Louisiana ordered to pay for mental patients' attorneys.
May15,81:14
WHA approves policy drafts on patients' rights and sports
medicine ethics. June12,81:29
"patients' bill of rights" endorsed by AOA. Aug7,81:14

PATTERSON, JOHN

psychiatrist in Mich. liable for negligence in discharging
patient who later killed his mother. July24,81:11

PAULSHOCK, BERNADINE Z

new editor of Delaware Medical Journal. Apr10,81:20

PECK, MARTJA G

Burroughs Wellcome Fund receives new director and secretary.
Nov6,81:49

PEDIATRICS

AAP and ABP argue over pediatrics recertification.
Mar27,81:17z
"Pediatrics for Parents" to inform parents of books, products,
and home-care ideas. Mar27,81:***21
annual meeting of AAP scheduled. Aug14,81:32
MDs honored by American Academy of Pediatrics. Nov6,81:49

PEMBAUER, BERTOLD J

appeals court overturns sentence of Cincinnati MD. Mar6,81:15y

Ohio Supreme Court asked to review ruling overturning conviction of Dr. Fembaur. Apr24,81:24
Dr. Fembaur's Medicaid fraud trial to begin soon. May8,81:21
Cincinnati physician acquitted by jury in Medicaid dispute.
July10,81:11x

PENNLER, DONALD

College of American Pathology presents awards. Nov13,81:24

PENNSYLVANIA STATE SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL

Supreme Court to rule on care of mentally retarded people in state hospitals. May29,81:18

PERDUE, JEAN JONES

Rush Award winners named. Dec16,81:3

PERIODICALS

"Pediatrics for Parents" to inform parents of books, products, and home-care ideas. Mar27,81:***21
AMA bimonthly newsletter "Computers and Medicine." Mar27,81:24
"Radiology Letter" available. Apr3,81:8
new postal rules affect many journals. May15,81:20
subscriptions to "The Professional Medical Assistant" offered. May22,81:14z
women's magazines assume more responsible role in health education. July31,81:Impact/7+
women's magazines: too much sensation, opinion. Nov6,81:48

PERKEL, HAROLD

NJ court upholds suit against MDs for not providing genetic advice. Aug7,81:12

PEAR, IRWIN N

new officers of American Board of Forensic Psychiatry Inc. Dec18,81:22

PERRY, CLAYTON

work is grueling, residents say, but the experience invaluable. Apr24,81:Impact/30

PERRY, HAROLD O

new officers of American Academy of Dermatology. Jan16,81:13y

PERRY, ISAIAH

work is grueling, residents say, but the experience invaluable. Apr24,81:Impact/30

PESTICIDES

Velsicol Chemical Corp. is fined \$1,000 for concealing test results. Jan30,81:12
ex-inmates claim dioxin exposure. Feb6,81:***17
Texas reports sprayings for head lice. June12,81:26
physicians act to allay fears about Medfly spraying in Calif. July24,81:3+
CDC investigating possible links between malathion and birth defects. July24,81:18
Calif. plans study of malathion spraying. Aug14,81:9
southern Texas drinking water shows DDT concentrations higher than federal standards. Aug21/28,81:33

PETERSDORF, ROBERT G

new dean of U. of California San Diego School of Medicine. May22,81:14z

PETERSON, BYRON

Winter Texans living it up. Mar6,81:3

PETERSON, MARTIN R

named to steering committee of the Voluntary Effort to Contain Health Care Costs. July24,81:12

PETRICH, PETER S

new heads of AMA Councils. Oct2,81:16y

PHARMACEUTICAL MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION

PMD official opposes restrictions on exports of medicines and medical devices. Jan30,81:25

PHARMACOLOGY

U. of Tennessee will train pharmacists to make simple diagnoses. Jan16,81:13y
Louisiana pharmacists sue Medicaid agency. May8,81:11

PHILLIPS, GEORGE FRANKLIN

Baltimore MD slain by gunman. Oct16,81:22
Baltimore MD dies. Dec11,81:4

PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS

incorrect reasons cited for getting Pap smears, reader comments. Feb27,81:6

Dr. Eddy offers advice to practicing physicians on how to balance risks, benefits, and costs every day for every patient. Mar20,81:21

less frequent but more comprehensive examinations for pilots urged by NAS. Apr24,81:6

'Executive exam' for federal employees opposed by ASIM.

May3,81:2
cervical cancer screening dispute clarified, groups at odds
over frequency. May15,81:17
hospital admission testing by MDs urged by AMA Delegates.
June19/20,81:18
American College of Physicians questions need for yearly physical
exam. Dec4,81:16
who should conduct hospital admission histories and physical
examinations a hotly debated issue at AMA Interim Meeting.
Dec18,81:5

PHYSICAL FITNESS

nationwide fitness testing program of 40,000 Canadians
undertaken. Jan30,81:22
fitness testing begun in Canada. Feb6,81:21
AMA will co-sponsor two-day symposium on diet, exercise.
Mar20,81:24
exercise found to aid heart attack patients. Apr17,81:26
diet-exercise effect to be meeting topic. June5,81:21
research at UC-San Diego into relationship between exercise
and heart disease. Sept4,81:50
diet-exercise symposium planned by AMA. Sept18,81:8
physical fitness program for junior high supported by Blue
Cross and Blue Shield. Oct9,81:36
motor vehicles struck and killed 30 joggers and injured 35 during
one-year period. Oct16,81:18
AMA co-sponsors fitness session. Oct16,81:30
AMA among co-sponsors of Symposium of Physical Fitness and
Sports Medicine. Oct23,81:18
jogging safe after childbirth. Dec4,81:19

PHYSICIAN INSURERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

despite gains, physician-owned malpractice insurance firms
see problems in future. June5,81:1+
physician-owned insurance firms' initial gains mask problems.
June5,81:13

PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONSHIP

California MDs challenge law on reporting sexual activity of
unmarried women under 18. Feb20,81:25
physician must treat "noncompliant" patient, California
court rules. Mar20,81:3+
technology today can revolutionize office practice but many
doctors fear it may breach traditional patient-physician
relationships. Mar27,81:Impact/3+
reader comments on the art of medicine. Apr24,81:5
unspeakable behavior cited by physician forced to treat
patient. May8,81:5
Caring is what counts: commencement speakers offer words of
wisdom to graduates. May29,81:Impact/11
restricting Medicaid freedom of choice 'devastating,' AMA
says. June19/26,81:2
unnecessary radiologic examinations, opinion. July31,81:4
keeping the industry out of health care, opinion. July17,81:15

faith in physician necessary in treatment, healing process, opinion. July24,81:4

thoughts on establishing a practice, opinion. July31,81:11

physician burnout begins in critical years of residency. July31,81:Impact/3+

women's magazines assume more responsible role in health education. July31,81:Impact/7+

role of PA at center of battle in Georgia. Aug7,81:8+

nation's physicians spent more time with their patients last year, according to AMA publication. Aug14,81:52

physician's assistant policy satisfactory, Georgia MDs say. Sept4,81:35

3 MDs put a little bit of magic into medicine. Sept11,81:17

compassion can be mixed with medicine, opinion. Oct16,81:21

physicians aren't supposed to get sick, opinion. Oct16,81:21

reader's encounter with oncologist brings frustration, anger. Oct30,81:4

physician's assistant role revised in Ga. Oct30,81:21

study on patient satisfaction points out medical manpower needs. Nov20/27,81:29+

episode with oncologist could happen with any insensitive MD, say readers. Dec11,81:6

changing relationship between MDs, patients, and insurance carrier, opinion. Dec18,81:4

compassion for patient as important as 'scientific wonders,' readers say. Dec25,81:6

PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS

40% drop-out rate for black males in physician's assistant program. Apr10,81:20

PENNSYLVANIA unveils new rules for PAs. Jan16,81:11

RN comments on NPs and PAs. Jan30,81:6

PAs' responsibilities limited, reader comments. Feb20,81:6

HHS withdraws objection to PA work in Georgia hospitals. Feb27,81:20

40% drop-out rate for black males in physician's assistant role of PA at center of battle in Georgia. Aug7,81:8+

two medical assistants' schools investigated by U.S. Dept. of Education. Aug7,81:28

physician's assistant policy satisfactory, Georgia MDs say. Sept4,81:35

American Assn. of Medical Assistants to meet. Sept18,81:3

physician's assistant role revised in Ga. Oct30,81:21

physicians, nurse practitioners, and physician assistants should be prepared to expand skills to head off oversupply. Dec4,81:29

PHYSICIANS

US appellate court refuses to reconsider MacDonald case. Jan9,81:11

man kidnaps two Florida MDs in separate incidents. Jan9,81:20

physician moves from medicine to writing to filmmaking. Jan16,81:3

reader comments on physician's life and attitudes

toward medicine. Jan16,81:6
rumors of homosexuality drive out South Dakota MD.
Jan16,81:13
physician's vendetta against drugs reaches from Harlem
to Fifth Avenue. Jan16,81:15
AMA conducting physician census. Jan23,81:1
MDs likely workaholic candidates. Feb20,81:13
commission reports physicians are targets of violence in El
Salvador. Feb27,81:11
MD seeks sunken ship under ice. Mar20,81:26
ACS survey of physicians shows 67% do not smoke. Mar20,81:27
AMA survey second mailing to be sent March 30. Mar27,81:23
economic conditions that first affected black physicians in
Detroit spill over into entire country. Mar27,81:Impact/9+
new data on physicians' effectiveness called vital. May8,81:19
LACMA survey shows most MDs can quit smoking, but convincing
patients is harder. May22,81:3+
MD describes second career as a commodity trader. June5,81:7
Supreme Court to review Dr. Macdonald's murder ruling.
June12,81:15x
New Jersey MD doubles as concert impresario. June12,81:22y
California may deregulate physicians. July10,81:1+
physicians worry about effects of closing PMS hospitals.
July10,81:3+
Dr. Boyle calls plan to do away with current system of licensure
in California 'legalizing quackery'. July10,81:21
three Chilean MDs political hostages. July10,81:22
MD recounts visit with Chilean prisoners. July10,81:22
need for physicians to request specific identification in
clinical circumstances of nonphysician doctors, opinion.
July17,81:4
MD-nurse disputes linked to women's rights. July17,81:7y
Canada studies MD advertising. July17,81:19
Calif. bill would require MDs to provide abortion data.
July17,81:22
British Columbia MDs battle with government over balance billing.
July24,81:3+
MDs played key role as disabled group climbed Mt. Rainier.
July24,81:11
physician team climbs Everest to study effects of low levels of
oxygen. July24,81:13
physicians, hospitals meet challenge after Kansas City disaster.
July31,81:1+
MDs' group backs Reagan's tax bill. July31,81:2
don't squeeze MDs out of research. July31,81:Impact/10
Shah's physician relates story of intrigue, duplicity. Aug7,81:3+
life difficult for pioneer women MDs, historian says. Aug7,81:24
Chicago MDs battling tax on professions. Aug14,81:22
nation's physicians spent more time with their patients last
year, according to AMA publication. Aug14,81:52
pilot project in four hospitals has produced several ways
physicians and nurses can collaborate professionally.
Aug14,81:52
what happens when the doctor can't practice because he's sick?
Aug21/28,81:3+
Texas judge censured for instituting requirement that attorneys
address each other as "doctor" in courtroom. Aug21/28,81:20

Chicago-area physicians will not be penalized for not collecting new service tax. Aug21/28,81:33
study of medicine's errors gets under way at baylor.

Aug21/28,81:46
professional courtesy, opinion. Sept4,81:4
railroad board MDs moved to clerk jobs. Sept4,81:12
Peruvian MDs strike. Sept4,81:43
Cal. plan to deregulate MDs draws flak from readers. Sept11,81:5
3 MDs put a little bit of magic into medicine. Sept11,81:17
license revocation of Pa. MD for illegally dispensing controlled
drugs upheld. Sept11,81:29
Canadian MDs assail police demands for blood-alcohol tests.
Sept11,81:***32

NY malpractice outlook clouded. Sept25,81:1+
Calif. licensing exam rejected. Sept25,81:1+
AD helps tennis pros keep swinging. Sept25,81:3+
JAMA offers immunization advice to MDs. Sept25,81:***12
'horrendous crisis' seen by NY ad company. Sept25,81:16+
emigration of physicians from impoverished nations to rich
ones costly according to WHO. Sept25,81:23
American team of scientists sets up camp on Mt. Everest.
Sept25,81:34

licensure revisions under study in Ga. Oct2,81:19
WW II 'internment' of Japanese in US still haunts MD. Oct9,81:3+
MDs' countersuit rejected by court. Oct9,81:20
SC neurologists suing Blues over scans. Oct16,81:3+
planners give MD approval for scanner in office. Oct16,81:9
two-day session on malpractice will be held in Calif. Oct16,81:16
physicians aren't supposed to get sick, opinion. Oct16,81:21
MD overcharging target of NJ board. Oct16,81:34
era ends as Wichita bowling league dies. Oct23,81:36
British MDs express loyalty to NHS. Nov6,81:2
American physicians given explanation of British system.
Nov6,81:2+

British MD specializing in comedy. Nov6,81:3+
58-year-old government MD finds himself working as clerk.
Nov6,81:24+

MDs in space: unearthing new challenges. Nov6,81:29+
MDs in NASA astronaut corps: varied training. Nov6,81:30
space shuttle crew members trained in space first-aid.
Nov6,81:31+

two American MDs reach Mt. Everest summit. Nov6,81:43
MDs who fled from Hungary 25 yrs. ago laud colleagues from
Austria. Nov13,81:16

MDs discover climber's corpse on Mt. Everest. Nov13,81:37
laymen to compete with MDs, opinion. Nov20/27,81:4
practicing medicine the barefoot way. Nov20/27,81:15+
beginning MD: living out his dream in small-town milieu.
Nov20/27,81:22+

"Preparing a Professional Vitae" free from Physicians' Placement
Service. Nov20/27,81:39
Ga. physician's attempt to sue attorney fails. Nov20/27,81:45+
hospital criticized in MD rape controversy. Nov20/27,81:52
MD supply's effects disputed. Nov20/27,81:54
PLEX to use Calif. test items. Dec4,81:3+
MD transforas lifelong interests, medicine and investments,
into two successful and satisfying careers. Dec4,81:25+

Young physicians most mobile according to study. Dec4,81:27
Chicago professional services tax unconstitutional. Dec4,81:***31
requiring physicians to take "all or nothing" Medicare
assignments would drive physicians away from Medicare.
Dec4,81:33
Presley's MD struggles for new life after acquittal by jury.
Dec11,81:34
Quebec's GPS stage strike to protest bill that would give
government more power over MDs. Dec11,81:34
the alleged physician glut, opinion. Dec11,81:4
Baltimore MD dies. Dec11,81:4
South Africa's medical leaders seek to assure profession's
prestige. Dec11,81:21+
physician is a pawn in malpractice litigation, opinion.
Dec18,81:4
physician-hospital competition debated at Interim Meeting of AMA.
Dec18,81:12
black physicians earn less than white colleagues. Dec18,81:22
joint practice sessions set for physicians and nurses.
Dec18,81:26
this is a good time to be a physician, editorial. Dec25,81:4
physician elected president in Honduras. Dec25,81:10
physician wins Medal of Freedom. Dec25,81:19
psychiatrist receives gift of life twice. Dec25,81:20

PHYSICIANS - AGING

dues exemption policy revised for older members. June19/26,81:19
dues policy revised for retired AMA members. Sept25,81:15
Texas board moves to curb 'snowbird' MDs, FMs, acupuncture.
Nov13,81:22
AMA Gearing Up for Retirement workshops scheduled. Nov13,81:33

PHYSICIANS - ATTITUDES

reader comments on the art of medicine. Jan23,81:6w
Harris survey of physicians attitudes conducted in May and
June. Apr24,81:21
60 year old physician puzzled by life in 1981, opinion.
May29,81:4
public image efforts vital, IMS survey shows. June5,81:26
"dedicated MD" called proprietary, patriarchal and patronizing by
by reader. Aug7,81:5
polls show support for AMA positions; public, MD opinions on
health issues. Nov6,81:1+
Mich. State Medical Society poll reveals public, MD opinions
on health care. Dec11,81:18+

PHYSICIANS - COMMUNITY SERVICE

for surgeon on the Amazon, payment may be chicken or fish.
Feb6,81:19
Delaware physician studies issues of public medicine.
Mar20,81:15
Texas MDs treat state lawmakers as part of "physician of the
day" program. Apr24,81:9w
Texas MD leads peaceful fight against nuclear waste site -

and wins. Apr24,81:17+
readers note that Texas is not the only state with 'physician of the day.' May22,81:5
MDs of the day serve in Iowa, says reader. July24,81:5
NCIM seeks health professionals for refugee work. July31,81:12
Florida tracking down TB in Haitian refugees. Sept11,81:3+

PHYSICIANS - IMPAIRMENT

WSMA urges license fee hike, discipline crackdown.
Jan16,81:1+

MD suicide study planned by AMA, APA. Feb13,81:31
disabled MDs face no handicap in meeting challenges. July3,81:19+
group aims to organize disabled MDs. July3,81:19
helping impaired physicians, opinion. July17,81:4
two case histories of physician suicide. July24,81:7+
AMA, APA begin pilot study on MD suicide. July24,81:9
MD sees way to reach impaired colleagues. July24,81:9
physician burnout. July31,81:Impact/1+
20 early-warning signs of physician burnout. July31,81:Impact/2
physician burnout begins in critical years of residency.
July31,81:Impact/3+
life in wheelchair doesn't slow down young MD-marathoner.
Aug21/28,81:28+
reader says treatment is there for impaired MDs. Sept4,81:5
MD burnout articles praised by reader. Sept11,81:5
job burnout growing problem among people in the health field,
according to book published by Blue Cross Assn. Sept11,81:31
MD-alcoholism film available. Sept16,81:25
helping the addicted physician, opinion. Oct30,81:4
suicide rate high among British physicians. Novo,81:50
mentally ill MDs: difficult patients. Nov13,81:22
physician with MS finds key to independence. Dec25,81:18

PHYSICIANS - INCOME

salary is major HMO recruiting obstacle. Jan9,81:30
expenses vs. incomes - the widening gap. Feb27,81:Impact/25
in 1980, MDs' expenses outran income, survey shows.

Feb27,81:Impact/26
dean of U. of North Dakota School of Medicine top earner among
state employees. Mar13,81:13
booklet depicts physician income, expenses. Mar13,81:25
HMO salaries highest for orthopedists. Apr24,81:9
resident physicians: financial status and working conditions.
Apr24,81:Impact/29+

faculty income rule upheld by New York court. May15,81:17y
military MD pay limit opposed by AMA. May22,81:2
reader comments that residents have come a long way.

May22,81:5
let's itemize our billing, says reader. July17,81:5
MD reader complains about Air Force pay. Aug14,81:5
tax cut bill contains strong incentives for retirement savings.

Aug14,81:7
tax cut bill signed into law...and here are suggestions for
immediate action by MDs. Sept4,81:1+
MDs could save with all-savers certificates. Sept25,81:8

Canadian physicians continue to be nation's highest-paid physicians. Oct2,81:18
Quebec MDs, hospitals tell fund problems. Oct2,81:23
tax experts urge immediate action on estate planning. Nov6,81:13+
earnings differentials between solo and group practices influence physician's choice of practice less than other factors.
Dec11,81:9

PHYSICIANS - MILITARY SERVICE

military physicians immune from suit. Jan16,81:19
conscientious objector discharge is refused. Apr24,81:19w
military MD pay limit opposed by AMA. May22,81:2
MD reader complains about Air Force pay. Aug14,81:5
former Air Force cardiac surgeon under fire over allegations of unusually high death rates. Oct30,81:10

PHYSICIANS - PUBLIC Image

physicians held in highest esteem by the public according to recent Roper Report. Jan30,81:10
public opinion of medical profession improves following education campaign about health care costs. Mar6,81:15y
public image efforts vital, IMS survey shows. June5,81:2b
public opinion of physicians declines according to Canadian poll. Oct16,81:17
feminists' view of physicians held inaccurate. Oct16,81:24
physicians win high ratings in new survey of professionals. Dec4,81:9
Mich. State Medical Society poll reveals public, MD opinions on health care. Dec11,81:18+

PHYSICIANS - SPOUSES

future earnings are considered in MD's divorce. Feb20,81:8
exploring the lives of physicians' wives. May1,81:17
medical marriages, readers comment. June12,81:5
hospitals get suggestions on wooing MDs. July3,81:19z
decision in MD's divorce overturned by Texas appeals court. Aug14,81:47
reader says role of physician's wife not necessarily unfulfilling. Aug21/28,81:6
sometimes spouses are husbands, too, says reader. Aug21/28,81:6
Ky. medical license not marital property. Oct23,81:33
five times as many wives of British physicians commit suicide as do architects' or accountants' wives. Dec11,81:32

PHYSICIANS - UUNIONS

NLRB to decide whether medical school faculty can join labor union. Feb27,81:2
NLRB coverage denied, Supreme Court rejects housestaff plea. Mar6,81:1+
CIA strikes 9 New York hospitals. Mar27,81:1+
residents end walkout at New York hospitals. Apr3,81:1+
collective bargaining by MDs upheld in California.
Apr24,81:19v

striking residents don't show care, reader comments.

Mayd,81:5

Calif. state employees choose Union of American Physicians and Dentists to represent them. July24,81:12
Canadian MDs eyeing collective bargaining. Sept4,81:3+
Quebec physicians battle for union rights. Dec25,81:7+

PHYSICIANS - WOmen

women physicians branching out of "traditional" specialties. Jan9,81:34
sharp increase in number of women in nation's medical schools confirmed. Jan16,81:17y
MD criticizes AMA's failure to support the ERA. Feb13,81:5
sexism and the physician: women MDs still face discrimination, say speakers at recent conference. May22,81:25

PHYSICIANS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY

nuclear disarmament, opinion. May1,81:4

PHYSICIANS INSURANCE COMPANY OF OHIO

malpractice gains reported in Indiana, Ohio. June19/26,81:29v

PHYSICIANS NATIONAL HOUSESTAFF ASOCIATION

NLRB coverage denied, Supreme Court rejects housestaff plea.
Mar6,81:1+

PHYSICIANS' HEALTH PLAN

marketplace at work, opinion. Feb6,81:4

PIMA FOUNDATION POR MEDICAL CARE

Supreme Court gets Arizona foundation antitrust case.
Mar20,81:1+

PITTS JR, JAMES B

new officers of OSMA. May29,81:9y

PLACEMENT SERVICES

Opportunity Placement Register and the Physician Placement Register. Feb6,81:22
placement listings offered by AMA. Feb20,81:13y
AMA placement guides available. June5,81:21
Good News for New Doctors: Plenty of Practice Openings Still Available. June19/26,81:Impact/33+
How AMA Physicians' Placement Service Works. June19/26,81:Impact/34
Best Career Opener: a Professional Resume That Sells.
June19/26,81:Impact/34
hospitals get suggestions on wooing MDs. July3,81:19z
sometimes spouses are husbands, too, says reader. Aug21/28,81:6
placement directories issued by AMA. Sept4,81:34

"Opportunity Placement Register" available from AMA. Sept10,81:30
"Physician Placement" available from AMA. Sept18,81:30
"Preparing a Professional Vitae" available. Oct9,81:41;Oct16,81:48
November issues of Placement Registers available from AMA.
Nov13,81:33

PNEUMONIA

Sedicare to pay for pneumonia immunization. Jan16,81:2
influenza and pneumonia drop below epidemic level. Apr3,81:5
life expectancy drop linked to flu outbreak. Oct23,81:13

POAGE, DONALD E

Oregon Medical Assn. names Doctor-Citizen of the Year.
Nov13,81:24

PODIATRY

podiatrist reader claims discrimination. Mar6,81:5
Judgment for podiatrists reversed by appeals court.
Mar20,81:22
court reverses hospital privileges ruling for podiatrists.
Mar27,81:16
podiatrist indicted on charges of Medicaid fraud. Mar27,81:17z
reader asks: is medical profession giving up feet to
podiatrists? Apr10,81:6
podiatrists urge government to set standards for construction
of women's shoes. Apr24,81:9z
state of Wash. charges podiatrist with unnecessary surgery.
July24,81:6

POISONS AND POISONING

exposure to lead linked with lower IQ scores and
behavioral problems. Jan16,81:17y
Ohio MDs intervene to aid inquiry of salmonellosis tied to
contaminated marijuana. Mar6,81:24
Red Cross imports Cuprimine after Argentina's supply ran low
in battle against mercury poisoning. Mar20,81:27
lead poisoning rules reconsidered by OSHA. May1,81:***9
LACMA poison campaign begins. June12,81:23
'chemical child abuse' reported by pediatricians. Aug7,81:29
nursing home food poisoning fatal to five in Minn. Sept4,81:19
poison control network turns into MDs' battle. Sept4,81:20+
do-it-yourself efforts to extract gold linked to illness.
Oct23,81:***11

POLAND

medical supplies, drugs sent to Poland. Nov13,81:14
Polish hospitals facing shortages. Nov13,81:14

POLIOMYELITIS

federal court rejects polio vaccine claim. Mar6,81:18z

POLITICS

MD's objections to ERA. Feb8,81:5
MD criticizes AMA's failure to support the ERA. Feb13,81:5
AMA to use members' fees to back ERA. Feb13,81:11
AMA opposes plan to change tax code on political gifts.
Feb20,81:30
Supreme Court rules against medical society, PAC. July10,81:2
political action committee launched to support science.
Sept4,81:42
few besides lawyers can afford to run for office, readers
comments. Oct9,81:5

POLITICS - PHYSICIANS

attack on North Carolina physicians answered by reader.
Feb20,81:6
political action, opinion. Feb27,81:4
AMPAC to hold political education meeting Sept. 17-18.
Apr24,81:22
ERA group won't publish names of MDs at APA session.
May1,81:11x
little debate on ERA issue at APA meeting. May29,81:14
AMPAC plans education conference. Aug7,81:29
AMPAC's message to physicians, editorial. Oct2,81:4
What physicians can do to prevent disability and chronic
illness, opinion. Oct2,81:4
Sick. law on lobbying struck down. Oct16,81:23
AMA leader backs MDs' political action. Oct23,81:18
political involvement by MDs needed, reader says. Dec25,81:5

POLLACK, SEYMOUR

new officers of American Board of Forensic Psychiatry Inc.
Dec18,81:22

POND, ASHLEY

NMMS elects new officers. May22,81:14

PONTIUS, EDWIN

AMA, specialty societies launch cost-savings programs.
May29,81:3+

POPPER, HANS

physicians honored at ACP annual meeting. May15,81:14

POPULATION

rise in nation's aging population poses problems.
Jan9,81:13
one in three households benefits from federal programs.
Mar27,81:10
despite death rate increase, US population grew in 1980.
Apr3,81:22

CDC reports more than one abortion for every three live births in 1978. June12,81:26
Ford Foundation grants \$6 million to two organizations working in population field. July10,81:17
family planning officials in Shanghai introduce monetary incentives to keep population down. Sept25,81:25

PORETZ, DONALD M

Virginia internist develops technique for long-term, intravenous antibiotic therapy. Nov6,81:42

PORTER, BEN

new president of Federation of American Hospitals. Apr3,81:18

PORTER, BERTRAM A

new officers of ASCRS. July3,81:10

POTTER, VAN RENSSELAER

Bristol-Myers award for distinguished achievement in cancer research presented. May22,81:14z

PRACTICE MANAGEMENT

'Starting practice' workshops slated. Jan23,81:27
registry assesses value of practice, sales of 'good will' increasing. Jan30,81:13
AMA workshops for physicians starting private practice held in 1981. Jan30,81:26
successful physicians and professional management consultants offer practice-building techniques. Jan30,81:Impact/1+
AMA's Dept. of Practice Management lists practice-building publications. Jan30,81:Impact/12
for some MDs, increased competition is emerging.
Jan30,81:Impact/4
expenses vs. incomes - the widening gap. Feb27,81:Impact/25
in 1980, MDs' expenses outran income, survey shows.
Feb27,81:Impact/26
booklet depicts physician income, expenses. Mar13,81:25
private practice workshops offered. Mar20,81:18
questions most frequently asked of AMA computer experts.
Mar27,81:Impact/4
data processing consultant tells how to analyze needs and find the most appropriate automated system.
Mar27,81:Impact/5+
guidelines to avoid disappointment with computer systems.
Mar27,81:Impact/6
four case histories show that most office computer systems are well worth the effort. Mar27,81:Impact/7+
buyer's market for physicians changing as supply of professionals increases. Mar27,81:Impact/11+
AMA's computer information to help physicians.
Mar27,81:Impact/12
reader praises article on "Keeping your practice healthy."

Apr10,81:6
AMA offering "Starting Your Practice" workshops this summer.
May8,81:26
Valuing a Medical Practice. May8,81:26
good practice will attract MDs, says rural physician.
May15,81:5
thoughts on establishing a practice, opinion. July31,81:11
new AMA videocassette, "Borrowing Money: What a Doctor Needs
to Know" available. Aug7,81:29
what happens when the doctor can't practice because he's sick?
Aug21/28,81:3+
"Handling Patient Telephone Calls Effectively" available from
AMA. Sept25,81:14
practice management topics covered in AMA publications.
Oct23,81:18
office-policy booklet spells out rules for MDs' office workers.
Nov6,81:43
on raising fees, opinion. Nov13,81:4
AMA Gearing Up for Retirement workshops scheduled. Nov13,81:33
AMA series of workshops on practice management scheduled.
Dec4,81:8

PRATT, LORING

new officers of AAO. July3,81:14

PREFTAKES, TINA

new officers of the AAMSE installed. July3,81:23

PREGNANCY

home childbirth can be as safe as childbirth in the
hospital. Jan9,81:34
suggestion that more infants should be delivered at
home declared unacceptable. Jan16,81:13y
mass screening to identify women at high risk for bearing
children with neural tube defects poses complex questions.
Jan30,81:Impact/6+
babies in Soviet Union delivered under water as part of
experiment. Feb20,81:12
father recovers for death of stillborn child killed in car
accident. Mar6,81:16
teen-agers' contraceptive needs cited in new report.
Mar20,81:19
Pennsylvania reports TMI accident did not cause any fetal
deaths. Apr17,81:25
1978-79 figures show 30% of pregnancies end in abortion.
May8,81:3
two reports clear Bendectin for use by pregnant women.
June19/20,81:***29
Bendectin should be banned immediately. July3,81:10
alcohol use, birth defects linked. July31,81:11y
Bendectin cleared in new study. Aug7,81:40
new technique seen aiding fertilization. Aug14,81:***43
Women's health group warns against drugs during pregnancy.
Aug21/28,81:20

another sued by son for tetracycline use during pregnancy.
Aug21/28,81:21
study of relationship between maternal diabetes and congenital
malformations planned. Aug21/28,81:33
physician not negligent in not disclosing pregnancy risk.
Sept18,81:14
Sedectin manufacturer plans package insert. Sept25,81:2
physician's brainchild helps pregnant teens. Oct2,81:9
Britain clarifies in-vitro policies. Oct9,81:***8;Oct16,81:15
'wrongful life' suit settled in Ca. Oct23,81:12
NH court rules MD liable for failure to diagnose ruptured
ectopic pregnancy. Nov13,81:36
PCP discovered in newborn infants. Nov20/27,81:12
jogging safe after childbirth. Dec4,81:19
federal panel issues warning on pelvic x-rays. Dec11,81:2
pregnancy law blamed for disability cost increase. Dec18,81:23

PRESLEY, ELVIS

Presley's MD wins acquittal. Nov20/27,81:28
Presley's MD struggles for new life after acquittal by jury.
Dec11,81:3+

PREUSS, OFTO P

occupational physicians, labor leaders, and corporate
executives scrutinize cost of protecting workers from
injury and disease. Apr24,81:3+
firm questions accuracy of article's quotes. June12,81:5

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

retardation prevention programs emphasized. Mar13,81:24
new block grants affect health. Mar20,81:25
Portland sewer workers complete prevention plan. Mar27,81:22
reader suggests well-oldster clinics to help persons over 60.
May1,81:5
Denver health care cutbacks announced. May15,81:23
Schweiker stresses preventive care. June5,81:2
Reagan Administration considers preventive legislation. July3,81:2
new era in American health care needed. Aug7,81:28
health insurers lack financial incentives to provide benefits
for preventive care, says federal report. Aug14,81:10
health program savings cited by NY Telephone. Sept4,81:26
what physicians can do to prevent disability and chronic
illness, opinion. Oct2,81:4
cancer prevention savings predicted by American Cancer Society.
Oct23,81:8
foundation launches flu vaccination campaign. Nov6,81:17
market growing for home medical electronics. Nov6,81:27
federal officials vow to assist medical schools' preventive care
programs. Nov13,81:2+
new study of Blue Shield 'stay well' concept set. Nov13,81:9

PRIMARY CARE

J. of Chicago to evaluate primary care training programs in

general internal medicine. Jan16,81:13y
primary care needs revealed in Texas survey. Jan30,81:17
study shows family physicians can handle 60% to 65% of problems
seen by other primary care specialists. June19/26,81:29v
nursing schools should shift emphasis from clinical education to
community health education says WHO. July17,81:7z
family physicians act to counter spending cutbacks, new
competition. Oct2,81:3+
program for health care organizations interested in establishing
satellite practices in underserved areas announced.
Oct23,81:27
international group offering guidebook on primary care.
Nov6,81:57

PRISONS AND PRISONERS

accreditation of first New York jail to comply with
AMA health-care standards. Jan9,81:15
lethal injection law challenged by 2 inmates. Jan30,81:16
ex-inmates claim dioxin exposure. Feb6,81:***17
AMA study shows gains in health care in jails. Feb20,81:24
GAO study shows few jails meet inmates' mental health needs.
Mar20,81:13
MDs awarded degrees in penitentiary medicine. Apr3,81:5z
prisoner must prove indifference to needs. Apr17,81:22+
prisoner's suit against MD is upheld. Apr17,81:22
Harris County jail system accredited by AMA. May1,81:18
Supreme Court rules murder defendants must be warned before
psychiatric testing. June5,81:2
MD reports on riots in four Michigan prisons. June19/26,81:29z
jail health care conference set. July3,81:***25
ICN votes to develop guidelines to help nurses deal with inhuman
treatment of prisoners. July31,81:12
lethal injection ruling appealed by 5 Okla. convicts.
Sept11,81:40
National Conference on Medical Care and Health Services in
Correctional Institutions scheduled. Sept25,81:14
POW benefit bill signed into law. Sept11,81:9
jail health care programs AMA meeting topic. Oct2,81:16x
WW II 'internment' of Japanese in US still haunts MD. Oct9,81:3+
poor care linked to prison deaths in Tx. Oct23,81:15
lethal injection execution opposed. Oct23,81:42
Johnson Foundation funds AMA jail project. Nov13,81:2
epilepsy called major problem in prisons in message given to
AMA's conference on medical services in correctional
institutions. Nov13,81:2
'internment' article deeply moving, says reader. Nov13,81:6
problems of women prisoners outlined. Nov20/27,81:40
prison physician shortage seen. Nov20/27,81:53
ethical worries face medical staffs working in correctional
institutions. Dec4,81:18+
great difference between U.S., Japan internments, readers say.
Dec25,81:5

PRIVATE INITIATIVE IN QUALITY ASSURANCE

programs to assess physicians' performance in hospital and

Office practice will be field tested. June5,81:15

PRIVATE PRACTICE

borrowing funds topic of new videocassette produced by AMA.
July31,81:9
new AMA videocassette, "Borrowing Money: What a Doctor Needs
to Know" available. Aug7,81:29

PRIVATERA, JAMES

Dr. Privatera's family requests pardon for illegal prescription
of laetral. Feb13,81:20

PRODUCT LIABILITY

new liability trial ordered in Cleocin case. Jan23,81:18
\$1.2 million awarded in vaccine suit. Jan23,81:19
vaccine injury compensation guidelines prepared by OTA.

Feb13,81:9
DES damages are overturned by appeals court. Feb13,81:14
litigation that followed swine flu immunization totals 3,905
claims filed. Feb20,81:12
New York court rejects DES lawsuit. Feb20,81:30
court reverses verdict in favor of woman whose mother took
DES during pregnancy. Mar6,81:15
DES decision against drug firm upheld by court. Mar13,81:24
physician not liable for actions of nurse. Mar20,81:23
reader comments on Dr. Shapiro's appointment. Mar27,81:5
MD awarded \$2.7 million for swine flu vaccine reaction.

Apr10,81:3v
jury clears Bendectin manufacturer in \$2-million damage suit.
Apr24,81:3

\$10-million suit claims damages from Bendectin. May1,81:11y
lump sum award criticized by reader. May6,81:5
DES conspiracy claim rejected by federal judge. May6,81:7
who is the victim in a DES court case judgement? opinion.
May22,81:19

Bendectin cleared in new study. Aug7,81:40
federal court awards woman \$1.5 million in vaccine suit.
Aug21/28,81:9

Bendectin manufacturer plans package insert. Sept25,81:2
condom manufacturer sued by parents. Oct9,81:34
new hospital liability suit filed in Tx. Oct30,81:21
toxic shock cases increase. Nov6,81:9
US panel refuses to ban dual-use drug containers. Nov6,81:17
wrongful death suit dismissal overturned by ND court. Nov13,81:37
federal court rules US could not be prevented from relitigating
issue of whether it fulfilled its duty to warn of risks
associated with swine flu vaccine. Dec11,81:***37

PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY

teenage patient's claim for adverse reaction to prednisone
barred. Jan9,81:16

Canadian MD accused of decorating stitches. Jan9,81:24
patient wins damages for VA physician's error. Jan9,81:32

suit for negligent performance of vasectomy not barred by statute of limitations. Jan9,81:33

cancer victim awarded \$900,000 from U.S. Jan16,81:12

military physicians immune from suit. Jan16,81:19

court upholds award of \$1.2 million for negligence in failure to obtain informed consent. Jan16,81:19w

court upholds award of \$1.1 million to patient who suffered stroke while taking oral contraceptives. Jan16,81:19w

court rules psychiatric team didn't have duty to warn victim of shooting. Jan16,81:19w

cholecystectomy injury blamed on physicians. Jan16,81:19x

MDs not held negligent in cesarean-section delay. Jan23,81:22x+

no negligence is found in urologic surgery. Jan23,81:***22x

no malpractice suit after workmen's compensation. Jan23,81:***22y

California internist wins countersuit. Jan30,81:18

new trial in suit against obstetrician. Feb13,81:***18

polycythemia therapy held not negligent. Feb13,81:19

New Jersey court eases liability rule. Feb13,81:26

surgeon who decorated sutures of patient made error of judgment. Feb20,81:12

new trial ordered in suit against hospital and physicians. Feb20,81:22

husband can recover for emotional distress for negligence in diagnosing syphilis in his wife. Feb20,81:22

new trial is ordered in informed consent case. Feb20,81:22

worker's compensation no bar to liability suit. Feb20,81:23

physician exonerated in suit for negligence in treating a patient injured in fall. Mar6,81:18z

suit bars second recovery for death of infant. Mar6,81:19

liability arbitration fails in California, study says. Mar13,81:7

Louisiana Court rules that suit for negligence in performing vasectomy wasn't barred by statute of limitations. Mar13,81:11y

statute of limitations no barrier to suit filed in Florida for negligence in performing vasectomy. Mar13,81:11y

Massachusetts physicians lose liability suit. Mar13,81:17

patient loses liability suit, sues lawyers. Mar20,81:15w

Pennsylvania Supreme Court reinstates \$700,000 verdict against physician who failed to diagnose cancer. Mar20,81:22

AMA's role in strengthening risk management programs being studied. Mar20,81:24

trial court errs in granting summary judgment in favor of surgeon who allegedly performed unnecessary surgery. Mar27,81:16+

D.C. jury awards estate of stillborn fetus \$75,000. Mar27,81:17y

cancer patient wins \$2 million in malpractice suit charging overradiation. Mar27,81:17z

discovery rule applied to suit. Apr3,81:***12+

physician on call in emergency room obligated to treat patient with acute hyperglycemia. Apr3,81:12

liability law under attack in New York. Apr10,81:***13x

MDs must get consent before leaving clamp in patient's chest.
April10,81:***14

patient fails to prove malpractice claim against surgeon

anesthetist and hospital. Apr10,81:***14+

parents can recover when litigation fails. Apr10,81:***15

\$1.5-million verdict against MD affirmed. Apr10,81:***15

dismissal of suit upheld in case citing patient's drug
addiction. Apr17,81:22

prisoner's suit against MD is upheld. Apr17,81:22

discovery rule applies to suit. Apr17,81:***23

no liability found in psychiatric report. Apr17,81:***23

judge dismisses suit that claimed psychiatrists were
responsible for actions of child killer. Apr24,81:***6

court rules patient's husband had no cause of action against
physician for emotional disturbance caused by alleged
misdiagnosis. Apr24,81:***10

physician, hospital not negligent in wrongful death suit.
Apr24,81:19+

countersuit dismissal upheld on appeal. Apr24,81:19x

Nevada MDs urge repeal of mandatory screening panels.

May1,81:11z

incorrect diagnosis award against MD overturned. May8,81:12

Georgia court rules physician wasn't negligent in treating
accident victim. May8,81:19y

consent not lacking in ankle replacement. May8,81:19y
court exonerates VA physicians in suit claiming negligence
in cataract operation. May8,81:19y+

court-appointed MD not liable in suit for civil rights
violations. May8,81:19z

New York physicians urge liability changes. May8,81:21

malpractice statute of limitations bill endorsed by
Massachusetts Medical Society. May8,81:21

Illinois hospital and physicians lose \$9-million liability
suit. May15,81:8

\$1-million settlement approved in suit which charged
negligence during child's birth. May22,81:11

sterilization suit barred by statute. May22,81:19x

no cause of action for stillborn child. May22,81:19x+

judgment for physician rejected on appeal in case citing
negligence in treating melanoma. May22,81:***19y

MD did not breach duty of care in alleged misdiagnosis of
cervical cancer. May22,81:19y

physician liable for failing to diagnose pregnancy of 14-year-

old. June5,81:13

suit against two physicians filed too late. June5,81:24

physician not liable to patient's employer. June5,81:24+

New York vasectomy claim rejected. June12,81:25w

Arizona court orders panel to review malpractice suit against
chiropractor. June12,81:25x

\$1,000-a-month settlement accepted by Michigan woman who was
involuntarily sterilized. June19/26,81:2

malpractice gains reported in Indiana, Ohio. June19/26,81:29v

Res ipsa theory upheld against Illinois physician who performed

spinal surgery. June19/26,81:***30

Illinois oral surgeon negligent in not seeing patient.

June19/26,81:***30

trial allowed in suit against Washington dentist for negligence

in treating wisdom tooth. June 19/26, 81:***31
multiple birth defects blamed on physicians' negligence.
July 3, 81:11

Kentucky court upholds countersuit by physicians. July 10, 81:3+
medical malpractice proposals offered by senator. July 10, 81:6
Michigan court rules physician and hospital not negligent in
ruptured disc treatment. July 10, 81:***21x
wrongful death action barred in Illinois Supreme Court.
July 10, 81:***21x

verdict for physicians and hospital upheld in Maryland court.
July 10, 81:***21y

Maryland board disciplines MD for intimidation. July 17, 81:20
emergency room MD found negligent. July 17, 81:***21x
state of Wash. charges podiatrist with unnecessary surgery.
July 24, 81:6

Indiana attorney general supports censure for incompetence.
July 24, 81:6

psychiatrist in Mich. liable for negligence in discharging
patient who later killed his mother. July 24, 81:11

Calif. jury awards woman in malpractice suit against
psychiatrist. July 24, 81:11

CMA nabs "landmark decision" upholding ceiling on malpractice
awards. July 24, 81:12

Michigan medical examiner still under fire. July 24, 81:14
mandatory judicial arbitration may reduce California's number
of civil jury trials. July 31, 81:14
is the arbitration process an equitable, cost-efficient way to
handle professional liability actions? July 31, 81:Impact/4+
13 states have laws binding arbitration in malpractice cases.
July 31, 81:Impact/6

how eight states view arbitration. July 31, 81:Impact/12
too many lawyers in government, opinion. Aug 7, 81:23
US government liable in case alleging negligent treatment
by VA physicians. Aug 7, 81:26
attorney didn't breach confidential relationship in Texas
divorce proceeding. Aug 7, 81:26

NY Mbs seek new malpractice gains. Aug 14, 81:20
study profiles highest risks in emergency care by Mbs.
Aug 14, 81:36

La. physician not negligent in performing tubal ligation.
Aug 14, 81:46

NH physician not liable for failure to diagnose breast cancer.
Aug 14, 81:46

physician not negligent in treating patient who died of
malignant melanoma. Aug 14, 81:46+

new trial ordered in Mich. malpractice suit alleging negligent
blood transfusion. Aug 14, 81:47

NJ geriatric center director indicted. Aug 21/28, 81:9
malpractice limit upheld by Kansas court. Aug 21/28, 81:11
MIs won't buy malpractice insurance and staff privileges are on
the line. Aug 21/28, 81:15+

hospitals liable in MD malpractice, AHA says. Aug 21/28, 81:16

physician loses sterility suit. Aug 21/28, 81:24

Louisiana surgeon not negligent in suturing liver laceration.
Aug 21/28, 81:34

Ky. court upholds jury finding of negligence by physician.
Aug 21/28, 81:34

Cal. court rules assistant surgeons' duties not an issue.
Aug21/80,81:34+

physician can't sue attorney for defamation during the course
or defending a malpractice action against him.
Aug21/80,81:35

Ohio court upholds malpractice statute. Sept4,81:1+
disability may be experienced by any patient because of
illness, not necessarily because of physician negligence,
opinion. Sept4,81:4

ruling for Ga. MDs reversed in case alleging negligence in
kidney stone operation. Sept4,81:***40

court issues ruling on standard of care. Sept4,81:***40+

Idaho court rules failure to submit bill doesn't imply
negligence. Sept4,81:***41

admitting privileges of three physicians who refuse to buy
malpractice insurance revoked. Sept4,81:44

physician not negligent in not disclosing pregnancy risk.
Sept18,81:14

Penn. MD guilty in patient death based on negligence in
prescribing drugs. Sept18,81:26

expert testimony required by NY court. Sept18,81:26+

directed verdict for Vt. MD overturned in case alleging
negligence in performing angiogram. Sept18,81:***26;
Nov13,81:19

ruling for Colo. MDs upheld on appeal in case charging improper
positioning on operating table. Sept18,81:27

courts still better than malpractice arbitration, opinion.
Sept18,81:32

anti-liability project begun in NY. Oct2,81:13z

new trial ordered in IL amputation case alleging physician
negligence. Oct2,81:16z

Army settles malpractice suit in case of baby born with brain
damage at Army hospital. Oct2,81:23

plastic surgeon held negligent by NC court. Oct9,81:20

MDs' countersuit rejected by court. Oct9,81:20

Wash. MDs seek malpractice reform. Oct9,81:33

Pa. court rules mother can sue MD for wrongful birth after a
tubal ligation. Oct9,81:34

NY MDs urge malpractice law changes. Oct9,81:42

two-day session on malpractice will be held in Calif. Oct16,81:16

claims-made malpractice coverage under consideration in NY.
Oct23,81:16+

ruling for MD overturned in case of psychiatrist who allegedly
made negligent diagnoses. Oct23,81:32

ruling for emergency physician overturned in NC court.
Oct23,81:32

new trial ordered against physician for injuries patient
allegedly suffered from improper blood perfusion during
bypass surgery. Oct23,81:32

IL physician negligent in hernia repair. Oct23,81:32+

plastic surgeon held negligent by NC court. Oct23,81:***33

NY MDs debate liability issue. Oct30,81:12

former Air Force cardiac surgeon under fire over allegations
of unusually high death rates. Oct30,81:16

Minn. MD not liable for lawyer's malpractice. Nov6,81:9

judgment for physician in action by mother of stillborn child
overturned by Ala. court. Nov6,81:37

radiologists liable for radiation burns says Georgia court. Nov6,81:37

Idaho court rules failure to submit bill doesn't imply negligence. Nov6,81:22

liability premiums up in NY. Nov13,81:1+

NH court rules MD liable for failure to diagnose ruptured ectopic pregnancy. Nov13,81:36

reader comments on article concerning HI fetal death decisions. Nov20/27,81:6

liability insurance problems worrying Pa. MDs. Nov20/27,81:41

verdict for NC physician overturned in case alleging negligence during hysterectomy. Nov20/27,81:***45

NY physician loses liability countersuit. Nov20/27,81:45

Mich. surgeon who responded to request for emergency assistance granted partial immunity. Nov20/27,81:46

SC physician liable for negligent treatment of patient's injuries from auto accident. Nov20/27,81:46

La. MDs' liability firm approved. Dec4,81:9

New Mexico MDs continue to battle liability insurance rule. Dec4,81:10

specialty risk study planned by Council of Medical Specialty Societies. Dec4,81:16

federal court upholds Louisiana's right to screen malpractice suits. Dec4,81:17

'Malpractice Update' to be topic of Medical Affairs Forum. Dec4,81:22

Florida seeks liability rate boost. Dec4,81:28

outcome of malpractice suit obvious if nurses and MDs share responsibility for diagnosis, says reader. Dec11,81:5

Penn. court orders new trial on negligence claim. Dec11,81:***37+

MDs' countersuit rejected by court. Dec11,81:38

physician is a pawn in malpractice litigation, opinion. Dec18,81:4

Penn. court orders new trial on negligence claim. Dec18,81:18

more liability coverage problems foreseen. Dec18,81:25

settlement of \$4 million made in suit brought against four Fla. MDs by parents of child whose cerebral palsy allegedly resulted from negligence. Dec25,81:14

PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS

PSRO group again backs U.S. funding. Jan9,81:16

after 3 years, Texas finally gets a PSRO. Jan16,81:9

MD reader debates delegated vs. non-delegated PSRO status. Jan23,81:5

Arizona PSRO director comments on PSROs. Jan30,81:5

AHA delegates urge PSRO repeal. Feb13,81:1+

GAO critical of PSROs' monitoring. Feb13,81:26

Reagan budget-cutters aim at health programs. Feb20,81:1+

PSRO study finds most Colorado surgery justified. Feb20,81:21

Reagan calls for \$4-billion cut in federal spending for health. Feb27,81:1+

AMA backs PSRO record confidentiality. Feb27,81:2

reader supports expanded PSROs. Mar6,81:5

internists back confidentiality of PSRO data. Mar6,81:9+

PSROs found to save money in New York. Mar13,81:16

major targets of Reagan cutbacks: Medicaid, PSROs, HMOs,

health planning, PHS hospitals. Mar20,81:1+
reader comments on colleague's PSRO review letter. Mar27,81:5
AMA asks Congress to eliminate funding for PSRO program.
Apr3,81:1+

PSRO repeal backed by AMA. Apr17,81:2
planning law, PSRO repeal urged by Illinois MDs. Apr24,81:11
MDs endorse PSRO activity in New York. Apr24,81:19v
PSRO closings studied. May1,81:1
Illinois decision opens records; hospitals criticize court's
PSRO ruling. May1,81:15
Missouri MDs assail PSRO, planning laws. May1,81:19v
Tennessee MDs urge reduction in federal role. May1,81:19y
PSRO group backs continued review. May1,81:26
House and Senate panels at odds on PSRO cuts. May15,81:2
readers take opposite views on issue of PSROs. May22,81:5
Iowa physicians oppose PSROs and federal HMO subsidies.
May22,81:14

PSRO opposed in New Mexico. May22,81:14
hospitals in upheaval: pressures to adapt and to compete,
changing the basic ways in which hospitals serve patients,
physicians and the community. May29,81:Impact/1+

Georgia MDs concerned about block grants, oppose planning law
and PSROs. June5,81:12
business community ready to fund health planning and
professional standards review. June12,81:1+

Minnesota firms join new PSRO review program. June12,81:22
AMA to take lead in assessment by MDs of quality of care.
June19/26,81:7u

Dr. Brandt carries Administration's cost-cutting message to
AMA meeting. June19/26,81:7y

Minnesota MDs back privately funded review. June19/26,81:25
planning law, PSROs opposed by Florida MDs. June19/26,81:29z
46 PSROs slated to lose US funds. July3,81:11
PSROs seek private financial support. July24,81:1+

government's rating of PSROs. July24,81:16+

health planning, PSRO aid reduced. Aug14,81:1
new obstacles confronting Texas PSRO. Aug14,81:21
many health insurers expand review of care in hospitals.
Sept11,81:1+

HCPA delays closing date for 13 PSROs. Sept18,81:2
who's doing peer review, opinion. Sept25,81:26
PSROs struggling to survive. Oct2,81:1+

Virginia's PSRO program, opinion. Oct16,81:4
reader says only MDs should conduct peer review. Oct30,81:5
PSRO confidentiality backed by court. Nov6,81:8
reader says PSRO is a means of preserving the profession.
Dec4,81:5

PROJECT USA

Project USA employee honored by IHS. Jan23,81:27

PSYCHIATRY

National Guild of Catholic Psychiatrists will hold scientific
meeting in New Orleans. Apr3,81:18
SRA group won't publish names of MDs at APA session.

May1,81:11x
psychiatrists' role in criminal trials under fire. June12,81:1+
Calif. jury awards woman in malpractice suit against
psychiatrist. July24,81:11
psychiatrists need to accept responsibility, reader says.
Aug14,81:5
patient kills psychiatrist in Mass. Sept4,81:6
evidence adequate for revocation of Vermont psychiatrist's
license. Sept11,81:29+
psychiatrists 'doctor' patients' bills to guard confidentiality,
Canadian study shows. Sept25,81:6+
Calif. legislature OKs law abolishing diminished capacity
defense in criminal trials. Sept25,81:21
let's get insanity plea out of the law, opinion. Sept25,81:26
psychiatric records can't be disclosed, says Ky. court.
Oct2,81:16z
AMA urges psychiatric benefits under Federal Employees Health
Benefits Plan not be decreased, editorial. Oct9,81:4
feminists' view of physicians held inaccurate. Oct16,81:24
Mich. suicide victim's family receives \$236,000 award.
Oct23,81:8
ruling for 4D overturned in case of psychiatrist who allegedly
made negligent diagnoses. Oct23,81:32
federal tax court rules psychiatric resident can deduct costs
of psychoanalysis. Nov6,81:39
mentally ill not culpable, but responsible for acts; major
problem is proper treatment, opinion. Nov20/27,81:14
verdict for death of mental patient reversed by NY court.
Nov20/27,81:46
psychiatrists urged to take new roles in treatment.
Nov20/27,81:47
American Academy of Psychiatry and Law presents award.
Nov20/27,81:34
doctoring of bills deceptive to many, reader claims. Dec11,81:5
Minn. judge dismissed charges against psychiatrist charged
with failing to report incest. Dec11,81:7
new officers of American Board of Forensic Psychiatry Inc.
Dec18,81:22

PSYCHOLOGY

Virginia psychologists win battle with Blue Shield. Mar6,81:15
behavioral therapy aids care of obese. Aug14,81:48
psychologists ask manpower policy review. Oct16,81:28
Utah court rules that refusal to permit woman to take
examination to receive certificate to practice psychology
deprived her of due process. Nov6,81:***39

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

California survey results show no gains in health of poor
despite government social programs. Jan30,81:27
outdated welfare rolls found costly in NY. Sept4,81:12

PUBLIC HEALTH

North Dakota State Health officer resigns. Jan16,81:10

Congressional panel urges new programs for children.
Jan16,81:132

Atlanta MDs conduct study of murders. Jan30,81:3

Dr. Shapiro is appointed health commissioner in Philadelphia.
Feb13,81:11

Massachusetts Dept. of Public Health manufacturing Varicella
zoster immune globulin. Feb13,81:20

Reagan budget-cutters aim at health programs. Feb20,81:1+

Reagan's block grant proposal. Mar20,81:2

while many physicians support the move to turn federal
programs back to the states, some professionals are
concerned that welfare-dominated systems may jeopardize
medical needs. Mar27,81:Impact/1+

AMA EVP comments on return of health functions to state
governments. Mar27,81:Impact/2

troubles of an energy boom economy, policymakers must plan
for health care as well as energy. Apr3,81:3+

associate director of OMB backs block grant funding of health
programs. Apr3,81:6

AMA testifies for Reagan proposals on block grants, Medicaid
spending. Apr10,81:8x

Weit named director of office of health systems management in
New York. Apr10,81:20

budget cuts: so far, so good for the Reagan Administration.
Apr17,81:2

block grant program, editorial. Apr17,81:4

pediatricians critical of block grants. Apr17,81:18

key vote due soon on Reagan cutbacks. Apr24,81:1

block grant battle. Apr24,81:2

Pennsylvania restores funds for TB program. Apr24,81:9y
emergency care received by Reagan might be less widely
available under Administration's budget proposals.
Apr24,81:19

public health commission appointment praised by New Hampshire
MDs. Apr24,81:21

federal cuts threaten Philadelphia care programs. May1,81:12

Delaware fears cutbacks in federal aid. May1,81:12

CDC warns public health officials to prepare for another
volcanic eruption. May1,81:20

Reagan's strength on budget resolution a sign the
Administration will persuade Congress to adopt health
budget cuts. May15,81:2

Denver health care cutbacks announced. May15,81:23

block grant battle. June5,81:2

Georgia MDs concerned about block grants, oppose planning law
and PSROs. June5,81:12

Louisiana state health officer position still open.
June5,81:27

Rep. Waxman leading attempts to derail health budget cuts.
June12,81:12+

budget resolutions and public health. June19/26,81:2

AMA priorities, editorial. June19/26,81:4

Dr. Brandt carries Administration's cost-cutting message to
AMA meeting. June19/26,81:7y

Delegates vote to back Reagan fiscal policies. June19/26,81:16

AMA stand on problem of salt intake praised by Congressman.
July3,81:6

scientists to discuss toxicants in environment at AMA sponsored convention. July3,81:19x
risk to smokers' wives questioned in ACS study. July3,81:26
House-Senate conferees seek budget agreement. July24,81:2
health budget conferees seek new agreement. July31,81:1+
block grant battle in Congress. July31,81:2
health budget cuts get final OK. Aug7,81:1+
block grants not dead. Aug14,81:2
DC physicians urge separate health department to combat
infant mortality. Aug14,81:31
White House reassures governors on block grants. Aug21/28,81:1
block grants not dead. Sept4,81:2
block grant for maternal and child health overlooked in AMA
articles, reader points out. Sept18,81:6
public swimming pools harbor viruses. Sept16,81:24
block grant policy will be flexible, US assures states.
Sept25,81:1+
planning for block grants, editorial. Sept25,81:4
pediatricians applaud child care block grant. Sept25,81:12
physicians' block grant role cited at AMA conference. Oct2,81:1+
state's public health role should be expanded at state and
local levels. Oct2,81:26
states gearing up for block grant program. Oct9,81:1+
block grants and the federal budget. Oct16,81:2
Cal. officials suspect Tx. family of introducing insect into
state. Oct30,81:20
American Public Health Assn. grants awards. Nov20/27,81:34
APHA assails federal fund cutbacks. Nov20/27,81:53

PUBLIC OPINIONS AND ATTITUDES

investigators find little relationship between health belief
and health behavior. Mar27,81:26
NHI support has declined, poll reveals. May22,81:11
let's remove the stigma of mental illness, opinion.
May22,81:19
abortion on request favored by 40%. June19/26,81:2
polls show support for AMA positions; public, MD opinions on
health issues. Nov6,81:1+
public backs stronger role for FDA, survey says. Nov20/27,81:11
study on patient satisfaction points out medical manpower needs.
Nov20/27,81:29+
physicians win high ratings in new survey of professionals.
Dec4,81:9
poll reveals public support for nuclear energy. Dec11,81:10
Harris survey finds older people happier than believed by
general public. Dec11,81:14
Mich. State Medical Society poll reveals public, MD opinions
on health care. Dec11,81:18+
Gallup poll on child abuse. Dec18,81:22

PUBLIC RELATIONS

access to care, opinion. Jan16,81:4
ADA considers comprehensive marketing plan. July3,81:6w

PULLMAN, ERNEST W

Cal. privacy law hampering search for killer of psychiatrist.
Sept4,81:6

FUSHKIN, JOSHUA

BD in wheelchair wins admission to psychiatric residency.
Jan30,81:18

QUARANTA, ANTHONY

New Jersey court orders hospital to produce patient records in investigation of unnecessary surgery. July10,81:18

QUEEN, RICHARD

stress not cause of hostage's MS, physician readers say. Jan30,81:5
physician reports on hostages' mental and physical health.
Feb6,81:14
reader says evidence links stress, MS. Feb27,81:6

RABIES

rabies vaccine to be monitored for side effects. Jan16,81:10
health officials trying to track down 210 skunks after one was found to be rabid. Mar13,81:13
no human rabies reported in US in all of 1980. Apr3,81:21
CDC reports animal rabies rate surges. Apr10,81:8z
Oklahoma City man nation's first rabies fatality for 1981.
July31,81:12
duck embryo rabies vaccine will not be sold domestically after Nov.30. Sept11,81:24

RACHLIN, STEVEN L

psychiatrists' role in criminal trials under fire. June12,81:1+

RADIATION

Bureau of Standards reports deficiencies in federal radiation measuring. Jan9,81:27
nuclear medicine firm acts to keep Texas license by enacting storage and employee-training reforms. Jan30,81:21
X-ray liability claims rejected by Illinois court. Feb6,81:9
Texas AG files suit against nuclear waste disposal firm for failure to clean up contaminated site. Feb13,81:20
x-ray exposure is linked to cardiovascular mortality.
Mar6,81:11
court rules physician be reinstated, termination of employment in retaliation for reporting violation of radioactive materials laws. Mar6,81:18z
microwave radiation caused death, New York board rules.
Mar13,81:5
NRC proposes fine for hospital following malfunction of radiation therapy unit. Mar20,81:15u
cancer patient wins \$2 million in malpractice suit charging

overradiation. Mar27,81:17z
jewelry may be radioactive, FDA warns. Mar27,81:22
Texas revamping law on x-ray inspections. Apr3,81:15
cyclotron should be ready to treat patients by late fall.
Apr3,81:16
reader asks is radiation tied to infant death? May8,81:5
video display terminals pose no significant health hazard.
May8,81:25
American Lung Assn.'s TB screening unit cited for emitting
excess radiation. May15,81:14
radiation study urged by Delegates. June19/26,81:15
AMA ends opposition to government's distribution of literature
on medical radiation record-keeping. June19/26,81:20
cancer registry established to study aftereffects of nuclear
testing. July24,81:12
Tennessee weapons plant workers striking over adverse health
conditions. July31,81:3
new AMA publication lists risk of radiation. Aug14,81:52
radiation research gaps cited in NCI study. Aug21/28,81:24
VDT hazards minimized at conference. Sept18,81:36
working with video display terminal no more dangerous than
watching black-and-white television. Oct9,81:36
federal court rejects nuclear test benefit plan. Oct23,81:12
AMA report says nuclear power safety progress called essential.
Nov13,81:44+
federal compensation for people exposed to fallout from nuclear
tests unwarranted, says Reagan Administration.
Nov20/27,81:34

RADIO AND TELEVISION

NHMA urges license fee hike, discipline crackdown.
Jan16,81:1+
PBS television stations will show health quiz. Jan16,81:9x
British television program linked to kidney transplant decline.
Jan23,81:3
The National Health Quiz to be aired Feb15. Jan23,81:6x
Auxiliary to launch the LACMA Radio Network. Feb13,81:20
rebuttal to BBC controversial program will be produced.
Feb27,81:14
PTC drops voluntary standards of television for children.
Mar6,81:2
function of AMA's Physician Advisory Panel for Radio,
Television, and Motion Pictures expanded. Apr3,81:26
PTC may drop study of ads on children's programs. Apr17,81:11y
media urged to halt stunts, smoking ads. May1,81:3
CBS will telecast documentary on nursing shortage and nurse
dissatisfaction. May29,81:14
educational TV for medicine planned. Aug7,81:42
AMA offers aid for MDs on TV, radio. Oct9,81:40

RADIOACTIVE WASTES

Miami VA Hospital agrees to stop pouring radioactive waste
down drains. Feb20,81:12
military blamed for toxic wastes. Mar13,81:***15z
radioactive disposal rules eased by NRC. Mar20,81:15u

Texas MD leads peaceful fight against nuclear waste site - and wins. Apr24,81:17+
Texas bill toughening law on locating and running sites.
Apr24,81:18
officials investigating report that aircraft firms dumped liquid wastes. May6,81:25
radiation study urged by Delegates. June19/26,81:15
poll reveals public support for nuclear energy. Dec11,81:10

RADIOLOGY

Calif. radiologists, hospital settle contract dispute.
Jan9,81:23
x-ray exposure is linked to cardiovascular mortality.
Mar6,81:11
New Jersey Blue Cross-radiology insurance dispute settled.
Mar27,81:***8
chiropractor loses x-ray privilege suit. May1,81:14
routine x-rays on children before elective surgery should be stopped. May1,81:18
Medicare rules change for pathology, radiology. June12,81:2
new x-ray technique called safer, less costly. July3,81:20
Oregon health groups providing x-ray information to consumers.
July10,81:7x
dental x-ray cuts urged. July24,81:15x
unnecessary radiologic examinations, opinion. July31,81:4
Congress adds radiation policy to budget bill. Sept4,81:25
state governments' role in medicine expanding, radiologists told. Oct9,81:11+
radiologist population rising slowly. Oct9,81:12
Maryland technician faces embezzling charge. Oct23,81:26
radiologists liable for radiation burns says Georgia court.
Nov6,81:37
women radiologists form organization of their own. Dec4,81:24
Radiological Society of North America presents Gold Medal.
Dec4,81:39
federal panel issues warning on pelvic x-rays. Dec11,81:2
Mich. court orders new trial in suit against MDs.
Dec11,81:***36+;Dec18,81:***8
Radiological Society of North America selects president.
Dec25,81:26

RAINNEY, FRED C

new AMPAC Board officers elected. Feb6,81:22
staff changes for AMA Council on Legislation. Sept25,81:14
new heads of AMA Councils. Oct2,81:16y
AMA backs 'consumer choice' goals, warns against rationing at House hearings. Oct16,81:1+
Dr. Rainey a candidate for AMA board. Dec11,81:9

RAMSEY, WILLIAM R

new officers of the AAMSE installed. July3,81:23

RANIER, WILLIAM GERALD

American College of Chest Physicians names president. Dec25, 81:26

RANNEY, BROOKS

new officers of American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists. May29, 81:18x

RAPPAPORT, HENRY

College of American Pathology presents awards. Nov13, 81:24

RAPPAPORT, JONAS H

new officers of American Board of Forensic Psychiatry Inc. Dec16, 81:22

RASSEKA, HORHOZ

IMS officers elected. May22, 81:14

RAY, HAROLD E

California county medical society tightens referral service policies. Mar6, 81:1+

REAGAN, NANCY

First Lady focuses energy on her two medical projects. Dec4, 81:3+

REDDING, MARSHALL S

article on North Carolina Medical Society's officers corrected. June12, 81:15y

REEVES, CYNTHIA ANN

students, scouts receive citations at AMA meeting. June19/26, 81:17

REFUGEES

immigration linked to shortage of drugs for treating rare tropical diseases. Jan23, 81:17

Indochinese refugees linked to TB increase. Feb27, 81:8w
six Hmong tribesmen die of unexplained causes. Mar13, 81:13
typhoid found in Haitian refugees. Apr17, 81:7

ID describes work in Southeast Asian refugee camp. Apr24, 81:9z
CDC reports approximately one-third of Indochinese refugee patients with tuberculosis have infections resistant to isoniazid or streptomycin. July3, 81:10

Florida tracking down TB in Haitian refugees. Sept11, 81:3+
after surviving starvation and disease, refugees in Thailand face mental health crisis. Sept11, 81:24
drowned Haitians create medical and political problems for examiner. Nov13, 81:3+

REHABILITATION

disabled MDs face no handicap in meeting challenges. July3,81:19+

REINFELDT, FRIZDEAICK

appointed to Texas Board of Human Resources. May29,81:18x

REID, ELSIE A

officially inducted into Fifty Year Club of the Indiana State Medical Society. Dec11,81:32

REINKECKE, ROBERT D

foreign school evaluation plan turned down by AMA Delegates. June19/26,81:1+

RELIGION

Catholic abortion rate cited in survey of Boston clinic patients. Jan30,81:10
reader criticizes Catholic abortion article. Feb27,81:6
woman ordered to have Caesarean section gives birth vaginally. Feb27,81:14

abortion story called 'publicity stunt' by reader. Mar20,81:5
blood device aids Jehovah's Witnesses. Sept4,81:18
Pa. coroner says Christian Scientist mother should be charged with involuntary manslaughter. Oct9,81:36
young rape victim's abortion approved by Okla. court. Oct16,81:7
Oral Roberts opens his medical center. Nov6,81:44
Second International Meeting of Religious Hospitals Physicians. Nov13,81:24

RESEARCH

Pope urges more funds to provide medical aid and research. Jan16,81:13x

new rules are approved for research on humans. Feb13,81:2
reader says let's hear it for research. Feb13,81:5
orthopedic surgery leader calls for more musculoskeletal research. Mar13,81:18y
drug firms establish commission to collect research about drugs to treat rare diseases. Mar20,81:11
Canada boosts funding for Medical Research Council. Apr10,81:9
delays hamper benefits of drug research. Apr24,81:19z
cancer researcher files suit in research data dispute. July3,81:9
Canadian scientists request changes in government policy to assure future of scientific research. July10,81:19
DuPont gives Harvard genetic research funds. July17,81:7
AMA urges caution on cancer-environment rules. July17,81:26
physician team climbs Everest to study effects of low levels of oxygen. July24,81:13
AMA-ESF awards \$5,000 to the NSMR. July24,81:15y
MD examines future of biomedical research. July31,81:Impact/9+
don't squeeze MDs out of research. July31,81:Impact/10
nation is not heading for a decrease in numbers of cancer patients - only a change in their distribution among

treatment centers, opinion. Aug7,81:23
MIT to build new genetic study center. Aug7,81:25
DuPont to build life science center near Wilmington, Del.
Aug21/28,81:9
research fund cuts threaten small medical schools. Aug21/28,81:20
radiation research gaps cited in NCI study. Aug21/28,81:24
study of medicine's errors gets under way at Baylor.
Aug21/28,81:48
new DMSO studies being reviewed by FDA. Aug21/28,81:49
Reye's syndrome research center established at Ohio State U.
Sept4,81:8
Bangladesh battles disease with real-life research. Sept4,81:10+
package inserts effective, Rand study indicates. Sept4,81:26
political action committee launched to support science.
Sept4,81:42
research at UC-San Diego into relationship between exercise
and heart disease. Sept4,81:50
nuclear war study launched by British MDs. Sept11,81:21
Dow Chemical invests in Boston gene research firm. Sept18,81:38
DNA research rules should be relaxed, NIH panel recommends.
Sept25,81:2
internists' group critical of Rand study on package inserts.
Sept25,81:2
omission cited by reader concerning "Medicine's errors" research.
Sept25,81:5
American team of scientists sets up camp on Mt. Everest.
Sept25,81:34
genetic engineering revolution. Oct9,81:27+
list of genetically engineered products. Oct9,81:30+
Emory U., corporation try new approach to commercial
biotechnology. Oct9,81:32
first synthetic growth hormone tests under way. Oct16,81:7
CDC search launched for parents of children born with birth
defects in Atlanta area. Oct16,81:10
MIT integrates faculty with independent biomedical research
institute. Oct16,81:26
genetic research firm formed. Oct23,81:30
licensing agreement with Stanford U. signed by Schering-Plough
Corp. to cover recombinant DNA techniques. Oct30,81:20
U. of Texas at Dallas will construct biomedical research
building. Oct30,81:20
home care study planned in NY. Nov6,81:***55
emergency care study planned. Nov6,81:***55
Mass. hospital's contract with German firm challenged.
Nov13,81:10
medical schools see private funds as vital for future.
Nov20/27,81:3+
AMA Education and Research Foundation will fund research forums.
Dec4,81:8
drug reaction study planned by pharmacists. Dec4,81:10
Mass. hospital revamps rules on human experimentation.
Dec11,81:11
gene therapy for humans seen unlikely in near future. Dec11,81:30
scientists at WHO meeting agree that no endangered primates
should be taken from the wild for biomedical research.
Dec25,81:13

RESPIRATORY DISEASES

new anti-asthmatic wins FDA approval. Mar13,81:7
miners plan protest of 'black lung' cutbacks. Mar13,81:11w
first-aid chart and guide to breathing exercises for asthmatic
children available. Mar13,81:***14y
miners march to protest cutbacks for black lung disease.
Mar20,81:3
first-aid chart and guide to breathing exercises for asthmatic
children. Mar27,81:***18
debt for black lung program will reach \$7 billion in seven
years. Mar27,81:26
reader remembers holes in black lung program. Apr17,81:5
let's be sure it's black lung, reader comments. June5,81:5
oxygen units aid black lung victims. July10,81:11y
hair spray linked to lung damage. July24,81:9
physician team climbs Everest to study effects of low levels of
oxygen. July24,81:13
reduction in black lung benefit payments reported by Labor
Dept. Aug7,81:6
volcano's health aftereffects to be studied. Aug21/28,81:25
Detroit asbestosis victim receives \$250,000 in damage claim.
Sept11,81:***21
less costly breath therapy gains favor. Sept11,81:31
"Assessing Selected Respiratory Therapy Modalities: Trends and
Relative Costs in the Washington, D.C. area" available.
American team of scientists sets up camp on Mt. Everest.
Sept25,81:34
Cal. physician sues medical society for advising insurance
carriers against paying for operation to treat advanced
asthma. Oct2,81:7
NIOSH issues new warning on formaldehyde. Oct9,81:22
court slashes disability pay to NC textile worker. Oct23,81:36
two American MDs reach Mt. Everest summit. Nov6,81:43
improper payments have been made to wives of coal miners since
start of black lung benefit program. Nov20/27,81:34
course to cover chest problems. Dec4,81:17
Mt. St. Helens fallout linked with respiratory ills. Dec4,81:46
insurance industry left in limbo over asbestos claims. Dec18,81:2
\$416,000 awarded to asbestos worker in New Jersey. Dec25,81:13

RETIREMENT

ex-Social Security commissioners urge retirement changes.
Mar6,81:2
'Winter Texans' living it up. Mar6,81:3
military hospitals should provide medical care for retired
personnel. Mar20,81:27
retirement planning urged to bridge biological and social
adjustments that accompany aging. May1,81:24
retirement incentives proposed in Congress. July17,81:2
AMA sponsors workshops on "Gearing Up for Retirement." Aug7,81:29
tax cut bill contains strong incentives for retirement savings.
Aug14,81:7
retirement advice offered at AMA workshops. Sept4,81:27
dues policy revised for retired AMA members. Sept25,81:15
AMA-sponsored workshops on retirement scheduled. Oct9,81:41

new emphasis urged on private pensions. Oct23,81:8
Canada veterans assail decisions on pensions. Oct23,81:20
tax experts urge immediate action on estate planning. Nov6,81:13+

RIAL, WILLIAM Y

AMA president-elect sees substantial changes ahead both for
the AMA and for organized medicine. Apr24,81:13+
AMA Delegates elect new officers at Annual Meeting.
June19/26,81:10
AMA leader backs MDs' political action. Oct23,81:18

RICCARDI, VINCENT

Elephant man brings hundreds of NF cases to light. Feb20,81:27+

RICHARDSON, WARREN

HHS nominee withdraws name. May8,81:2

RICHMOND, JULIUS

former HHS official joins Harvard staff. Sept4,81:43

RIDDICK JR., FRANK A

physician's namesake a success on the race track. Apr10,81:19

RIDENOUR, GARY C

named "Citizen of the Year" by the Human Development Corp. in
St. Louis. Oct30,81:20

RISBEMAN, JOHN F

new officers of the AAMSE installed. July3,81:23

RING, JOHN J

new heads of AMA Councils. Oct2,81:16y

RITTER, HUBERT A

AMA Delegates elect new Board members. June19/26,81:10

RIVO, MARK

elected to AMA-MSS Governing Council. June19/26,81:8

ROBARDS, JASON

how art helps the fight against alcoholism. Sept18,81:31

ROBBINS, ANTHONY

Dr. Robbins ousted as head of NIOSH. Mar20,81:2
American Public Health Assn. names officers. Nov20/27,81:34

ROBERT WOOD JOHNSON FOUNDATION

Foundation's new target: inflation. Feb27,81:17x
program for health care organizations interested in establishing
satellite practices in underserved areas announced.
Oct23,81:27
Johnson Foundation funds AMA jail project. Nov13,81:2

ROBERTS, ESTHER P

ex-hostages will successfully rebuild lives, State Dept.
physicians predict. Feb13,81:21+

ROBERTS, JAMES

Dr. Roberts named vice president for accreditation at JCAH.
Mar6,81:14

ROBERTS, NORBERT J

new president of New York Academy of Medicine. Mar13,81:13

ROBERTS, ORAL

Oral Roberts opens his medical center. Nov6,81:44

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM

WSMA urges license fee hike, discipline crackdown.
Jan16,81:1+

ROBINOWITZ, CAROLYN

Council of Medical Specialty Societies selects officers.
Dec18,81:22

ROBINSON, BRUCE

new officers of the AAMSE installed. July3,81:23

ROBINSON, ROSCOE R

named VP for medical affairs at Vanderbilt U. Jan30,81:22

ROCK, JOHN

reader praises article on Dr. Rock and the pill. Jan23,81:6

ROGERS JR, HARRISON L

AMA Delegates elect new officers at Annual Meeting.
June19/26,81:10
physician receives honorary degree. July10,81:19x

ROGOFF, JOSEPH B

new officers of American Academy of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. Nov13,81:24

ROMAN, STANFORD

top MD at D.C. General Hospital resigns. Feb13,81:16

ROODIN, HARRY

3 MDs indicted on auto insurance fraud charges. Mar6,81:9x

ROOKS, JOHN

MDs awarded degrees in penitentiary medicine. Apr3,81:5x

RORRIE JR., COLIN C

new executive director of American College of Emergency Physicians. Dec25,81:26

ROSENBAUM, ARTHUR B

new officers of the American Society of Neuroradiology. May15,81:14

ROSENBERG, MILTON

New York physicians take malpractice insurance issue to legislature. June12,81:3+

ROSENBERG, MURRAY K

Illinois hospital and physicians lose \$9-million liability suit. May15,81:8

ROSS, WILLIAM F

migrant farmworkers, northern retirees put Texas medical care to the test. Mar6,81:3
while many physicians support move to turn federal programs back to the states, some professionals are concerned that welfare-dominated systems may jeopardize medical needs. Mar27,81:Impact/1+

ROSSER, PEARL LOCKHART

MD given appreciation award from Deafpride Inc. Dec25,81:26

ROTH, SAMUEL

New York MDs win antitrust fight in court. Apr17,81:3

ROUECHE, BERTON

Berton Roueche depicts the mystery and excitement of medicine in reports that are classics of their kind. Jan30,81:Impact/9

ROWELL, RUSSELL J

staff changes for AMA Council on Legislation. Sept25,81:14

RUBINS, ROSENTHA

sexism and the physician: women MDs still face discrimination, say speakers at recent conference. May22,81:25

BUCKER, JOSEPH W

Medicaid fraud charges filed against MD. May8,81:11

RUGE, DANIEL

Dr. Ruge is new White House physician. Jan16,81:2
reader comments on Reagan's choice of physician. Feb13,81:5
White House physician: taking care of the country's first
patient. May8,81:14

RUHE, C H WILLIAM

some schools begin making cutbacks in spending. Jan16,81:17y
two AMA senior executives retire. Nov20/27,81:1+

RURAL HEALTH

primary care needs revealed in Texas survey. Jan30,81:17
Sen. Leahy charges rural care forgotten in Reagan
Administration's budget cuts for health services.
Mar27,81:7

how individual towns are affected by growth in energy
industry. Apr3,81:3+

reader comments: no surplus of physicians in her rural town.
May1,81:5

federal Rural Health Initiatives plan challenged by NASA and
Alabama physician. June5,81:1+

program to help rural communities overcome shortage of nursing
home beds. June19/26,81:29w

reader believes tax relief, not coercion necessary. July24,81:5
Indian Health Service care applies to all rural patients,
opinion. Aug21/28,81:18

rural Medicare patients pay more than urbanites. Sept4,81:13
rural clinic suit revised in Alabama. Sept25,81:3

rural hospitals form new lobbying group. Oct16,81:20
program for health care organizations interested in establishing
satellite practices in underserved areas announced.

Oct23,81:27

practicing medicine the barefoot way. Nov20/27,81:15+
Quebec hospitals ask incentives for rural care. Dec11,81:15

RUSHMER, ROBERT F

MDs chosen by ACC to receive 1981 awards. Feb20,81:12

RUSSO, SEBASTIAN

slain physician honored in Baltimore. Mar27,81:***15

RUTLAND JR, RICHARD O

Ala. family MD honored. Sept11,81:11

RUTTER, MICHAEL L

MDS honored by American Academy of Pediatrics. Nov6,81:49

RYAN JR, GEORGE H

human life proposals assailed by new head of ob-gyn group.

May8,81:3

new officers of American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists. May29,81:18x

SALANS, LESTER B

acting director of national Institute of Arthritis, Diabetes, and Digestive and Kidney Diseases. Nov13,81:24

SALK INSTITUTE

Philip Petroleum purchases interest in The Salk Institute Biotechnology Corporation. July24,81:12

SALTER, ROBERT B

plaster cast immobilization criticized by physician. Nov6,81:53

SAMMONS, JAMES H

AMA leaders see political crisis ahead. Jan16,81:1+

AMA takes message on controlling costs to industry officials. Feb6,81:3+

AMA leaders vow continued vigilance. Feb27,81:1+

AMA Executive Vice President rated highly for influence in health affairs. June5,81:21x

President Reagan, AMA leaders meet. Sept4,81:1

top AMA leader assails Gephardt's 'competition' plan. Sept18,81:1+

AMA's Dr. Sammons named to National Institute of Medicine. Nov6,81:8

South Africa's medical leaders seek to assure profession's prestige. Dec11,81:21+

more liability coverage problems foreseen. Dec18,81:25
AD fees reasonable, AMA tells Congress. Dec25,81:1+

SANDERS, CHARLES A

new executive vice president at E.R. Squibb. July24,81:12

SANO, KEIJI

American College of Surgeons awards honorary fellowship to four surgeons from abroad. Oct30,81:20

SARGENT, DOUGLAS A

MD sees way to reach impaired colleagues. July24,81:9

SAUDI ARABIA

wealth and ways of the West padding waistlines of Arabs.
Dec4,81:39

SAUNDERS, CICELY M

1981 Templeton prize for progress in religion. Mar20,81:27

SCAPIDI, ARNAULD

FDA suspends two officials. June12,81:2

SCANLON, EDWARD F

new president of the American Cancer Society. Jan9,81:34

SCARPELLI, DANTE

appeal of libel suit by U. of Kansas professor against
former students argued Jan13. Jan30,81:19
libel ruling against black medical students sued by professor
overturned. Mar13,81:14

SCHATZ, HOWARD A

San Francisco ophthalmologist to receive Beaumont Award.
Apr17,81:17
5 physicians, student cited at AMA meeting. June19/26,81:17

SCHELLER, EDWARD

Detroit physician convicted of submitting false claims to
Blue Cross-Blue Shield. Feb27,81:18

SCHIFF, JAYNE

life in wheelchair doesn't slow down young MD-marathoner.
Aug21/28,81:28+

SCHMID, GEORGE M

toxic shock syndrome study leaves questions unanswered.
May15,81:3+

SCHNEIDER, JERRY

psychiatrists' role in criminal trials under fire. June12,81:1+

SCHOOLS

\$750,000 grant to Harvard will support program in

environmental health policy. Jan23,81:22
Johns Hopkins discontinuing midwifery training program.
Feb13,81:20
meningitis hits sixth-grade class in Houston school.
Feb27,81:23
school, hospital energy efforts criticized by GAO.
Apr17,81:***11
law-medicine cooperative program planned. May1,81:7
New Jersey votes ban on smoking in medical and educational
facilities. May22,81:13
Texas school district ordered to provide nursing care for spina
bifida student. June12,81:15
Accreditation Council for GME increases fees. Aug14,81:32
school ordered to air condition room for boy, 7. Sept11,81:22
despite area's poverty, school clinics thrive south of Chicago.
Oct16,81:13+
pages describing birth control methods in biology text sealed
by Nebraska school officials. Nov13,81:24

SCHOOLS - MEDICAL

minority enrollments less than 5% at 53 US medical
schools. Jan9,81:22
some schools begin making cutbacks in spending. Jan16,81:17y
81:17y
sharp increase in number of women in nation's medical
schools confirmed. Jan16,81:17y
more cadavers needed by NY schools. Jan23,81:20
proposed \$14.5-million ambulatory care facility at the
U. of Texas wins approval. Jan23,81:22z
state audit of medical school at U. of South Carolina shows
cost projections were inaccurate. Jan23,81:22z
MD in wheelchair wins admission to psychiatric residency.
Jan30,81:18
appeal of libel suit by U. of Kansas professor against
former students argued Jan13. Jan30,81:19
U. of Washington to aid school in Saudi Arabia. Feb6,81:3
MD-administration dispute goes on at U. of Texas. Feb6,81:26
resolution to establish third-year program at U. of North
Dakota approved. Feb6,81:27
George Washington U. tuition hits \$15,000. Feb13,81:32
futts sues to gain custody of monkeys from handicapped pet
store owner. Feb13,81:35
British MDs oppose plans to reduce medical school enrollment.
Feb20,81:11
expansion plans at Morehouse jeopardized because Gov. Busbee
opposes funding. Feb20,81:12
number of women in Canadian medical schools increasing.
Feb20,81:19
medical schools urged to seek diversified financial resources.
Mar20,81:2
Louisiana medical school gets \$75-million grant. Mar20,81:8
New Jersey medical school faces budget shortfall of
\$2 million. Apr3,81:21
more medical schools offering cost courses. Apr3,81:25
problems foreseen for academic medical centers. Apr24,81:9u
Mercer U. medical school's fourth dean resigns post.

May1,81:10
Meaharry Medical College to establish program at VA Medical Center. May1,81:11
New Jersey medical school seeks budget independence. May1,81:21
budget shortfall of \$10 million at College of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey. May22,81:11x
AMA-ERF presents \$1.2 million in grants to medical schools in US, Canada. May22,81:14x+
medical school funding: a misguided policy, opinion. June12,81:4
new paraaedic plan organized by Knoxville Academy of Medicine. June12,81:10
New Jersey school seeks status as public university. June12,81:22y
Columbia School of Public Health reduces faculty's school year to 9 months. June12,81:22y
Dr. Brandt comments on effect of PHS cutbacks. June19/26,81:7z
first graduates from Grenada return to US. July3,81:19y
California medical school limits surgery, probes deaths. July10,81:9
medical school president's goal: Keep enrollment doors open. July17,81:3+
women act to bypass obstacles in academia. July17,81:12
faculty women's status studied at U. of Texas Health Science Center. July17,81:12
NJ school receives higher status. July17,81:19
VA fund support to schools continued. July17,81:22
anxious time for medical schools as Congress considers budget. July24,81:2
Caribbean graduate rule rejected in Illinois. July31,81:8
federal fund cuts for medical schools less than expected. Aug14,81:1+
research fund cuts threaten small medical schools. Aug21/26,81:20
U. of Oregon Health Sciences Center in Portland has new name. Aug21/26,81:33
U. of Pittsburgh School of Medicine announces plans to restructure basic science programs. Aug21/26,81:46
Meaharry plans to rebuild. Sept4,81:25
AMA opposes disclosure provisions in House bill concerning MCAT, editorial. Sept11,81:4
Canadians eye ways to limit MD graduates. Sept11,81:32
tighter academic standards imposed at Meaharry Medical College. Sept18,81:24
first class to be graduated from medical school in Maine, reader comments. Sept25,81:5
unusual experimental medical education program gives students taste of real practice early in training. Sept25,81:33+
JCAH may lift medical school's accreditation. Oct9,81:41
medical school must admit student despite psychiatric history. Oct16,81:37
U. of Texas at Dallas will construct biomedical research building. Oct30,81:20
medical schools see private funds as vital for future. Nov20/27,81:3+
dean of Indiana U. School of Medicine named chairman-elect of Assembly of the Assn. of American Medical Colleges. Nov20/27,81:34

John J. Sheinin Chair in Anatomy established at U. of Health Sciences/The Chicago Medical School. Dec4,81:39
muscular dystrophy Assn. grant awarded to Washington U. Dec4,81:39
American College of Physicians opposes NY's plan for PMGs. Dec11,81:35
medical school 'clusters' seen. Dec18,81:24
N.J. medical school now a university. Dec25,81:3
medical school enrollment higher than ever. Dec25,81:22

SCHULTZ, MYRON S

ASPM awards Ashford Medal. Jan16,81:13y

SCHULZ, HOWARD S

AOMA presents meritorious service award. May15,81:14

SCHWARTZ, RALPH S

New York physicians take malpractice insurance issue to legislature. June12,81:3+

SCHWEIKER, RICHARD S

new HHS Secretary has clear sailing toward nomination. Jan16,81:2

Secretary Schweiker's most pressing task to save Social Security System from bankruptcy. Jan23,81:2

Schweiker will address AMA leadership conference. Jan23,81:26

Schweiker tells hospital leaders Reagan Administration will move slowly on NHI. Feb13,81:1+

Richard Schweiker: a good choice, opinion. Feb20,81:4

AMA leaders vow continued vigilance. Feb27,81:1+

health cuts protect neediest, FAH told. Mar27,81:7

SCUDESE, VINCENT

New Jersey court orders hospital to produce patient records in investigation of unnecessary surgery. July10,81:18

SEDDON, RHEA

MD-astronaut weds colleague. June12,81:16

MDs in space: unearthing new challenges. Nov6,81:29+

SEX

programs on sexual aspects of drugs and drug abuse planned.

Apr24,81:24

MD launches counter-attack against the sexual revolution in book. Sept11,81:42

sexuality and the nursing home resident. Oct30,81:13

AMA publishes guide to treating sexual problems. Nov20/27,81:39

SEX EDUCATION

Schweiker's wrong stand on abortion and family planning, opinion. Febo,81:4
sex education role for MDs wins support. May29,81:15
Soviets offering sex education courses. Sept4,81:9
sex education teaching vital, physician says. Sept4,81:48
reader says campaign could promote promiscuity in teen-agers.
Sept25,81:5
readers say physicians can't ignore patient's promiscuity.
Oct16,81:5
MDs shouldn't be chastised for 'demystifying' sex, readers
comment. Novo,81:6

SEXUAL ASSAULT

jurors acquit physician of rape. Feb27,81:20
Ontario Medical Assn. suggests physicians bill police \$150
for examining each rape victim. May22,81:14z
ethics panel studies MDs' recommendations for convicted
physician. Oct9,81:37
Mich. court denies abortion for 11-year-old rape victim.
Nov13,81:11
hospital criticized in MD rape controversy. Nov20/27,81:52
Dinn. judge dismissed charges against psychiatrist charged
with failing to report incest. Dec11,81:7

SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES

premarital tests for syphilis show one in every 8,500 positive.
Feb13,81:20
silent gonorrhea in men is target of new campaign.
Feb27,81:***11
NIH estimates 3 million cases of chlamydia last year resulted
in 200,000 cases of PID. May1,81:18
new outbreak linked to chlamydia. May8,81:26
20-year-old airman has first spectinomycin-resistant gonorrhea
ever found. June12,81:26
gonorrhea No.1 reportable illness, opinion. Aug7,81:4
sharp increase in incidence of genital herpes has led to
promotion of ineffective remedies. Aug14,81:8
fears that syphilis is developing an immunity to penicillin
reported. Aug14,81:32
course on "Newer Clinical approaches to the Sexually
Transmissible Diseases" sponsored by AMA. Sept25,81:14
syphilis cases increasing across U.S. Sept25,81:24
FDA dragging feet on herpes vaccine approval, reader says.
Oct9,81:5
VD victim 'stereotype' may be erroneous, new study shows.
Oct9,81:***25;Oct23,81:10
Manitoba MDs hit for laxness in reporting VD. Nov13,81:38
NY Health Dept. recommends gonorrhea-testing labs increase
screening for penicillin-resistant strain. Dec11,81:32

SHAINNESS, NATALIE

sexism and the physician: women MDs still face discrimination,
say speakers at recent conference. May22,81:25

SHANNON, HARRY

new officers at West Virginia State Medical Assn. Sept25,81:25

SHAPIRO, STUART H

Dr. Shapiro is appointed health commissioner in Philadelphia.

Feb13,81:11

reader comments on Dr. Shapiro's appointment. Mar27,81:5

new psychiatric center planned for Philadelphia. May22,81:14+

SHEININ, JOHN J

John J. Sheinin Chair in Anatomy established at U. of Health Sciences/The Chicago Medical School. Dec4,81:39

SHEEN, SAMUEL

psychiatrist discusses novel about internship called "House of God." Sept11,81:25+

insights into characters of the novel "House of God."

Sept11,81:25

readers comment on "House of God." Nov13,81:6+

SHERMAN, SAMUEL R

new heads of ADA Councils. Oct2,81:16y

SHIELDS, ALAN

patient kills psychiatrist in Mass. Sept4,81:6

SHIELDS, BROOKE

Lung Assn. to air Brooke Shields' anti-smoking ads. June5,81:30
American Lung Assn. offers physicians free copies of anti-smoking poster. Sept11,81:41

SHIRES, G TOM

College of Surgeons reiterates concern about inadequately trained practitioners. Oct30,81:3+

SHLIM, DAVID

physician helps save victims of acute mountain sickness in the Himalayas. Mar27,81:14

SHOUCAIR, RUDDY

health care out of chaos: Jamaica building again from the ground up. Apr10,81:12+

SHOUDICE HOSPITAL

Toronto hospital specializes in hernia surgery. Mar13,81:15+

staff likes challenge of hernia repair. Mar 13,81:15+
California surgeon claims he has better method of hernia
surgery. Mar13,81:15+
changing methods best way to cut costs says reader. Apr10,81:5
Shouldice Hospital statistics questioned by reader.
Apr24,81:5
benefits of ambulatory surgery no recent discovery, reader
comments. May1,81:6

SIBLEY, ED

Winter Texans living it up. Mar6,81:3

SIEGEL, EDWARD

New York physicians take malpractice insurance issue to
legislature. June12,81:3+

SIEWERT, MILO D

chiropractor's MD training not deductible. May1,81:14

SILLERY, ROBERT J

Michigan pathologist battles county's bid to fire him.
May29,81:9
Michigan medical examiner still under fire. July24,81:14
medical examiner dispute continues in Mich. Sept4,81:14

SILVERMAN, WARREN

practicing medicine the barefoot way. Nov20/27,81:15+

SIMAY, DOUGLAS A

MD admits trafficking in organs from morgue. Sept4,81:28

SIMMONS, HENRY

business community ready to fund health planning and
professional standards review. June12,81:1+

SIMOPoulos, CHRISTOPHER

court upholds illegal abortion conviction of gynecologist.
May22,81:10

SINGER, DAVID

Dr. Singer cited by Los Angeles City Council. May29,81:18x

SINGER, S JONATHAN

American Assn. of Blood Banks names award winners. Dec18,81:22

SINTON, ELEANOR

College of American Pathology presents awards. Nov13,81:24

SISSON, GEORGE

new officers of AAO. July3,81:14

SKIPPER, HOWARD E

laboratory building at Southern Research Institute named
after Dr. Skipper. Mar27,81:26

SKOGLUND, ROY W

new officers of Oregon Medical Association. May6,81:24

SLAUGHTER, JERRY

executive director of Kansas Medical Society resigns.
Nov20/27,81:34

SLEEP DISORDERS

use of hypnotics defended by AMA Council on Scientific Affairs.
Feb20,81:24

SLOBODIEN, HOWARD D

new officers of MSNJ. June5,81:11x

SMALLPOX

smallpox vaccine still being used, CDC reports. Apr3,81:15
smallpox vaccine linked to illness among military personnel.
Oct2,81:***20

SMELTZER JR, CHARLES S

physician with MS finds key to independence. Dec25,81:18

SMITH JR, JOHN M

new AMPAC Board officers elected. Feb6,81:22
Texas MD new chairman of AMPAC. Feb13,81:38
congressional leaders voice praise for AMPAC activities.
Oct2,81:1+

SMITH, CHARLES

Delaware physician studies issues of public medicine.
Mar20,81:15

SMITH, P MICHAEL

MDs say freedom is key to good medical care. Feb27,81:5

SMITH, IRA T

Kansas City physician indicted for art theft. Feb20,81:12

SMITH, J GRAHAM

American Dermatological Assn. elects president. Aug7,81:28

SMITH, PURCELL

new officers of AMS. May22,81:14w

SMITH, QUENTIN T

Atlanta murders stir physicians, patients. Mar13,81:1+

SMITH, RICHARD A

recipients of Rockefeller Public Service Award. Dec18,81:22

SMITH, ROBERT

Dr. Smith nominated to be Assistant Secretary of Defense for health. July17,81:2

SNIDER JR, HOWARD C

physician responds to ethics charge and wins, opinion.
Mar13,81:4

SNODGRASS, R GLENN

Oregon MDs face empty offices, competition for patients.
Jan9,81:3+

SNOWMAN, RICHARD T

new president of New Hampshire Medical Society. Jan30,81:22

SOCIAL SECURITY

Social Security reimbursing MDs for reports needed to process claims for disability benefits. Jan30,81:2

Social Security benefit cuts urged by panel. Feb6,81:2
FBI studying Detroit fraud involving disability payments.
Mar20,81:15z

health cuts survive first budget hearings. Mar27,81:1+

Myers named Social Security deputy commissioner. Apr3,81:2
disability rule changes endorsed by HIAA. Apr3,81:19

sharp rise in disability rolls reported in new study.

May22,81:12

Arkansas MDs say disability rules unfair. May22,81:14w
Reagan's game plan. May29,81:2

Tenn. physicians' group under investigation for allegedly performing fraudulent disability exams. Aug7,81:35
provisions in Social Security law permitting not-for-profit businesses to withdraw from system opposed by commissioner.
Aug21/28,81:2

new emphasis urged on private pensions. Oct23,81:8

Social Security tax to rise. Oct30,81:2
President reassures conference on aging. Dec11,81:1+
Conference on Aging opposes many budget-cutting measures.

Dec18,81:2
benefits for disabled to be reviewed. Dec25,81:1+

SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE

more restrictive policy for reimbursing hospital-based physician under Medicare urged. Jan9,81:8
Medicare part B premiums increase to \$11 from \$9.60 per month. Jan9,81:13

Tenn. approves increase in BC-BS premiums for over-65 people holding Medicare policies. Jan9,81:13
Medicare/Medicaid reimbursement inequities criticized by AMA Delegates. Jan9,81:23

Nader group criticizes 'excess' charges by MDs. Jan9,81:24
AMA leaders see political crisis ahead. Jan16,81:1+
Michigan family MDs win legal challenge to specialty 'screens.' Jan16,81:1+

WSMA urges license fee hike, discipline crackdown.
Jan16,81:1+

Medicare to pay for pneumonia immunization. Jan16,81:2

New York Blue Cross establishes center for statewide administration of Medicare programs. Jan16,81:13
panel suggests general revenue aid to Medicare. Jan23,81:1
Secretary Schweiker's most pressing task to save Social Security System from bankruptcy. Jan23,81:2

US abandons list of amounts paid to individual physicians by Medicare. Jan23,81:2

Louisiana psychiatric hospital battles U.S. over Medicare files. Jan23,81:16

Illinois Insurance Dept. authorizes monthly premium increase for Blue Cross supplemental Medicare coverage. Jan23,81:22z

Pennsylvania Medicare supplemental premiums increasing 23%.
Jan23,81:22z

Medicare/Medicaid aides wooing HMOs. Jan30,81:3

Maryland granted permanent Medicare and Medicaid waiver.
Jan30,81:3

new Medicare plan offered by Florida Blues. Feb13,81:3
correction of Medicare-Medicaid changes recently made by Congress. Feb13,81:5

Nader report called one-sided by reader. Feb13,81:5
US Court backs Philadelphia hospitals' suit on Medicare pay.
Feb13,81:17

Blue Shield of California establishes free Medicare Liaison Bureau. Feb13,81:29

no cuts ahead for Medicare. Feb20,81:2

Medicare contract subject of Illinois suit. Feb27,81:22
financing Medicare with general tax revenues now feasible.
Mar6,81:2

podiatrist reader claims discrimination. Mar6,81:5
hospital averts IRS threat on Medicare payments. Mar13,81:14
NCSS urges physicians' Medicaid fees hike. Mar27,81:1+
7.5% Medex premium increase approved in Massachusetts.
Mar27,81:23

HCFA accepts JCAH planning standards as equivalent to Medicare requirements. Apr3,81:9

gains in longevity driving up health costs Voluntary Effort says. Apr3,81:25

reader notes shortcomings in reimbursement mechanisms for health care services. Apr10,81:5

AMA cautious on cost reductions in medicare program. Apr10,81:8

Medicare fraud rule change urged by AMA. Apr10,81:22

Reagan task force to review regulations. Apr17,81:2

reader suggests optional Medicare coverage. Apr24,81:5

nursing homes urge changes in Medicare reimbursement policies. Apr24,81:19u

court rules expenses incurred by Dallas hospital in connection with Hill-Burton obligations were reimbursable under medicare. Apr24,81:21

more fund cuts foreseen in '82. May1,81:2

Medicare plan draws criticism from Illinois Hospital Association. May1,81:26

Medicare nursing payments backed by AHA. May1,81:26

hospital's interest expense reimbursable under Medicare. May8,81:19x

Congress takes aim at budget. May15,81:1

Sedicare, Medicaid changes proposed by White House. May29,81:1+

new system to pay and oversee home care urged. June5,81:2

Medicare rules change for pathology, radiology. June12,81:2

continuing dissatisfaction with Medicare and Medicaid reimbursement voiced by AMA Delegates. June19/26,81:16

fiscal crisis ahead for Medicare program according to report of trustees of Social Security System. July17,81:2

Stanford U. Medical Center accused of "double billing" Medicare patients, agrees to reimburse US HHS. Aug21/28,81:46

revisions in Medicare under study. Sept4,81:1+

rural Medicare patients pay more than urbanites. Sept4,81:13

physician responds to proposal to get Medicare recipients to sign up for HMOs, opinion. Sept11,81:4

Medicare drug reimbursement cutoff slated. Sept11,81:33

federal court sentences anesthesiologist for Medicare fraud. Sept25,81:25

burgeoning medicare budget and growth of non-taxable employer contributions to health insurance leave government with no choice but to control health care costs. Oct2,81:13y

carriers should explain limits, opinion. Oct9,81:4

Supreme Court agrees to rule on disputes in Medicare, Medicaid. Oct23,81:2

home care benefits vital for elderly, Packwood states. Oct23,81:29

courts, Congress study drug payment rules for Medicare, Medicaid. Oct30,81:2

the Medicare maze, opinion. Nov6,81:4

"Physicians' Fees Under Medicare" available from AMA. Nov6,81:4

hospital-based IBS to be studied by HCFA. Nov6,81:7

Medicare drug cuts rejected by US court. Nov6,81:16

US to push promotion of HMOs in future. Nov6,81:19

Tenn. MD agrees to suspension after conviction on 82 counts of fraud. Nov6,81:23

Medicare doesn't cover TV, phones, Supreme Court agrees.

Nov6,81:54

Blues assail commercial Medicare plans in Mich. Nov6,81:57
insurers warn of hospital practice of cost shifting. Nov13,81:23
Reagan Administration seeking Medicare cuts. Nov20/27,81:1+
government halts Medicare, Medicaid reimbursement for long
list of drugs. Nov20/27,81:35

requiring physicians to take "all or nothing" Medicare
assignments would drive physicians away from Medicare.
Dec4,81:33

AMA brochure entitled "Physician Fees Under Medicare" updated.
Dec11,81:9

Illinois Blues' Medicare plan premium rise. Dec11,81:11
court upholds hospital formula for Medicare reimbursement.
Dec11,81:12

Home care legislation gains backing in Congress. Dec11,81:20
Index blamed for Medicare payment laws. Dec18,81:12
Congress hears testimony on fraud in Medicare. Dec18,81:21
Congress passes resolution to permit drug payments, at least
until March. Dec25,81:***25

SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE - TITLE XIX

Penn. cuts Medicaid abortion funds. Jan9,81:11
new Medicaid regulations proposed, fraud by providers
is target. Jan9,81:13
\$50-million budget deficit in New Jersey's Medicaid
program result of "fiscal irresponsibility."
Jan9,81:14

20-day limit set on Medicaid hospital stays. Jan9,81:15
Medicaid programs cut back ban continues in Tenn.
Jan9,81:17

Medicare/Medicaid reimbursement inequities criticized
by AMA Delegates. Jan9,81:23

Massachusetts Medicaid cuts are proposed. Jan16,81:7
Pennsylvania pharmacists attempt to halt state
reimbursement for drugs under Medicaid program.
Jan16,81:9y

two groups threaten suits if Medicaid abortions end.
Jan16,81:12

New York's governor offers to pay cities' share of
Medicaid. Jan23,81:22
post-tax cut Medicaid budget tight in California.
Jan23,81:22

severe financial problems beset many states' Medicaid
programs. Jan30,81:3+

Medicare/Medicaid aides wooing HMOs. Jan30,81:3
Maryland granted permanent Medicare and Medicaid waiver.
Jan30,81:3

Texas orders new bidding on Medicaid contract. Jan30,81:14
\$13.5 million federal grant established for Boston prepaid
health plan. Jan30,81:24

New Hampshire Medicaid pay policy assailed. Feb6,81:16
Supreme Court to decide if states can reduce Medicaid
payments by estimating "available" income of spouse.
Feb6,81:16

Georgia tightens Medicaid policy on asset gifts. Feb6,81:17

Massachusetts governor plans cuts in Medicaid spending.
Feb13,81:3

correction of Medicare-Medicaid changes recently made by
Congress. Feb13,81:5

Georgia hospitals sue to block Medicaid reimbursement program
based on DRG. Feb13,81:36

Reagan budget-cutters aim at health programs. Feb20,81:1+

Massachusetts Medicaid reforms are still uncertain. Feb20,81:8

funding bill approved for New Jersey Medicaid. Feb20,81:11w

legislative group in Georgia recommends audits and fraud
investigations. Feb27,81:14

Urban Institute, AHA studying Medicaid cuts. Feb27,81:20

computer firm gets \$3 million in Texas Medicaid contract
fight. Feb27,81:23

governors open counter-attack on Reagan's Medicaid cutback.
Mar6,81:1+

New York governor changes Medicaid takeover formula. Mar6,81:9

Massachusetts court orders Medicaid to pay for abortions.
Mar6,81:92

Virginia committee approves two measures to allow Medicaid
payments for abortions. Mar6,81:14

Medicaid reimbursement for transsexual surgery ordered.
Mar6,81:16

transsexual files suit for Medicaid surgery. Mar6,81:19

major targets of Reagan cutbacks: Medicaid, PSRs, HMOs,
health planning, PHS hospitals. Mar20,81:1+

Massachusetts proposes new Medicaid plan. Mar20,81:3

low Medicaid payment protested by physician in Vermont.
Mar20,81:11

Texas Medicaid patients gave away \$238 million in assets over
four years. Mar20,81:17

NCSS urges physicians' Medicaid fees hike. Mar27,81:1+

podiatrist indicted on charges of Medicaid fraud. Mar27,81:17x

Georgia halts Medicaid abortion payments. Mar27,81:***23

Medicaid cuts criticized by House panel. Apr3,81:2

Medicaid flexibility urged by National Governors Assn.
Apr3,81:10

Medicaid must fund abortions, California court decides.
Apr3,81:20

HMOs are linked to Medicaid savings in Michigan. Apr3,81:21

New York legislation to authorize Medicaid payments under
locally established schedules introduced. Apr10,81:8w

AMA testifies for Reagan proposals on block grants, Medicaid
spendings. Apr10,81:8z

American Health Care Assn. planning proposals to reduce
Medicaid funding without reducing basic services.
Apr10,81:16

Maryland commission places on probation physician who
pledged guilty to Medicaid fraud. Apr10,81:20

Medicaid's cap, editorial. Apr17,81:4

AMA again endorses proposed cap on Medicaid spending and
health grant consolidation plans. Apr17,81:1+

Arizona planning Medicaid alternative. Apr24,81:1+

Massachusetts to restrict choices of Medicaid patients.
Apr24,81:9y

Ohio Supreme Court asked to review ruling overturning
conviction of Dr. Pembaur. Apr24,81:24

budget battle stalls Medicaid in New York. May1,81:1+
Medicaid changes proposed by Vermont State Medical Society.

May1,81:3

Medicaid firm gains approval in Louisiana. May1,81:11w
new Medicaid policies urged in Kentucky. May1,81:19y
reader agrees: raise Medicaid to Medicare levels. May8,81:5
Medicaid fraud charges filed against MD. May8,81:11
Louisiana pharmacists sue Medicaid agency. May8,81:11
Medicaid abortion bill veto expected in Michigan. May8,81:16
MAC drug program savings reported. May8,81:19w
Minneapolis-St. Paul Medicare patients offered HMO care.

May8,81:20

Dr. Pembaur's Medicaid fraud trial to begin soon. May8,81:21
Congress takes aim at budget. May15,81:1
New York Medicaid payments stalled; passage of \$16.6-billion
budget held up for second month. May15,81:1+
Kentucky outlines MDs' Medicaid activities. May15,81:***8
Medicaid decree OK'd in Hawaii. May22,81:9
Kansas plans Medicaid cuts. May22,81:12
Medicaid service cuts planned in Tennessee. May22,81:13
Mississippi physicians urge Medicaid changes. May22,81:14w
Massachusetts Medicaid officials concede plans to cap costs may
limit freedom of choice and cause health care rationing.

May22,81:15+

Medicare, Medicaid changes proposed by White House.

May29,81:1+

new ruling awaited on transfer of assets. May29,81:2
Senate votes new Medicaid abortion curbs. June5,81:2
Michigan studies fees for Medicaid. June5,81:22
California proposes Medi-Cal fee charges. June12,81:10
Rep. Waxman leading attempts to derail health budget cuts.
June12,81:12+

Congress agrees on restriction of Medicaid-financed abortions
but rejects proposal to restrict abortions for federal
employees. June12,81:15

restricting Medicaid freedom of choice 'devastating,' AMA
says. June19/26,81:2

continuing dissatisfaction with Medicare and Medicaid
reimbursement voiced by AMA Delegates. June19/26,81:16
Medicaid inequity, opinion. July3,81:4
budget crisis in NY State about Medicaid quietly resolved.

July3,81:15

Reagan wins health budget battle. July10,81:1+
HHS delays Massachusetts Medicaid plan. July10,81:10
Cincinnati physician acquitted by jury in Medicaid dispute.

July10,81:11x

plans to reduce length-of-stay coverage for Kansas Medicaid
patients dropped. July10,81:11x
federal court upholds Mississippi plan for Medicaid. July17,81:7y
D.C. Medicaid cut rescinded. July17,81:22y
South Dakota plan to screen nursing home patients dropped.

July17,81:24

health budget cuts get final OK. Aug7,81:1+
Medicaid cuts ahead for states. Aug14,81:1+
Illinois Medicaid cutbacks target of hospitals' suit. Aug14,81:22
state court blocks abortion cuts in Calif. Aug14,81:24
Ohio pharmacists lose Medicaid ruling. Aug14,81:30

Missouri legislation designed to cut Medicaid spending signed by governor. Aug14,81:32

Medicaid payment change proposed by Michigan MDs. Aug14,81:54
Maine takes aim at health spending. Aug21/28,81:1+
Illinois hospitals supporting option on Medicaid ceilings.

Aug21/28,81:32

States may be given bigger Medicaid role. Sept4,81:2
nursing home probe under way in Georgia. Sept4,81:7
Los Angeles care cutbacks target of suit. Sept4,81:24
Illinois launches crackdown on Medicaid fraud. Sept4,81:43
Kansas cuts back Medicaid reimbursement. Sept4,81:45
abortion rate not affected by US curbs. Sept4,81:49
Maine health cutbacks come under fire. Sept11,81:10
Mass. softens Medicaid revisions; two officials resign.

Sept11,81:18

Conn. nursing home administrator in trouble for alleged illegal use of Medicaid funds. Sept11,81:24
Wisc. slashes Medicaid psychotherapy benefits. Sept11,81:46
Ala. limits payments. Sept11,81:46
Pennsylvania Supreme Court refuses to block funding for Medicaid abortions. Sept18,81:24
hospitals sue over Illinois Medicaid plan. Sept18,81:29
Medicaid reimbursement for office visits increased in W. Va.

Sept25,81:25

physicians' block grant role cited at AMA conference. Oct2,81:1+
Pennsylvania physicians will review Medicaid care: Oct2,81:12
AMA supports freedom of choice for Medicaid recipients.

Oct2,81:21

computer problems snarl La. Medicaid payments. Oct9,81:8
Tenn. eyes separate agency to run Medicaid. Oct9,81:24
Cal. governor vetoes Medi-Cal legislation. Oct9,81:36
Arizona's indigent care plan may get federal funds. Oct9,81:39
Supreme Court agrees to rule on disputes in Medicare, Medicaid.

Oct23,81:2

Medicaid agreement reached in IL. Oct23,81:15
home care benefits vital for elderly, Packwood states.

Oct23,81:29

Mass. drops Medicaid revision plan. Oct23,81:30
Maryland physician fined, must repay funds in Medicaid fraud.

Oct23,81:41

courts, Congress study drug payment rules for Medicare,
Medicaid. Oct30,81:2

Medicaid cuts will hit nursing homes hard, officials say.

Oct30,81:13+

more elderly will be directed to home care. Oct30,81:14
Medicaid experiment launched in Mich. Oct30,81:***18
Calif. physicians sue to block Medicaid cutbacks. Nov6,81:7
Medicare drug cuts rejected by US court. Nov6,81:16
ruling awaited in Alabama Medicaid suit. Nov6,81:23
Tenn. MD agrees to suspension after conviction on 82 counts
of fraud. Nov6,81:23

Arizona's Medicaid alternative approved. Nov6,81:35

Medicaid increase sought by NY dentists. Nov6,81:45

Computer Sciences Corp. announces contract to process Medicaid claims for Alaska. Nov6,81:49

Medicare patients to get pneumonia vaccine notices. Nov13,81:***9
Medicaid abortion curbs vetoed again in Mich. Nov13,81:16

insurers warn of hospital practice of cost shifting. Nov13,81:23
hospital advertising reimbursement allowed. Nov13,81:37
Reagan Administration seeking Medicare cuts. Nov20/27,81:1+
Arizona OKs alternative to Medicaid. Nov20/27,81:1+
NY raises Medicaid rates. Nov20/27,81:***7
government halts Medicare, Medicaid reimbursement for long
list of drugs. Nov20/27,81:35
new federal rules allowing states to waive certain Medicaid
requirements are dangerous step, editorial. Dec4,81:4
more Medicaid cuts would hurt poor, not solve problem of rising
costs. Dec4,81:32
Virginia moves to cut 20% from Medicaid rolls. Dec11,81:11
'free choice' waiver asked for New York City care program.
Dec11,81:***15
home care legislation gains backing in Congress. Dec11,81:20
Alaska selects computer firm to process and pay Medicaid claims.
Dec11,81:32
NY City may eliminate Medicaid freedom of choice. Dec18,81:6
Medicaid tax plan rejected by AMA House. Dec18,81:8
Congress passes resolution to permit drug payments, at least
until March. Dec25,81:***25

SOCIETIES - MEDICAL

Oregon Medical Assn. discontinues its placement
service as even remote areas reach physician
saturation point. Jan9,81:3+
our noble heritage, opinion. Jan9,81:4
Penn. physicians protest \$50 license fee. Jan9,81:12
Ga. MDs battle state on need law. Jan9,81:17
foreign school accreditation proposal under fire in
New York. Jan16,81:3
Oregon splenectomy patients warned of need for pneumococcal
vaccine. Jan16,81:7
after 8 years, Texas finally gets a PSRO. Jan16,81:9
New Hampshire Medicaid pay policy assailed. Feb6,81:16
medical staff forum planned in Philadelphia. Feb6,81:17
local medicine-business committees organized to seek
solutions to health care problems. Feb6,81:25
Louisiana politicians battle over generic drug proposal.
Feb6,81:26
Auxiliary to launch the LACMA Radio Network. Feb13,81:20
New York MDs given warning on child abuse. Feb13,81:28
fee schedule for auto injuries opposed, New York MDs seeking
changes. Feb20,81:13y
state societies to cosponsor AMA Hospital Medical Staff
Leadership Seminars. Feb20,81:15
California MDs challenge law on reporting sexual activity of
unmarried women under 18. Feb20,81:25
political action, opinion. Feb27,81:4
California county medical society tightens referral service
policies. Mar6,81:1+
Georgia MDs move to form insurance firm. Mar6,81:16
New York MDs support curbs on public smoking. Mar6,81:18x
consent law for surgery is opposed by MSSNY. Mar6,81:18y
Louisiana MDs challenge new rules on nurse practitioners.
Mar13,81:7

Supreme Court gets Arizona foundation antitrust case.
Mar20,81:1+

required rubella testing endorsed by MSSNY. Mar20,81:9x
low Medicaid payment protested by physician in Vermont.
Mar20,81:11

in Delaware, medical society handles problems more informally.
Mar20,81:15

LA curtails health care of illegal aliens. Mar27,81:9
registration open for 1981 New Medical Executives Conference.
Mar27,81:4

while many physicians support the move to turn federal
programs back to the states, some professionals are
concerned that welfare-dominated systems may jeopardize
medical needs. Mar27,81:Impact/1+

economic conditions that first affected black physicians in
Detroit spill over into entire county. Mar27,81:Impact/5+

California seeks stricter policy on CME credit. Apr3,81:3+

Massachusetts Blue Shield corrects article on "usual and
customary" system of payment. Apr3,81:5

health care out of chaos: Jamaica building again from the
ground up. Apr10,81:12+

liability law under attack in New York. Apr10,81:***13x

Brady once worked for Illinois State Medical Society.
Apr10,81:13

AMA trustees approve proposal for direct membership by MDs.
Apr17,81:1+

Los Angeles MDs, lawyers agree on rules for halting life
support. Apr17,81:92

medicine teams up with business to cut health costs in Green
Bay, Wisconsin. Apr17,81:10

California considering action to deal with physician surplus.
Apr17,81:13

AM News incorrectly stated position of MSSNY on rubella
screening. Apr17,81:18

Louisiana State Medical Society's Consumer Health Investment
Plan reviewed. Apr17,81:24

naturopaths file \$16-billion suit against AMA and four other
defendants. Apr17,81:24

Metropolitan Omaha Medical Society forms business-medicine
coalition. Apr24,81:3+

PTC judge delays ruling on illegal coercion of Blue Cross-
Blue Shield of Michigan. Apr24,81:9u

Texas MDs treat state lawmakers as part of "physician of the
day" program. Apr24,81:9w

Texas MD leads peaceful fight against nuclear waste site -
and wins. Apr24,81:17+

public health commission appointment praised by New Hampshire
MDs. Apr24,81:21

Pennsylvania physicians told to control costs or face
government regulations. Apr24,81:24

PTC case appealed to Supreme Court. May1,81:1+

Bay Area hospital takes advertising approach. May1,81:3+

Medicaid changes proposed by Vermont State Medical Society.
May1,81:8

Nevada MDs urge repeal of mandatory screening panels.
May1,81:11z

Massachusetts MDs oppose merger plan by Blues. May1,81:19

disruption of services possible in New York, in aftermath of malpractice premium increases. May8,81:20
New York physicians urge liability changes. May8,81:21
malpractice statute of limitations bill endorsed by Massachusetts Medical Society. May8,81:21
LACMA survey shows most MDs can quit smoking, but convincing patients is harder. May22,81:3+
stop-smoking guide sent to physicians in Virginia. May22,81:3
readers note that Texas is not the only state with 'physician of the day.' May22,81:5
Medicaid decree OK'd in Hawaii. May22,81:9
AMA supports more involvement by women MDs. May22,81:25
California officials close hospital where 24 elderly patients died during six-week period. May29,81:3
FTC delays decision in case alleging MSMS coerced Blue Cross-Blue Shield of Michigan. May29,81:16x
despite gains, physician-owned malpractice insurance firms see problems in future. June5,81:1+
federal Rural Health Initiatives plan challenged by NASA and Alabama physician. June5,81:1+
worker health discussion held in Baltimore. June5,81:11y
Michigan studies fees for Medicaid. June5,81:22
public image efforts vital, IAS survey shows. June5,81:26
resolution by Massachusetts Senate commends Massachusetts Medical Society on bicentennial anniversary. June5,81:27
Oakland County Medical Society marks 150th anniversary. June5,81:27
New York physicians take malpractice insurance issue to legislature. June12,81:3+
reader replies to letters on handgun control. June12,81:5
'Don't-revive' codes OK'd in Minnesota and Texas. June12,81:15w
Texas fails to renew Medical Practice Act. June12,81:15y
'Free choice' licensing bill vetoed in Maine. June12,81:21
mass media course for physicians set. June12,81:21
LACMA poison campaign begins. June12,81:23
Massachusetts MDs preparing for bicentennial. June12,81:***23
Oakland County Medical Society erroneously reported as being in California. June12,81:26
New Jersey physicians battle establishment of chemical waste storage site. June12,81:27
door opened to direct membership in AMA. June19/26,81:1+
AMA Board outlines direct membership plans. June19/26,81:19
Michigan MDs lose federal antitrust ruling. July10,81:1+
Supreme Court rules against medical society, PAC. July10,81:2
Oregon health groups providing x-ray information to consumers. July10,81:7x
Wyoming State Medical Society changes name to Wyoming Medical Society. July10,81:18
Michigan MDs to appeal FTC decision barring them from initiating or participating in cost-containment talks. July17,81:1+
medical society upheld by US court in MD's antitrust claim. July17,81:22x
CMA hails "landmark decision" upholding ceiling on malpractice awards. July24,81:12
role of PA at center of battle in Georgia. Aug7,81:8+
Texas optometrists win right to use some pharmaceuticals. Aug7,81:10

NY MDs seek new malpractice gains. Aug14,81:20
new obstacles confronting Texas PSRO. Aug14,81:21
Chicago MDs battling tax on professions. Aug14,81:22
DC physicians urge separate health department to combat
infant mortality. Aug14,81:31
Medicaid payment change proposed by Michigan MDs. Aug14,81:54
'Wrongful birth' claim opposed in Alabama. Aug21/28,81:24
AMA to sponsor clinical update meetings. Aug21/28,81:46
NY MDs challenge malpractice hike. Sept4,81:17
physician's assistant policy satisfactory, Georgia MDs say.
Sept4,81:35

Louisiana MDs vote to form malpractice insurance firm.
Sept4,81:37

Mich. State Medical Society has due date for appeal brief
against FTC extended. Sept4,81:43

health coalition formed in Indiana. Sept11,81:7

AMA-sponsored clinical update meetings scheduled. Sept11,81:8

Dr. Jirka seeks presidency of AMA. Sept11,81:9
'don't resuscitate' guidelines issued for MDs by Medical
Assn. of Alabama. Sept11,81:19

new directors at Multnomah County (Ore.) Medical Society.
Sept11,81:24

lethal injection ruling appealed by 5 Okla. convicts.
Sept11,81:40

Wisconsin MDs taking new look at physician distribution
problems. Sept18,81:10+

retired executive's book gives look at Mass. medicine.
Sept18,81:14+

Calif. licensing exam rejected. Sept25,81:1+

rural clinic suit revised in Alabama. Sept25,81:3

new officers at West Virginia State Medical Assn. Sept25,81:5

physicians' block grant role cited at AMA conference. Oct2,81:1+

Cal. physician sues medical society for advising insurance
carriers against paying for operation to treat advanced
asthma. Oct2,81:7

Illinois State Medical Society files amicus brief in support
of efforts to uphold the confidentiality of medical
records. Oct2,81:12

anti-liability project begun in NY. Oct2,81:13z

new officers of Colorado Medical Society. Oct2,81:18

physicians urged to help agencies handle federal block grants.
Oct2,81:22

NY MDs urge malpractice law changes. Oct9,81:42

Ky. Medical Assn. elects officers. Oct16,81:18

clean air law wins support of Utah MDs. Oct16,81:22

dicta. law on lobbying struck down. Oct16,81:23

AMA wants to hear from medical societies and national medical
specialty societies planning group functions at AMA
Interim Meeting. Oct16,81:29

follow-up activities planned by AMA in wake of Conference on
Increased State Responsibility for Health Programs.
Oct16,81:29

Hawaii Medical Assn. marks 125th year. Oct23,81:14

Council of the Calif. Medical Assn. purchases building for new
headquarters. Oct23,81:28

new director of Passaic County Medical Society. Oct23,81:28

Medical Society of New York presents President's Citizenship

Award. Oct30,81:20
Calif. physicians sue to block Medicaid cutbacks. Nov6,81:7
claims-made proposal assailed in NY. Nov6,81:23
Hawaii Medical Assn. chooses officials. Nov6,81:49
Oregon Medical Assn. names Doctor-Citizen of the Year.
Nov13,81:24
Dr. Glasson to seek seat on AMA board. Nov13,81:33
Dr. Dowda seeking seat on AMA board. Nov20/27,81:26
executive director of Kansas Medical Society resigns.
Nov20/27,81:34
child abuse drive planned by Medical Society of NY.
Nov20/27,81:40
liability insurance problems worrying Pa. MDs. Nov20/27,81:41
Indiana MDs sponsor circus. Nov20/27,81:44
label suit dismissed in Va. due to statute of limitations.
Dec4,81:20
Dr. Rainey a candidate for AHA board. Dec11,81:9
Mich. physicians' hearing with FTC delayed. Dec11,81:17
Mich. State Medical Society poll reveals public, MD opinions
on health care. Dec11,81:16+
Indiana State Medical Assn. elects officers. Dec11,81:32
honorary member inducted into Fifty Year Club of the Indiana
State Medical Society. Dec11,81:32
CMA celebrates its 125th year. Dec25,81:12
medical exchange developed between San Francisco and Hiroshima.
Dec25,81:22

SOCIETIES - MEDICAL - CONVENTIONS

California to require CLEX by year end. Mar27,81:1+
CMA meeting site of wedding. Apr3,81:17
California MDs back handgun controls and drunken driving
curbs. Apr3,81:17
Louisiana MDs urge eye patient referrals. Apr10,81:21
Wisconsin MDs vote against unified membership. Apr10,81:22
Illinois physicians retain unified membership rules.
Apr17,81:9z
mandatory CME change referred by USMA. Apr17,81:14
planning law, PSRO repeal urged by Illinois MDs. Apr24,81:11
MDs endorse PSRO activity in New York. Apr24,81:19v
Missouri MDs assail PSRO, planning laws. May1,81:19v
Tennessee MDs urge reduction in federal role. May1,81:19y
new Medicaid policies urged in Kentucky. May1,81:19y
Oregon MDs seek changes in JCAH. May8,81:24
mandatory CME upheld by Alabama physicians. May15,81:6
Connecticut MDs form liability firm. May15,81:6
Maryland MDs vote to admit resident members. May15,81:6
Kansas physicians oppose Advanced Registered Nurse
Practitioner regulations. May22,81:12
Iowa physicians oppose PSROs and federal HMO subsidies.
May22,81:14
PSRO opposed in New Mexico. May22,81:14
liability insurer merger studied in North Dakota. May22,81:14
Mississippi physicians urge Medicaid changes. May22,81:14v
Arkansas MDs say disability rules unfair. May22,81:14v
Michigan MDs renew ties with Blues. May29,81:9x
psychiatrist, H3 training endorsed by OSMA. May29,81:9y

Nebraska MDs seek change in payment rule. May29,81:8y
New Jersey physicians reject unified membership. June5,81:11x
Georgia MDs concerned about block grants, oppose planning law
and PSRs. June5,81:12
Ohio physicians suggest direct membership rules. June5,81:16
Nevada MDs plan student loan fund. June5,81:21x
planning law repeal urged by North Carolina MDs. June5,81:22
Washington State Medical Assn. to launch physician-owned
insurance company. June5,81:27
Arizona MDs back direct member plan. June12,81:10
Texas physicians criticize FDA drug list. June12,81:15z
Alaskan MDs oppose US policy on formulas. June12,81:22x
Vermont MDs' meeting quiet. June12,81:22x
Minnesota MDs back privately funded review. June19/26,81:25
blues' payment delays assailed by South Dakota MDs.
June19/26,81:***29
planning law, PSRs opposed by Florida MDs. June19/26,81:29x
HSA repeal endorsed in South Carolina. June19/26,81:29x
Wash. MDs seek malpractice reform. Oct9,81:33
Ky. physicians oppose planning law, PSRs. Oct16,81:36
Montana MDs vote to join Utah insurer. Oct23,81:35
NY MDs debate liability issue. Oct30,81:12
American physicians given explanation of British system.
Nov6,81:2+

Indiana MDs eye statewide review panel. Nov20/27,81:37
Va. MDs will consider statewide review plan. Dec11,81:7
Medical Society of Virginia elects officers. Dec18,81:22

SOCIETIES - MEDICAL - SPECIALTY

cost containment efforts of specialty societies will be
encouraged by AMA-sponsored conference. Feb20,81:15
five specialty groups backed for AMA seats. Apr17,81:17
New Jersey hospitals, radiologists seek new scanner policy.
May1,81:11z
specialty seating review ordered by AMA Delegates. June19/26,81:15
more health groups critical of FTC. July31,81:2
ASIM to consider tobacco policy. Aug14,81:31
annual meeting of AAP scheduled. Aug14,81:32
specialty risk study planned by Council of Medical Specialty
Societies. Dec4,81:16
six specialty groups seated in AMA House. Dec16,81:3+
Council of Medical Specialty Societies selects officers.
Dec18,81:22
CME: pro and con, opinion. Dec25,81:4

SOCIETY OF BEHAVIORAL MEDICINE

Society of Behavioral Medicine moves. Sept18,81:24

SOFIELD, HAROLD A

5 physicians, student cited at AMA meeting. June19/26,81:17

SOMMER JR, M FRANK

new officers of NCMS. June5,81:27

article on North Carolina Medical Society's officers corrected.
June12,81:15y

SONNENBERG, STEPHEN A

Vietnam vets face special problems. June12,81:33+

SOOY, FRANCIS A

announces retirement. July17,81:14

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION

South Africa's medical leaders seek to assure profession's prestige. Dec11,81:21+

SPACE FLIGHT

MD-astronaut weds colleague. June12,81:18

MDs in space: unearthing new challenges. Nov6,81:29+

MDs in NASA astronaut corps: varied training. Nov6,81:30
space shuttle crew members trained in space first-aid.

Nov6,81:31+

SPECIALTIES - MEDICAL

women physicians branching out of "traditional" specialties. Jan9,81:34

Michigan family MDs win legal challenge to specialty 'screens.' Jan16,81:1+

successful physicians and professional management consultants offer practice-building techniques. Jan30,81:Impact/1+ expenses vs. incomes - the widening gap. Feb27,81:Impact/25 professional fees, opinion. Mar27,81:4

HMO survey shows specialties with high starting salaries also had high maximum salaries. Apr24,81:9

AHA, specialty societies launch cost-savings programs. May29,81:3+

Good News for New Doctors: Plenty of Practice Openings Still Available. June19/26,81:Impact/33+

SPENCER, EVERETT R

retired executive's book gives look at Mass. medicine. Sept18,81:14+

SPERRY, ROGER W

three share 1981 Nobel Prize in medicine. Oct23,81:10

SPICER, CINDY

new advances renew interest in heart transplant surgery. Sept4,81:3+

9-year-old heart transplant recipient dies. Oct2,81:27

SPIEGEL, JOHN P

new officers of American Academy of Psychoanalysis. Sept18,81:24

SPLITZ, WERNER

ousted pathologist wins \$1.8 million in suit for damages.
Mar20,81:12

SPIVEY, BRUCE E

California considering action to deal with physician surplus.
Apr17,81:13

SPIVEY, GARY H

prejudice and Agent Orange, opinion. Oct30,81:4

SPORTS

physician helps save victims of acute mountain sickness in
the Himalayas. Mar27,81:14

physician's namesake a success on the race track. Apr10,81:19
sports guidelines for children set by AAP. July3,81:19y
sports-linked eye injuries increasing says JAMA. July10,81:12
runners' anemia doesn't hamper their performance according to
JAMA. Sept25,81:15

MD's daughter: a new tennis star? Sept25,81:19
delayed menarche, early athletic training linked. Oct2,81:16y
coaches urged: let swimmers decide own breathing pace.

Oct23,81:***11
era ends as Wichita bowling league dies. Oct23,81:36
Vic the Bear loses his wrestling license. Dec4,81:***20

SPORTS MEDICINE

22nd National Conference on Medical Aspects of Sports
will be held Jan. 24 in Atlanta. Jan16,81:19
athletic injury nomenclature guide published. Feb13,81:38
athletic trainers' book is available. Feb13,81:38
eye hemorrhages are found in high-altitude athletes.
Feb20,81:20

surfer's knots a new hazard. Feb27,81:12
WMA approves policy drafts on patients' rights and sports
medicine ethics. June12,81:29
sports-linked eye injuries increasing says JAMA. July10,81:12
MD helps tennis pros keep swinging. Sept25,81:3+
AMA co-sponsors fitness session. Oct16,81:30
AMA among co-sponsors of Symposium of Physical Fitness and
Sports Medicine. Oct23,81:18
Sports Medicine certification procedures developed. Nov13,81:42
MD's skill an asset to US Open, says reader. Dec4,81:5

ST FRANCIS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Bay Area hospital takes advertising approach. May1,81:3+

ST GEORGE'S UNIVERSITY MEDICAL SCHOOL

training Americans abroad, readers comment. Feb6,81:5
US District Court bars loans for offshore study. May29,81:3
first graduates from Grenada return to US. July3,81:19y
Caribbean graduate rule rejected in Illinois. July31,81:8

STANFORD UNIVERSITY

Stanford licensing genetic technology. Aug21/28,81:11
Stanford U. Medical Center accused of "double billing" Medicare
patients, agrees to reimburse US HHS. Aug21/28,81:46

STANFORD, JOHN R

Four case histories show that most office computer systems
are well worth the effort. Mar27,81:Impact/7+

STANFORD, WILLIAM

former Air Force cardiac surgeon under fire over allegations
of unusually high death rates. Oct30,81:16

STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

\$50-million budget deficit in New Jersey's Medicaid
program result of "fiscal irresponsibility."
Jan3,81:14

Hawaii tourists spent \$1 million for medical care in
1979. Jan9,81:22

former MD Insurance Commissioner plans programs promoting
state health insurance. Jan9,81:34

New York's governor offers to pay cities' share of
Medicaid. Jan23,81:22

post-tax cut Medicaid budget tight in California.
Jan23,81:22

California withdraws from Federation of State Medical Boards
in bid for major reforms. Jan30,81:1+
severe financial problems beset many states' Medicaid
programs. Jan30,81:3+

Texas orders new bidding on Medicaid contract. Jan30,81:14
governors open counter-attack on Reagan's Medicaid cutback.
Mar6,81:1+

New York governor changes Medicaid takeover formula. Mar6,81:9
in Delaware, medical society handles problems more informally.
Mar20,81:15

Medicaid flexibility urged by National Governors Assn.
Apr3,81:10

Arizona planning Medicaid alternative. Apr24,81:1+
federal cuts threaten Philadelphia care programs. May1,81:12

Delaware fears cutbacks in federal aid. May1,81:12

New York Medicaid payments stalled; passage of \$16.6-billion
budget held up for second month. May15,81:1+
readers note that Texas is not the only state with 'physician
of the day.' May22,81:5

Massachusetts Medicaid officials concede plans to cap costs may
limit freedom of choice and cause health care rationing.
May22,81:15+

block grant battle. June5,81:2
New York physicians take malpractice insurance issue to legislature. June12,81:3+
Minnesota cost coalition analyzes state's health spending. June12,81:17
states need to preserve their rights, opinion. July17,81:15
Mass. state workers end walkout. July24,81:3
MDs of the day serve in Iowa, says reader. July24,81:5
emergency care fees at center of Detroit labor dispute. July24,81:18
too many lawyers in government, opinion. Aug7,81:23
block grants not dead. Aug14,81:2
Boston-area community health centers facing fiscal problems. Aug14,81:20
Chicago MDs battling tax on professions. Aug14,81:22
Louisiana legislature votes to reinstate helmet law. Aug14,81:32
Mich. legislation reduces frequency of hospital inspections by state. Aug14,81:32
Missouri legislation designed to cut Medicaid spending signed by governor. Aug14,81:32
White House reassures governors on block grants. Aug21/28,81:1
effort to promote local and state awareness of potential health problems, editorial. Aug21/28,81:4
Illinois hospitals supporting option on Medicaid ceilings. Aug21/28,81:32
Ohio court upholds malpractice statute. Sept4,81:1+
block grants not dead. Sept4,81:2
states may be given bigger Medicaid role. Sept4,81:2
AMA plans program in US health policy. Sept4,81:2
poison control network turns into MDs' battle. Sept4,81:20+
Los Angeles care cutbacks target of suit. Sept4,81:24
Kansas cuts back Medicaid reimbursement. Sept4,81:45
"wrongful life" suits against parents barred by Calif. legislature. Sept11,81:21
Wisc. slashes Medicaid psychotherapy benefits. Sept11,81:46
AMA supports legislation to limit liability of food donors, editorial. Sept18,81:4
hospitals sue over Illinois Medicaid plan. Sept18,81:29
transplant donor bill enacted in IL. Sept18,81:34
state laws encourage gifts of food to needy. Sept18,81:36
block grant policy will be flexible, US assures states. Sept25,81:1+
planning for block grants, editorial. Sept25,81:4
Calif. legislature OKs law abolishing diminished capacity defense in criminal trials. Sept25,81:21
Ohio court upholds privilege rule. Sept25,81:22
physicians' block grant role cited at AMA conference. Oct2,81:1+
Cal. transplant law problems studied. Oct2,81:***11
physicians urged to help agencies handle federal block grants. Oct2,81:22
state's public health role should be expanded at state and local levels. Oct2,81:26
states gearing up for block grant program. Oct9,81:1+
state governments' role in medicine expanding, radiologists told. Oct9,81:11+
Md. halts its inspection of hospitals. Oct9,81:22
Tenn. eyes separate agency to run Medicaid. Oct9,81:24

Cal. governor vetoes Medi-Cal legislation. Oct9,81:36
arizona's indigent care plan may get federal funds. Oct9,81:39
NY MDs urge malpractice law changes. Oct9,81:42
block grants and the federal budget. Oct16,81:2
abortion proposal fails in Pa. Oct16,81:***7
terminally ill treatment rules backed by D.C. city council.
Oct16,81:25
follow-up activities planned by AMA in wake of Conference on
Increased State Responsibility for Health Programs.
Oct16,81:29
IL Blues Medicare supplemental plan debated. Oct23,81:9
Medicaid agreement reached in IL. Oct23,81:15
Mass. drops Medicaid revision plan. Oct23,81:30
IL hospital changes proposed. Oct23,81:34
Pa. crime commission calls for controls on third parties.
Oct23,81:41
legal battle rages in L.A. County over care for aliens.
Oct30,81:1+

two agencies taking aim at care costs in Maryland. Oct30,81:8
US court refuses to bar funds for family planning unit in N.D.
Oct30,81:11
Calif. physicians sue to block Medicaid cutbacks. Nov6,81:7
ruling awaited in Alabama Medicaid suit. Nov6,81:23
IL hospital reimbursement plan approved. Nov6,81:34
Medicaid abortion curbs vetoed again in Mich. Nov13,81:16
care program for needy cut in Minn. Nov13,81:19
Arizona OKs alternative to Medicaid. Nov20/27,81:1+

Maryland antitrust suit against hospital settled. Nov20/27,81:21
Wisc. launches high-risk program for people who previously
could not obtain coverage. Nov20/27,81:35
new federal rules allowing states to waive certain Medicaid
requirements are dangerous step, editorial. Dec4,81:4
compromise plan worked out for pharmacy bill in Wis. Dec4,81:21
Virginia moves to cut 20% from Medicaid rolls. Dec11,81:11
'free choice' waiver asked for New York City care program.
Dec11,81:***15

American College of Physicians opposes NY's plan for PMGs.
Dec11,81:35

federal court rejects IL curbs on abortion aid. Dec11,81:35
NY City may eliminate Medicaid freedom of choice. Dec18,81:*

STATE MEDICINE

provincial ministers back Canada's health care
program. Jan16,81:9w
Ontario MDs gear for election battle. Feb27,81:18
Ontario MDs reject offer of 14.75% increase in fees.
Apr10,81:13y
Canadian MDs face ban on billing. Apr10,81:17
Quebec integrates occupational medicine into provincial health
system. May1,81:18
'Pro-competition' bills and socialized medicine, opinion.
May8,81:14z
Ontario physicians win 14.7% raise. May15,81:15
British Columbia MDs battle with government over balance billing.
July24,81:3+

health spending limits urged in Canada. Oct16,81:3+

the old debate between government and physicians over funding,
editorial. Oct23,81:4
payment change urged in Canada. Nov20/27,81:36
Quebec's GPs stage strike to protest bill that would give
government more power over MDs. Dec11,81:3+
Alberta MDs demand fee increases. Dec11,81:8
Quebec physicians battle for union rights. Dec25,81:7+

STATISTICS

statistics group seeks topics for future surveys. Apr24,81:19

STAVELY, SIR JOHN

American Assn. of Blood Banks presents annual awards.
Jan9,81:34

STEEN, LOWELL H

AMA leaders vow continued vigilance. Feb27,81:1+
AMA cautious on cost reductions in Medicare program.
April10,81:3y
AMA's Dr. Steen heads WMA council. June5,81:21
AMA restructuring, dues increase win Delegates' approval.
June19/26,81:1+
AMA-ERF appoints MDs to executive committee of board of
directors. July24,81:15y
Dr. Steen seeks AMA presidency. Aug7,81:7
South Africa's medical leaders seek to assure profession's
prestige. Dec11,81:21+

STEINSCHNEIDER, ALFRED

U. of Maryland research team seeks causes of sudden
infant deaths. Jan9,81:19

STELMACH, W JACK

new officers of Council of Medical Specialty Societies.
Jan23,81:22z

STEVENBRIDGE, VENRIE

College of American Pathology presents awards. Nov13,81:24

STEPHEN, CHARLES R

MD receives award from American Society of Anesthesiologists.
Dec25,81:26

STERILIZATION - SEXUAL

suit for negligent performance of vasectomy not barred
by statute of limitations. Jan9,81:33
state-ordered sterilizations under attack in Virginia.
Jan16,81:10
state court decides sterilization question. Feb13,81:18

435,000 men and 486,000 women obtained voluntary sterilization in 1979. Feb13,81:20

Louisiana Court rules that suit for negligence in performing vasectomy wasn't barred by statute of limitations.

Mar13,81:11y
statute of limitations no barrier to suit filed in Florida for negligence in performing vasectomy. Mar13,81:11y
legislation to permit court-ordered sterilization of mentally retarded people withdrawn in Maryland. Apr3,81:15
parents can recover when litigation fails. Apr10,81:***15
judge dismisses part of suit filed on behalf of patients who underwent involuntary sterilization. Apr24,81:24
CDC warns of risk in use of unipolar electrocoagulation.

May1,81:2
Vermont legislators back sterilization bill. May8,81:11
hysterectomy data vary across US, CDC reports. Mayd,81:14y
worldwide sterilization increase noted. May15,81:9
panel overturns OSHA decision to fine American Cyanamid for policy that resulted in sterilization of five women.

May15,81:13
Texas Court rules insurance companies do not have to pay for surgery to reverse tubal litigation. May22,81:18
sterilization suit barred by statute. May22,81:19x
tubal sterilization rate drops to 13 per 1,000. May29,81:18x
New York vasectomy claim rejected. June12,81:25w
Michigan hospital not negligent in suit alleging malpractice during hysterectomy. June12,81:25w
\$1,000-a-month settlement accepted by Michigan woman who was involuntarily sterilized. June19/26,81:2
New Jersey court rejects parents' claim in sterilization suit.

July10,81:11x
Illinois court upholds right of parents to sue if sterilization fails. July17,81:18

La. physician not negligent in performing tubal ligation.

Aug14,81:46
physician loses sterility suit. Aug21/28,81:24
'wrongful birth' claim opposed in Alabama. Aug21/28,81:24
Pa. court rules mother can sue MD for wrongful birth after a tubal ligation. Oct9,81:34
parents can sue for wrongful birth. Oct9,81:34+
sterilizations seen increasing. Oct23,81:20
Congressional Office of Technology Assessment study urges new limits on hysterectomy. Dec11,81:10

STEWART, GOODWILL

Massachusetts Medical Society elects new officers. June12,81:***23

STEWART, ROY M

elected president of the Civil Aviation Medical Assn. Dec4,81:39

STILLMAN, IRVING M

physician's license revocation upheld by court. Mar6,81:16

STIVERS, ROBERT R

death rate not unusual, Atlanta medical examiner says.
Atlanta medical examiner's conclusions questioned. Apr17,81:5
Mar13,81:8+

STOCKMAN, DAVID

Stockman's slip. Dec4,81:2

STOODDARD, LELAND D

new president of US-Canadian Division of IAP. Mar20,81:27

STONE, ALAN

psychiatrists' role in criminal trials under fire. June12,81:1+

STONE, J MARTIN

hospitals vs. physicians: will they ever see eye to eye?
May29,81:Impact/6+

STONE, ROBERT S

AMA Section on Medical Schools chooses new officers. July10,81:19x

STRAIN, JAMES E

chosen president-elect of American Academy of Pediatrics.
June19/26,81:29y

STRAUS, MARC J

cancer researcher files suit in research data dispute. July3,81:9

STRAUSS, LOUIS

3 MDs indicted on auto insurance fraud charges. Mar6,81:9x

STREITFELD, FRANKLIN

58-year-old government MD finds himself working as clerk.
Nov6,81:24+

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Maryland hospitals, unions agree on contract. Jan23,81:20
conditions improve at Florida hospitals following

10-day shutdown. Jan30,81:22

miners plan protest of 'black lung' cutbacks. Mar13,81:11w
CIR strikes 9 New York hospitals. Mar27,81:1+
residents end walkout at New York hospitals. Apr3,81:1+
nursing strike curbs U. of Michigan hospital care. Apr24,81:6
nine-month strike of RNs continues in Ohio. May1,81:11w
nursing strike ends at U. of Michigan Hospitals. May15,81:17y
strike by Blue Shield clerical workers in San Francisco ends.
May22,81:14z

New Jersey hospital, nurses reach agreement. May29,81:15
union agrees to pay patients following two illegal hospital
strikes. June5,81:15
Newark hospital workers strike. July17,81:22
Mass. state workers end walkout. July24,81:3
Newark hospital employees agree to new contract. July24,81:3
Tennessee weapons plant workers striking over adverse health
conditions. July31,81:3
housestaff walkout ends in Tampa. July31,81:3
Mass. employees strike state hospitals, nursing homes. July31,81:8
nurses' strike passes one-year mark. Aug7,81:28
air traffic controller strike hasn't delayed air shipments
of donor organs and blood. Aug21/28,81:1+
raises end 10-week strike at hospital in Ky. Sept4,81:9
Cape Cod RNs end walkout. Sept4,81:22
Peruvian MDs strike. Sept4,81:43
tired residents pose hazard to patients, opinion. Oct2,81:14
Mass. RN strike settled after 69 days. Oct23,81:14
Quebec's GPs stage strike to protest bill that would give
government more power over MDs. Dec11,81:3+

STRINGER, DRENNON D

elected president of National Assoc. of Centers for Urgent
Treatment. Sept4,81:42

STROBHar, WHALEN H

AMA centralizes major activities. Nov20/27,81:1+

STRONACH, WILLIAM C

named emeritus executive director of American College of
Radiology. Apr17,81:25
ACR chief dies. May15,81:19
two laymen cited by AMA. June19/26,81:17

STUDENTS

viral meningitis, football link studied by CDC. Jan23,81:12
high school students smoking less. Jan30,81:20

STUDENTS - MEDICAL

conference on medical student well-being will be held
March 25-26. Jan9,81:34
medical student awaits Illinois ruling on off-shore schools.
Mar13,81:20
medical students march to protest budget reductions.
Apr10,81:3+
in annual meeting action AMSA delegates urge handgun ban.
Apr10,81:13y
students indicted for stealing gold fillings from cadavers.
Apr17,81:6
joint admission program planned for graduates who need more
scientific training. Apr17,81:8
medical students assail health fund cuts. May22,81:2

AMSA resolutions criticized by reader. June12,81:5
student's bill on eye care introduced in South Carolina
legislative assembly. June12,81:22x
ex-judge expelled from medical school. Sept25,81:21
unusual experimental medical education program gives students
taste of real practice early in training. Sept25,81:33+
AMA education and Research Foundation will fund research forums.
Dec4,81:3
students, housestaff lose board seat bids. Dec18,81:3
AMA-ERF, Auxiliary get funds to aid schools. Dec18,81:18
student loan abuses deplored. Dec18,81:***23
medical school grads bright, eager, and in debt, opinion.
Dec25,81:10
medical school enrollment higher than ever. Dec25,81:22

SUAZO CORDOVA, ROBERTO

physician elected president in Honduras. Dec25,81:10

SUGAR, HARRY D

MD convicted in wife's death. Sept4,81:12
physician gets 18-year sentence in wife's slaying. Sept25,81:13

SUICIDE

MD suicide study planned by AMA, APA. Feb13,81:31
suicide to provide girlfriend with kidney transplant
unnecessary. Mar20,81:16
two case histories of physician suicide. July24,81:7+
AMA, APA begin pilot study on MD suicide. July24,81:9
MD sees way to reach impaired colleagues. July24,81:9
right-to-die organization in LA publishes book on suicide for
the terminally ill. Aug14,81:11
Fla. hospital held liable for patient's suicide. Aug14,81:47
Mich. suicide victim's family receives \$236,000 award.
Oct23,81:8

SULLIVAN, DANIEL J

new chairman of medical section of ACLI. July10,81:17

SULLIVAN, EUGENE S

new officers of ASCRS. July3,81:10

SUMMITT, ROBERT L

new dean of Tennessee College of Medicine. Apr17,81:25

SUNDERBRUCH, JOHN H

how industry is curbing health care costs. May29,81:Impact/9+

SURGERY

second opinions may lead to more surgery, BC/BS

survey reveals. Jan9,81:1+

second forum schedules on bypass surgery issues.

Jan9,81:21

Canadian MD accused of decorating stitches. Jan9,81:24

JCAH relaxes 24-hour ER coverage standard, approves oral surgery standard. Jan9,81:26

legislation to require hospitals to publish surgical mortality rates may be proposed. Jan9,81:34

second opinion experts differ in New York and Massachusetts. Jan16,81:3

Oregon splenectomy patients warned of need for pneumococcal vaccine. Jan16,81:7

court upholds award of \$1.2 million for negligence in failure to obtain informed consent. Jan16,81:19x

cholecystectomy injury blamed on physicians. Jan16,81:19x

no negligence is found in urologic surgery. Jan23,81:***22x

patients who underwent open heart surgery contracted serious infection from disinfectant. Jan23,81:22z

Blues launch major drive to encourage ambulatory surgery.

Feb6,81:1+

reader comments on second opinions. Feb6,81:6

second opinion savings reported in New York study. Feb13,81:3

U. of Utah physicians ask FDA to approve artificial heart use.

Feb13,81:30

recipients of Star-Edwards heart valves gather at reunion.

Feb13,81:31

more information needed before elective surgery, reader comments. Feb20,81:6

MD questions second opinion decision process. Feb20,81:6

PSRO study finds most Colorado surgery justified. Feb20,81:21

appendicitis still problem in Finland especially among elderly people. Feb27,81:24

MDs comment on ambulatory care surgery plan. Mar6,81:5

consent law for surgery is opposed by MSSNY. Mar6,81:18y

Toronto hospital specializes in hernia surgery. Mar13,81:15+

staff likes challenge of hernia repair. Mar13,81:15+

California surgeon claims he has better method of hernia surgery. Mar13,81:15+

trial court errs in granting summary judgment in favor of surgeon who allegedly performed unnecessary surgery.

Mar27,81:16+

MD reader suggests colleague take action on ghost surgery.

Apr3,81:5

Boston hospital studies link medical mishaps to patient deaths. Apr3,81:8

MDs must get consent before leaving clamp in patient's chest.

Apr10,81:***14

Shouldice Hospital statistics questioned by reader.

Apr24,81:5

watch kept ticking inside stomach. May1,81:10

public information folders available on plastic surgery.

May1,81:11

Illinois hospital and physicians lose \$9-million liability suit. May15,81:8

conference with Chinese physicians gives valuable information on new techniques. May22,81:14z

on second opinions, opinion. May29,81:4

second opinions for surgery, reader comments. June5,81:5
unnecessary surgery target of New Jersey probe. June5,81:11x
surgery as treatment for morbid obesity described. June5,81:16
Res ipsa theory upheld against Illinois physician who performed
spinal surgery. June19/26,81:***30
California medical school limits surgery, probes deaths.
July10,81:9
new trial ordered in New York malpractice suit alleging
unnecessary surgery. July10,81:***21x+
Wisconsin hospital negligent in granting orthopedic surgical
privileges to physician. July17,81:***21y
Illinois court reverses suspension of license of ambulatory
surgical treatment center. July17,81:***21y
campaign slated on neurological injury hazards. July17,81:24
AMA opposes ambulatory surgical procedures list, editorial.
July24,81:4
state of Wash. charges podiatrist with unnecessary surgery.
July24,81:6
ambulatory surgery 'list' requirement opposed by AMA. July31,81:2
Wisc. court holds restrictive covenant not enforceable.
Aug7,81:27
outpatient ophthalmic surgery benefits, opinion. Aug14,81:4
physician not negligent in treating patient who died of
malignant melanoma. Aug14,81:46+
Louisiana surgeon not negligent in suturing liver laceration.
Aug21/26,81:34
Cal. court rules assistant surgeons' duties not an issue.
Aug21/26,81:34+
dismissal of suit alleging negligent treatment overturned by
Fla. court. Aug21/26,81:35
new methods improve survival rate among heart transplant
patients. Sept4,81:3+
cardiac surgery authority asked by 2 Maryland hospitals.
Sept4,81:14
blood device aids Jehovah's Witnesses. Sept4,81:18
Calif. hospital cited for patient care problems. Sept4,81:23
ruling for Ga. MDs reversed in case alleging negligence in
kidney stone operation. Sept4,81:***40
non-emergency surgery order reversed by NY court. Sept4,81:***41
surgery best hope for obesity says report in JAMA. Sept4,81:46
court issues ruling on standard of care for orthopedic
surgeon. Sept11,81:19
definite shift toward modified radical mastectomy as treatment
of choice for breast cancer. Sept11,81:24
neurosurgeons sued by back surgery patient in IL. Sept11,81:28
Penn. surgeon's antitrust claim rejected. Oct2,81:3
plastic surgeon held negligent by NC court. Oct9,81:20
terrorist surgery plan stirs debate among Italian physicians.
Oct9,81:43
carotid surgery successful. Oct23,81:16
breast implant suit allowed by federal court. Oct23,81:27
new trial ordered against physician for injuries patient
allegedly suffered from improper blood perfusion during
bypass surgery. Oct23,81:32
plastic surgeon held negligent by NC court. Oct23,81:***33
College of Surgeons reiterates concern about inadequately
trained practitioners. Oct30,81:3+

Lloyd's offering 30-day coverage for persons racing a life-threatening operation. Oct30,81:15
former Air Force cardiac surgeon under fire over allegations of unusually high death rates. Oct30,81:16
2 techniques may offer aid to the obese, surgeons say. Oct30,81:23
Maine surgical data issued. Nov6,81:8
La. court rules surgeons not negligent in care of infection. Nov6,81:33+
non-emergency surgery order reversed in case of elderly patient in psychiatric center. Nov13,81:***36+
NY court awards damages to brain-damaged child. Nov13,81:***36+
bypass survival rates similar for men, women. Nov20/27,81:***50
second opinion found to have sentinel effect. Nov20/27,81:53
new edition of surgery booklet published. Dec4,81:17
Maine study details incidence patterns of common surgery. Dec4,81:21
open-heart surgery services in 11 inappropriate. Dec11,81:13
NJ surgeons win restoration of licenses. Dec11,81:17
1981 edition of Socio-Economic Factbook for Surgery now available. Dec11,81:***19

SUSSER, LAWRENCE A

physician teaches workaholics how to play again. Feb20,81:13
reader comments on Dr. Susser's photograph. Apr3,81:5

SVAHN, JOHN

Svahn newly appointed commissioner of Social Security. Mar13,81:2

SWAN, LIONEL

economic conditions that first affected black physicians in Detroit spill over into entire county. Mar27,81:Impact/9+

SWEETENING AGENTS

saccharin sale extension backed by Reagan. June19/26,81:2
marketing of new sweetener approved by FDA. July31,81:2
Canada approves sale of aspartame as food additive. Aug14,81:6

SWENCICKI, ROBERT E

Western Occupational Medical Assn. elects officers. Nov13,81:24

SWOAP, DAVID

Swoap is named under secretary at HHS Dept. Feb13,81:2

SYMONDS, ALEXANDRA

sexism and the physician: women MDs still face discrimination, say speakers at recent conference. May22,81:25

SYMONDS, MARTIN

psychiatrist studies crime victims' behavior. Mar6,81:8
victim behavior article praised by MD. May15,81:5

TAKAMINE, JOKICHI

NIAAA rights for life as budget is cut. June12,81:3+

TALAL, NORMAL

immunologist receives Middleton award. Apr10,81:20

TARDY JR, M EUGENE

new officers of American Academy of Facial Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery. Oct2,81:18

TARNOWER, HERMAN

Scarsdale diet author's slayer convicted by jury. Mar6,81:26

TAUSSIG, HELEN B

MDs chosen by ACC to receive 1981 awards. Feb20,81:12

TAXATION

Congress backs foreign meeting tax changes. Jan9,81:8
tax deductions related to political activity, editorial.

Feb13,81:4

AMA opposes plan to change tax code on political gifts.

Feb20,81:30

hospital's pathology income held not taxable. Mar13,81:11z
hospital averts IRS threat on Medicare payments. Mar13,81:14

blood donor wins tax deduction. Apr3,81:12

chiropractor's MD training not deductible. May1,81:14
tax incentives would attract physicians to rural areas,
reader comments. May22,81:5

MD's rental payments to trust deductible. June5,81:24

reader believes tax relief, not coercion necessary. July24,81:5

MDs' group backs Reagan's tax bill. July31,81:2

tax cut bill contains strong incentives for retirement savings.
Aug14,81:7

Chicago MDs battling tax on professions. Aug14,81:22

tax breaks for people who opt out of Britain's National Health
Service suggested. Aug21/28,81:19

Chicago-area physicians will not be penalized for not collecting
new service tax. Aug21/28,81:33

tax cut bill signed into law...and here are suggestions for
immediate action by MDs. Sept4,81:1+

retirement advice offered at AMA workshops. Sept4,81:27

Louisiana enacts tax exemption law aimed at slowing increase in
hospital costs. Sept4,81:43

MDs could save with all-savers certificates. Sept25,81:8
philanthropy decline due to new tax law may hit hospitals.

Oct2,81:13x

Social Security tax to rise. Oct30,81:2

hair transplant costs deductible. Oct30,81:20
tax experts urge immediate action on estate planning. Nov6,81:13+
federal tax court rules psychiatric resident can deduct costs
of psychoanalysis. Nov6,81:39
tax shelters: when to buy? Nov13,81:17+
Chicago professional services tax unconstitutional. Dec4,81:***31
resident's stipend not tax deductible. Dec11,81:38
Medicaid tax plan rejected by ADA House. Dec18,81:8

TAYLOR JR, GEORGE P

Dr. Taylor named Air Force flight surgeon of year.
May22,81:14z

TEAGUE, BILL

new officers of ABBB. Jan16,81:13y

TECHNOLOGY

U. of Maryland research team seeks causes of sudden
infant deaths. Jan9,81:19
Bureau of Standards reports deficiencies in federal
radiation measuring. Jan9,81:27
Pritzker Institute of Medical Engineering to research
artificial organs, scanning devices, sports equipment,
and health screening. Jan30,81:22
mass screening to identify women at high risk for bearing
children with neural tube defects poses complex questions.
Jan30,81:Impact/6+

technology today can revolutionize office practice but many
doctors fear it may breach traditional patient-physician
relationships. Mar27,81:Impact/3+

a look ahead at the computer business over the next 20 years.
Mar27,81:Impact/5

ACP plans network to evaluate diagnostic tests and therapeutic
procedures. June5,81:3+

AMA studying bio-medical technology assessment. July17,81:3
MD examines future of biomedical research. July31,81:Impact/9+

TERMINAL CARE

free-standing hospice may move to hospital facilities.
Jan9,81:28

Dade County health planners approve construction of hospice.
Apr1,81:13

Falknor named director of JCAH pilot accreditation program
for hospices. Apr3,81:18

AMA Judicial Council publishes new ethical opinions.
May1,81:***24

BS/BS of Michigan announces program to evaluate cost, quality,
and use of hospice services. May22,81:14z

pain relief for terminally ill cancer patients urged by AMA
Delegates. June19/26,81:26

unnecessary radiologic examinations, opinion. July31,81:4

right-to-die organization in LA publishes book on suicide for
the terminally ill. Aug14,81:11

psychiatrist helps children deal with terminal illnesses.

Aug14,81:29

"A Course in Miracles" gives contemporary message, reader comments. Oct2,81:5

Siamese twins' case "devastates" MDs. Oct9,81:1+

on euthanasia, opinion. Oct9,81:4

grant awarded to National Hospice Organization. Oct9,81:36
terminally ill treatment rules backed by D.C. city council.

Oct16,81:25

incurably ill Cal. man files suit to disconnect life-support system. Oct30,81:20

Mass. nurse acquitted after controversial "mercy killing" trial. Nov6,81:3+

JCAH names director of hospice care project. Nov13,81:24
experimental program to cover hospice care in Topeka entered into by Blue Cross. Nov20/27,81:34

right to die choice of Calif. patient upheld. Dec4,81:11

British MD acquitted in infant death case. Dec11,81:17
stance on issues not consistent, reader says. Dec18,81:6

TESKEY, JOHN

surgeon who decorated sutures of patient made error of judgment. Feb20,81:12

TEW JR., JOHN M

MD named president-elect of the Congress of Neurological Surgeons. Dec11,81:32

THAGARD, NORMAN E

MDs in NASA astronaut corps: varied training. Nov6,81:30

THAMES, P BYRON

While many physicians support move to turn federal programs back to the states, some professionals are concerned that welfare-dominated systems may jeopardize medical needs. Mar27,81:Impact/1+

Dr. Thames chosen PAPP "family doctor of the year." Apr3,81:18

THEODORE, CHRIS N

AMA centralizes major activities. Nov20/27,81:1+

THOMAS, WILLIAM

Canadian MDs fear public's apathy about health funding. Sept11,81:37

THORNTON, WILLIAM E

MDs in NASA astronaut corps: varied training. Nov6,81:30

THUNWOOD, ROBERT

health care out of chaos: Jamaica building again from the ground up. Apr10,81:12+

TILGNER, ARTHUR

new Alaska State Medical Assn. officers. June12,81:22x

TINTINALLI, JUDITH

MDs honored by American College of Emergency Physicians. Sept25,81:25

TISDEL, JAMES M

new officers of MSMS. June5,81:27

TOBACCO

readers correct article on publishers of magazines that refused to accept tobacco-product advertising. Jan9,81:5,6

smoking linked to birth defects. Jan9,81:23

students who receive information about effects of smoking are likely not to smoke. Jan9,81:34

smokers urged to puff lightly and infrequently. Jan10,81:17x

'safe' cigarette still doesn't exist, PHS tells smokers. Jan23,81:11

Japanese study shows smokers' wives risk cancer. Jan30,81:20

high school students smoking less. Jan30,81:20

lung cancer problems continue, ACS official warns. Feb13,81:12

2 million smokers who did not smoke during Smoke-out still not smoking 1-10 days later. Feb13,81:20

readers urge AIA to step up no-smoking message. Feb20,81:6

Maine eyes new curbs on smoking in public. Feb20,81:9

Smoking Prevention: Bright Ideas for Smoking Education

Programs in Schools. Feb20,81:***11x

New York MDs support curbs on public smoking. Mar6,81:18x

children of smokers found to be ill more often. Mar13,81:11x

ACS survey of physicians shows 87% do not smoke. Mar20,81:27

use of marijuana, cigarettes, inhalant drugs, and PCP by students decreased in 1980. Mar27,81:26

New York Assembly passes bill that would restrict smoking in workplaces or areas open to the public. Apr3,81:26

media urged to halt stunts, smoking ads. May1,81:3

55% of "female paramedical workers" in Czechoslovakia smoke. May1,81:18

airline deregulation and smoking sections, editorial.

May8,81:4

alcohol, tobacco controls urged by former British health minister. May8,81:14w

use of snuff increases risk of mouth cancer. May8,81:25

LACMA survey shows most MDs can quit smoking, but convincing patients is harder. May22,81:3+

stop-smoking guide sent to physicians in Virginia. May22,81:3

fewer women smoking, study shows sharp decline in percentage

of Americans who smoke cigarettes. May22,81:10
New Jersey votes ban on smoking in medical and educational facilities. May22,81:13
tell patients to stop smoking, physician says. May29,81:6
"No Smoking" signs for office display available. May29,81:13
Lung Assn. to air Brooke Shields' anti-smoking ads. June5,81:30
cigaret warnings ignored, FTC reports. June5,81:30
reader favors smoking ban on aircraft. June12,81:5
AMA House votes to oppose federal tobacco subsidies. June19/26,81:3
legislation banning smoking in public meetings signed by Maine Gov. Brennan. June19/26,81:29
AMA took responsible, healthful actions about tobacco use at its 1981 Annual Meeting, editorial. July3,81:4
AMA criticized on tobacco stocks, readers comment. July3,81:6
Canada plans no-smoking drive. July3,81:8
risk to smokers' wives questioned in ACS study. July3,81:26
hair spray linked to lung damage. July24,81:9
cigaret ad warning dispute settled. July31,81:13
readers say tobacco stock a question of finance. Aug7,81:5
ASIM to consider tobacco policy. Aug14,81:31
legislation to codify non-smoking regulations on commercial airlines introduced in Senate. Aug21/28,81:20
new study links cigaret smoking to heart disease. Aug21/28,81:48
AMA supports concept of "self-extinguishing" cigarettes, editorial. Sept4,81:4
percentage of smokers at record low in US. Sept11,81:7
federal worker awarded medical disability retirement because she could not work in a smoke-filled office. Sept11,81:24
American Lung Assn. offers physicians free copies of anti-smoking poster. Sept11,81:41
cigaret ad spending up sharply in decade. Sept18,81:7
fault 'smoking' for causing fires, reader says. Sept25,81:5
no-smoking motel planned. Oct2,81:17
court slashes disability pay to NC textile worker. Oct23,81:36
one million adults permanently quit smoking as result of Great American Smokeout. Dec4,81:39

TODD, JAMES S

despite gains, physician-owned malpractice insurance firms see problems in future. June5,81:1+
physician-owned insurance firms' initial gains mask problems. June5,81:13
door opened to direct membership in AMA. June19/26,81:1+

TODD, MALCOLM

door opened to direct membership in AMA. June19/26,81:1+

TOFTY, THOMAS G

Toftey new director of media relations in AMA Office of Public Relations. Mar13,81:25

TORRENS, JOHN K

new officers of American Board of Forensic Psychiatry Inc.
Dec18,81:22

TOXIC SHOCK SYNDROME

new data confirm toxic shock link with use of tampons.
Jan23,81:7
CDC plans new toxic shock tests. Jan30,81:13
toxic shock cases show sharp decline. Feb20,81:18
toxic shock syndrome study leaves questions unanswered.
May15,81:3+
toxic shock cases increase. Nov6,81:9
toxic shock more common than believed. Nov20/27,81:***48
lab evidence links some tampons with toxic shock. Dec18,81:2

TOXICOLOGY

OSHA issues safety rules on noise, chemicals. Jan23,81:7
more toxicity studies are supported by AMA. Jan30,81:26
effects of toxins on animals cited in studies by NIEHS.
Jan30,81:27
Canadian scientists apply for patents on process to destroy
PCB. May1,81:18
PCBs cleared, San Francisco streets opened. Sept11,81:41

TRACY, G DOUGLAS

American College of Surgeons awards honorary fellowship to
four surgeons from abroad. Oct30,81:20

TRANSIENTS AND MIGRANTS

new rules proposed for community health services and migrant
health projects. Feb13,81:28
migrant farmworkers, northern retirees put Texas medical care
to the test. Mar6,81:3
'Winter Texans' living it up. Mar6,81:3
medical data on migrants computerized. Apr3,81:14
migrant workers may carry measles across US. May29,81:17
legal battle rages in L.A. County over care for aliens.
Oct30,81:1+

TRANSPLANTATION

scientists at UCLA censured for bone-marrow transplant
experiments. Jan16,81:3
British television program linked to kidney transplant decline.
Jan23,81:3
center for bone marrow transplantation established.
Jan23,81:22z
SDs urge more study of artificial pancreas safety. Feb20,81:13w
rebuttal to BBC controversial program will be produced.
Feb27,81:14
heart surgeons form new group to keep registry. Feb27,81:17x
suicide to provide girlfriend with kidney transplant
unnecessary. Mar20,81:16

AMA votes to encourage organ donation. June 19/26, 81:27
kidney transplants hampered according to JAMA. July 10, 81:12
cochlea donor efforts urged. Aug 14, 81:53
Lutheran synod backs organ donor pledges. Aug 14, 81:53
air traffic controller strike hasn't delayed air shipments
of donor organs and blood. Aug 21/28, 81:1+
new advances renew interest in heart transplant surgery.
Sept 4, 81:3+
new methods improve survival rate among heart transplant
patients. Sept 4, 81:3+
Calif. hospital cited for patient care problems. Sept 4, 81:23
MD admits trafficking in organs from morgue. Sept 4, 81:28
potential organ donors linked by computer net. Sept 4, 81:49
kidney transplants most effective in young patients say Harvard
physicians. Sept 11, 81:15
transplant donor bill enacted in IL. Sept 18, 81:34
success rates up for kidney transplants. Sept 18, 81:35
U. of Utah readies artificial heart. Sept 25, 81:18
Cal. transplant law problems studied. Oct 2, 81:***11
9-year-old heart transplant recipient dies. Oct 2, 81:27
AD's unauthorized use of artificial heart criticized by FDA.
Oct 10, 81:35
heart transplanted after 400-mile flight to hospital. Oct 23, 81:20
hair transplant costs deductible. Oct 30, 81:20
psychiatrist receives gift of life twice. Dec 25, 81:20

TRANSPORTATION

first aid kits on buses, editorial. Feb 6, 81:4
disqualifying interstate commercial drivers who use drugs,
editorial. June 5, 81:4
federal rule requiring recipients of mass transit funds to
build wheelchair lifts rescinded. Aug 7, 81:28
air transport service launched in Illinois. Sept 4, 81:7

TRANSSEXUALISM

Medicaid reimbursement for transsexual surgery ordered.
Mar 6, 81:16
transsexual files suit for Medicaid surgery. Mar 6, 81:19

TRAVEL

"Vaccination Certificate Requirements for International Travel
and Health Advice to Travelers" available from WHO.
"Multinational Executive Travel Companion" available. Oct 2, 81:14
no-smoking motel planned. Oct 2, 81:17

TRESALTI, EMMILIO

Pope's physicians pleased with his progress. May 29, 81:1+

TRESNOWSKI, BERNARD W

Tresnowski heads Blue Cross-Shield. Oct 9, 81:44

TRIPLETT, R FASER

ASDA elects new officers. May22, 81:14w

TRIFF, ARTHUR F

Houston physician shot son in self-defense. Aug14, 81:32

TRUHLSSEN, STANLEY

American Academy of Ophthalmology elects officers. Dec4, 81:39

TRUPPMAN, EDWARD S

AMA, specialty societies launch cost-savings programs.
May29, 81:3+

TUBERCULOSIS

Indochinese refugees linked to TB increase. Feb27, 81:8w
Pennsylvania restores funds for TB program. Apr24, 81:9y
American Lung Assn.'s TB screening unit cited for emitting
excess radiation. May15, 81:14

CDC reports approximately one-third of Indochinese refugee
patients with tuberculosis have infections resistant to
isoniazid or streptomycin. July3, 81:10
Florida tracking down TB in Haitian refugees. Sept11, 81:3+
tuberculin testing of children urged. Dec4, 81:7

TUPIN, JOE

psychiatrists' role in criminal trials under fire. June12, 81:1+

TUPPER, C JOHN

California considering action to deal with physician surplus.
Apr17, 81:13
elected president of Organization of State Medical Association
Presidents. June19/26, 81:29y

TURGEON, JERRY

rumors of homosexuality drive out South Dakota MD.
Jan10, 81:13

physician reader urges more education about homosexual MDs.
Mar20, 81:3

TURK III, L NEWTON

MAG elects new officers. June5, 81:12

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS

controversial paralysis therapy halted in Russia. Feb6, 81:21
babies in Soviet Union delivered under water as part of
experiment. Feb20, 81:12

infant deaths up sharply in Russia. Mar6, 81:3
Soviet psychiatrist arrested by KGB. Mar6, 81:14

reader asks is radiation tied to infant death? May8,81:5
Russia's infant mortality rate continues high. July10,81:7y
Soviets offering sex education courses. Sept4,81:9

UNITED AUTO WORKERS

UAW publishes guide on cancer hazards. Mar20,81:12
Blue Cross-Blue Shield of Michigan clerical workers vote to
join UAW. Apr3,81:18

UNITED HEALTHCARE

Seattle prepaid care plan closing. May15,81:19

UNITED MINE WORKERS

miners plan protest of 'black lung' cutbacks. Mar13,81:11w
miners march to protest cutbacks for black lung disease.
Mar20,81:3

UNITED STATES

US ranks 9th in life quality. Dec4,81:33
Americans' health improving, HHS study shows. Dec18,81:20

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

Calif. hospital cited for patient care problems. Sept4,81:23
JCAH may lift medical school's accreditation. Oct9,81:41

UNIVERSITY OF DOMINICA

offshore school sues Federation ex-president. June12,81:3

UNPROVEN METHODS

FDA warns on herb remedy. Jan9,81:31
AMA opposed all forms of quackery, court is told. Feb6,81:10
controversial paralysis therapy halted in Russia. Feb6,81:21
editor urges aggressive action against ophthalmologists who
use unproven techniques. Mar20,81:15w
MD, nurse cleared on charge of recommending apricot pits to
treat sickle cell anemia. Mar27,81:23
physician criticizes attack on 'buccaneer surgeons.'
May15,81:5
Florida may approve unorthodox cancer therapy. June12,81:1+
unorthodox cancer care bill vetoed in Florida. July17,81:3
campaign to print names of "buccaneer ophthalmologists" runs
aground with publisher's lawyers. July31,81:16
"buccaneer eye surgeon" opinion backed by readers. Aug7,81:5
sharp increase in incidence of genital herpes has led to
promotion of ineffective remedies. Aug14,81:8
medical fraud target of new postal pamphlet. Sept4,81:15
media irresponsible, MD charges. Dec11,81:13

URBAN HEALTH

program for health care organizations interested in establishing satellite practices in underserved areas announced.
Oct23,81:27

UROLOGY

urologists urged to join AMA, editorial. Aug7,81:4

US ARMED SERVICES

military blamed for toxic wastes. Mar13,81:***15z
Air Force rules color blindness will continue to disqualify
people from flying. Aug7,81:2d
Pentagon plans to break ground for nation's largest military
hospital. Oct23,81:28
almost 14% of all males in the US Air force abuse alcohol.
Oct30,81:20
Air Force revamps overweight policy. Nov20/27,81:35
heart disease campaign planned by Air Force. Dec11,81:12
Supreme Court rules Navy justified in refusing to disclose risk
of nuclear accidents at weapons storage facility.
Dec11,81:19

US BUDGET

AMA leaders see political crisis ahead. Jan16,81:1+
belt tightening in the Reagan Administration, editorial.
Jan16,81:4
Reagan administration's move to limit U.S. spending
awaited. Jan30,81:1+
Carter's budget. Jan30,81:2
Carter health budget \$73 billion; no funds seen for MHI plan.
Jan30,81:2
taking aim at spending. Feb6,81:2
Reagan budget cuts to hit health field. Feb13,81:26
Reagan calls for \$4-billion cut in federal spending for
health. Feb27,81:1+
painful cutting. Feb27,81:2
budget backfire. Mar6,81:2
Reagan eyes new health budget cuts. Mar13,81:1+
health cuts survive first budget hearings. Mar27,81:1+
budget cuts: will Congress go along? Mar27,81:2
Reagan praises spending cuts. Apr3,81:5
Reagan budget cuts clear first hurdle; House battle looms.
Apr17,81:1+
more fund cuts foreseen in '82. May1,81:2
Congress takes aim at budget. May15,81:1
Reagan's strength on budget resolution a sign the
Administration will persuade Congress to adopt health
budget cuts. May15,81:2
Reagan's health budget cuts win easy approval. May22,81:1+
a budget milestone. May22,81:2
medical students assail health fund cuts. May22,81:2
Reagan's game plan. May29,81:2
House, Senate agree on health programs budget proposal.
May29,81:2
momentous agenda. June12,81:2

Health rights for life as budget is cut. June12,81:3+
Rep. Norman leading attempts to derail health budget cuts.
June12,81:12+

budget resolutions and public health. June19/26,81:2
Dr. Brandt carries Administration's cost-cutting message to
AIA meeting. June19/26,81:7

Delegates vote to back Reagan fiscal policies. June19/26,81:16
Reagan Administration budget faces tough Democratic opposition
in House. July3,81:1+

battle over Reagan budget. July3,81:2

Medicaid inequity, opinion. July3,81:4

Reagan wins health budget battle. July10,81:1+

Reagan budget process under fire. July10,81:2

physicians worry about effects of closing PHS hospitals.
July10,81:3+

effects of HHS proposed cutbacks on birth control programs
for teens, opinion. July10,81:4

health budget action delayed by debate on tax cut proposal.
July17,81:1+

fiscal crisis ahead for Medicare program according to report of
trustees of Social Security System. July17,81:2

House and Senate budget bills compared. July17,81:7

anxious time for medical schools as Congress considers budget.
July24,81:2

House-Senate conferees seek budget agreement. July24,81:2

health budget conferees seek new agreement. July31,81:1+

block grant battle in Congress. July31,81:2

ADS' group backs Reagan's tax bill. July31,81:2

health budget cuts get final OK. Aug7,81:1+

Reagan's budget triumph. Aug7,81:2

federal fund cuts for medical schools less than expected.
Aug14,81:1+

health planning, PSHO aid reduced. Aug14,81:1

Medicaid cuts ahead for states. Aug14,81:1+

block grants not dead. Aug14,81:2

PHS hospital network earmarked for closing. Aug14,81:2

PHS hospitals deserved to be closed 50 years ago, says reader.
Aug14,81:3

reader says agency on alcohol abuse doesn't warrant saving.
Aug14,81:5

Boston-area community health centers facing fiscal problems.
Aug14,81:20

White House reassures governors on block grants. Aug21/28,81:1

Congress faces budget issues after the recess. Aug21/28,81:2

how budget legislation will affect health field. Aug21/28,81:43+

block grants not dead. Sept4,81:2

AMA plans program in US health policy. Sept4,81:2

railroad board ads moved to clerk jobs. Sept4,81:12

Congress adds radiation policy to budget bill. Sept4,81:25

political action committee launched to support science.
Sept4,81:42

military hospital fee suggested by OMB. Sept4,81:44

Reagan's goals concerning federal role in health. Sept11,81:2

some health issues remain for Congress. Sept11,81:2

Medicare drug reimbursement cutoff slated. Sept11,81:33

more budget cutting on agenda for Congress. Sept16,81:1+

Reagan Administration requests new round of budget cuts.

Sept16,81:2
block grant policy will be flexible, US assures states.
Sept25,81:1+
administration prepared to turn economy screws even tighter
on federal health programs. Sept25,81:2
planning for block grants, editorial. Sept25,81:4
pediatricians applaud child care block grant. Sept25,81:12
physicians' block grant role cited at AMA conference. Oct2,81:1+
physicians urged to help agencies handle federal block grants.
Oct2,81:22
federal health budget faces new cutbacks. Oct9,81:1+
states gearing up for block grant program. Oct9,81:1+
Reagan's budget. Oct9,81:2
House rejects Reagan's new HHS budget cuts. Oct16,81:1+
block grants and the federal budget. Oct16,81:2
federal government closing PHS hospitals this month. Oct16,81:36
Reagan's new cutbacks face stiff battle in Congress. Oct23,81:1+
Reagan broke vow to veterans, DAV head says. Oct23,81:13
four PHS hospitals remain open. Oct23,81:41
PHS relocates 75 housestaff from hospitals scheduled to close.
Oct23,81:41
Congress inactive on health issues. Oct30,81:2
courts, Congress study drug payment rules for Medicare,
Medicaid. Oct30,81:2
four PHS hospitals may gain reprieves from scheduled closings.
Oct30,81:2
Medicaid cuts will hit nursing homes hard, officials say.
Oct30,81:13+
Arkansas MSAs closing by Dec.1. Nov6,81:23
58-year-old government MD finds himself working as clerk.
Nov6,81:24+
Democrats hit Reagan cuts in health funds. Nov13,81:39+
Reagan Administration seeking Medicare cuts. Nov20/27,81:1+
budget outlook for health programs. Nov20/27,81:2
APHA assails federal fund cutbacks. Nov20/27,81:53
President, Congress battle over budget. Dec4,81:1+
Stockman's slip. Dec4,81:2
more Medicaid cuts would hurt poor, not solve problem of rising
costs. Dec4,81:32
new budget crisis looms as Congress eyes appropriations.
Dec11,81:1+
Reagan Administration's accomplishments in health and human
services praised by American Heritage Foundation. Dec11,81:2
funding the government. Dec18,81:2
outlook for Congress to pass massive 'continuing resolution.'
Dec18,81:2
Conference on Aging opposes many budget-cutting measures.
Dec18,81:2
Congress OKs cut in health programs. Dec25,81:11
Congress passes resolution to permit drug payments, at least
until March. Dec25,81:***25

US CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL

Atlanta MDs conduct study of murders. Jan30,81:3
CDC plans new toxic shock tests. Jan30,81:13
toxic shock syndrome study leaves questions unanswered.

May15,81:3+ patients treated with "nutritional therapy" in Mexico develop sepsis. July10,81:17 spotted fever increase reported by NCDC. July31,81:8 dengue type 4 epidemic sweeping Caribbean islands. July31,81:12 CDC's lab testing criticized in AIDS report. Oct16,81:10 CDC search launched for parents of children born with birth defects in Atlanta area. Oct16,81:10 CDC, Canadian government cooperate in promoting health risk appraisal for health education. Oct16,81:18

US CONGRESS

Senate committee shakeups. Jan23,81:2 House delays appointments to committees. Feb6,81:2 list of key congressional panels for health legislation. Mar13,81:2 congressional committees have new look. Mar13,81:3 Fourth ed. of Congress and Health: an introduction to the Legislative Process and its Key Participants available from AAC. July10,81:***7x;July31,81:11x health budget action delayed by debate on tax cut proposal. July17,81:1+ retirement incentives proposed in Congress. July17,81:2 house and Senate budget bills compared. July17,81:7 health budget conferees seek new agreement. July31,81:1+ block grant battle in Congress. July31,81:2 Congress races budget issues after the recess. Aug21/28,81:2 some health issues remain for Congress. Sept11,81:2 congressional leaders voice praise for AMFAC activities. Oct2,81:1+ Democrats hit Reagan cuts in health funds. Nov13,81:39+ new budget crisis looms as Congress eyes appropriations. Dec11,81:1+ funding the government. Dec18,81:2 outlook for Congress to pass massive 'continuing resolution.' Dec18,81:2 Congress hears testimony on fraud in Medicare. Dec18,81:21

US DEFENSE DEPARTMENT

veterans support bills allowing Defense Dept. and the VA to share facilities. Apr24,81:19v Cal. hospital rejects participation in Pentagon war plan. Oct9,81:32

US EMPLOYEES

'Executive exam' for federal employees opposed by ASIB. May5,81:2 Congress agrees on restriction of Medicaid-financed abortions but rejects proposal to restrict abortions for federal employees. June12,81:15 US House votes to bar government employees from using federal health insurance to pay for abortions. Aug14,81:8 railroad board MDs moved to clerk jobs. Sept4,81:12 AAA urges psychiatric benefits under Federal Employees Health

benefits plan not be decreased, editorial. Oct9,81:4
56-year-old government MD finds himself working as clerk.
Nov6,81:24+

fight underway on issue of mental health benefits under
blue Cross-blue Shield's program for federal employees.
Nov20/27,81:2

federal employee benefits reduced; Blues' premiums increased.
Nov20/27,81:7

federal workers' coverage debated. Dec4,81:1+

'open season' for federal employees blocked on insurance plan
snarl. Dec25,81:11

US FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION

Reagan Administration recommending cutbacks in agency's
appropriations. Mar13,81:12

Robert Pitofsky resigns as member of the FTC. Apr10,81:8x
FTC drops plan to restrict MDs' Blue Shield role. May8,81:1+

high court to hear from AMA on FTC ad ruling. July3,81:1+

bill would curtail action by FTC against professions. July3,81:2

FTC drops 6-year-old probe of veterinarians. July3,81:22

Michigan MDs lose federal antitrust ruling. July10,81:1+

Michigan MDs to appeal FTC decision barring them from initiating
or participating in cost-containment talks. July17,81:1+

AMA urges FTC curbs. July24,81:1+

nominee chosen to head FTC. July24,81:12

more health groups critical of FTC. July31,81:2

cigaret ad warning dispute settled. July31,81:13

nurses support FTC's role in health field. Aug7,81:6

hospital chain faces antitrust charge by FTC. Sept4,81:7

Mich. State Medical Society has due date for appeal brief
against FTC extended. Sept4,81:43

AMA brief challenges FTC ruling on physician advertising and
contract practice. Sept18,81:1+

FTC orders curbs on Anacin advertising. Oct9,81:16

Mich. physicians' hearing with FTC delayed. Dec11,81:17

US FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION

FDA's unrestricted control, editorial. Jan9,81:4

new FDA director will investigate drug approval policy.
Apr17,81:2

drug industry deregulation major goal of Reagan Administration.
Apr24,81:3+

FDA suspends two officials. June12,81:2

Delegates urge FDA to speed drug efficacy study. June19/26,81:26

FDA drug research policy delay advised by Delegates.
June19/26,81:26

package insert opinions vary, FDA survey reveals. July3,81:15

FDA recommends charges against drug firm alleging failure to
report adverse reactions to hypertension drug. July10,81:2

salt labeling rules pushed by pending legislation, medical
groups, and FDA. July10,81:2

laetrile import ruling upheld by Denver court. July10,81:10

FDA postpones rule on use of prisoners as subjects in research.
July24,81:2

FDA charges MD with falsifying tests. July24,81:15y

commission established to review federal government's drug approval process. July24,81:17

marketing of new sweetener approved by FDA. July31,81:2
device rule changes urged by Health Industry Manufacturers.

Aug7,81:2

FDA begins legal action against DMSO. Aug14,81:6
new DMSO studies being reviewed by FDA. Aug21/28,81:49
rPI discussions scheduled by FDA. Sept4,81:26
lawsuit seeks faster FDA consideration of OTC drugs. Sept18,81:3
FDA head discusses what's ahead. Sept18,81:3+
FDA still acts slowly on some drugs, GAO reports. Oct2,81:10
FDA hopeful of accelerating approval process. Oct2,81:11
FDA dragging feet on herpes vaccine approval, reader says.

Oct9,81:5

constant monitoring by AMA required to keep FDA law updated
and manageable, editorial. Oct10,81:4
new FDA rule affects OTC drugs. Oct16,81:16
mandatory package insert plan opposed by AMA. Oct16,81:19
AB's unauthorized use of artificial heart criticized by FDA.
Oct16,81:35

soft-lens bifocal approval required says FDA. Oct23,81:34
courts, Congress study drug payment rules for Medicare,
medicaid. Oct30,81:2

Medicare drug cuts rejected by US court. Nov6,81:16
Nader group assailed on intraocular lenses. Nov6,81:26
public backs stronger role for FDA, survey says. Nov20/27,81:11
government halts Medicare, Medicaid reimbursement for long
list of drugs. Nov20/27,81:35

hepatitis vaccine wins FDA approval. Dec4,81:27
intraocular lens gets FDA approval. Dec11,81:35
FDA postpones medical device rule. Dec25,81:11
Congress passes resolution to permit drug payments, at least
until March. Dec25,81:***25

US GOVERNMENT

too many lawyers in government, opinion. Aug7,81:23
government, business plan job program for disabled workers.
Aug21/28,81:30

readers debate physician's opinion on attorneys' jobs as
lawmakers. Sept4,81:5

US to push promotion of HMOs in future. Nov6,81:19
federal task force to look at private sector. Dec18,81:20

US HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT

fears at HHS. Jan9,81:2

new HHS Secretary has clear sailing toward nomination.
Jan16,81:2

AMA attempt to influence chiropractic study charged.
Jan16,81:20

Reagan administration's move to limit U.S. spending
awaited. Jan30,81:1+

Carter's budget. Jan30,81:2

major reorganization said to be in the works. Feb6,81:2
Schweiker pledges 'pro-life' policy in HHS. Feb6,81:2
taking aim at HHS. Feb13,81:2

Swoap is named under secretary at HHS Dept. Feb13,81:2
Reagan imposes regulation freeze; Schweiker pledges war on
controls. Feb13,81:6
Reagan budget cuts to hit health field. Feb13,81:26
Reagan budget-cutters aim at health programs. Feb20,81:1+
Richard Schweiker: a good choice, opinion. Feb20,81:4
Reagan calls for \$4-billion cut in federal spending for
health. Feb27,81:1+
DSs named at HHS; upgrading likely. Feb27,81:1+
painful cutting. Feb27,81:2
Schweiker's wrong stand on abortion and family planning,
opinion. Feb6,81:4
Reagan eyes new health budget cuts. Mar13,81:1+
reorganization of HCFA and PHS. Mar13,81:2
Swann newly appointed commissioner of Social Security.
Mar13,81:2
health cuts survive first budget hearings. Mar27,81:1+
health cuts protect neediest, FAH told. Mar27,81:7
Sen. Leahy charges rural care forgotten in Reagan
Administration's budget cuts for health services.
Mar27,81:7
one in three households benefits from federal programs.
Mar27,81:10
cuts in spending for health defended by top HHS physician.
Apr3,81:2
reader seeks AMA apology for Dr. Koop. Apr3,81:5
reader praises spending cuts. Apr3,81:5
Reagan budget cuts clear first hurdle; House battle looms.
Apr17,81:1+
budget cuts: so far, so good for the Reagan Administration.
Apr17,81:2
key vote due soon on Reagan cutbacks. Apr24,81:1
federal cuts threaten Philadelphia care programs. May1,81:12
Delaware fears cutbacks in federal aid. May1,81:12
HHS nomine withdraws name. May4,81:2
AMA delegates to hear top AD in HHS Dept. May15,81:1
Reagan's strength on budget resolution a sign the
Administration will persuade Congress to adopt health
budget cuts. May15,81:2
Reagan's health budget cuts win easy approval. May22,81:1+
a budget milestone. May22,81:2
house, Senate agree on health programs budget proposal.
May29,81:2
Schweiker stresses preventive care. June5,81:2
Lung Assn. to air Brooke Shields' anti-smoking ads. June5,81:30
momentous agenda. June12,81:2
HHS asks AMA's help in PHS residency issue, editorial.
June12,81:4
Rep. Waxman leading attempts to derail health budget cuts.
June12,81:12+
Dr. Brandt carries Administration's cost-cutting message to
AMA meeting. June19/26,81:7y
Dr. Brandt comments on effect of PHS cutbacks. June19/26,81:7z
Reagan's NIH plans. July10,81:2
C. Everett Koop becomes surgeon general. Aug7,81:2
Dr. Koop nominated as surgeon general. Sept25,81:32
House rejects Reagan's new HHS budget cuts. Oct16,81:1+

Koop confirmation expected soon. Oct16,81:8
nomination of Koop approved by Senate Labor and Human Resources
Committee. Nov13,81:24
vote on Koop delayed again. Nov20/27,81:2
Koop nomination approved by Senate. Dec4,81:7
Reagan Administration's accomplishments in health and human
services praised by American Heritage Foundation. Dec11,81:2
Americans' health improving, HHS study shows. Dec18,81:20
5-option 'competition' plan prepared by HHS. Dec25,81:1+

US HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION

aeregulation task force established by HCFA. Mar27,81:17x
46 PSOs slated to lose US funds. July3,81:11
US HCFA installs equipment to communicate with deaf or
hearing-impaired staff. July10,81:17
AHA asks review of 11 regulations by US HCFA. July17,81:2
hospital-based MD reimbursement rule withdrawn by HCFA.
Oct23,81:1
hospital-based MDs to be studied by HCFA. Nov6,81:7
deputy director of program policy resigns. Nov20/27,81:34

US INDIAN HEALTH SERVICE

Indian Health Service care applies to all rural patients,
opinion. Aug21/28,81:18

US NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH CARE TECHNOLOGY

Center for Health Care Technology should be eliminated, AMA
urges. Apr10,81:8y

US NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

Statistics group seeks topics for future surveys. Apr24,81:19

US NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE CORPS

PHS future bleak, NHSC to be phased out. Feb20,81:2
Senator Hatch says Administration aiming at categorical
progress and "bicycle medicine." Mar13,81:18
Sen. Leahy asserts OMB justified cuts in NHSC by citing
projections by GENAC. Mar27,81:7
medical students march to protest budget reductions.
Apr10,81:3+

AMA's views on health manpower legislation (S.799) and the
National Health Service Corps (S.801), editorial.
May22,81:4

AMA House urges NHSC study. June19/26,81:20

US NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH

Carter health budget \$73 billion; no funds seen for NHI plan.
Jan30,81:2

Dr. Robbins ousted as head of NIOSH. Mar20,81:2
cuts in spending for health defended by top HHS physician.
Apr1,81:2

Senators critical of cancer institute management policies.

June12,81:2

NIHAA rights for life as budget is cut. June12,81:3+

Dr. Frederickson resigns at NIH. July3,81:3

reader says agency on alcohol abuse doesn't warrant saving.

Aug14,81:5

five NIH posts vacant. Sept4,81:14

search committee formed to find new NIH director. Sept4,81:43

US OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH ADMINISTRATION

Supreme Court bars OSHA's cost-benefit policy for job safety rules. July3,81:8

OSHA actions effective in reducing illness and injury among chemical workers. July3,81:8

Supreme Court upholds lead exposure regulations. July10,81:12
move to fire scientists stirs angry debate at OSHA. July31,81:14
OSHA abandons bid to fire career scientist. Aug21/28,81:44
OSHA issues new rules on on-the-job noise levels. Sept11,81:18
OSHA assails private study that said chemical industry had nation's worse health record in the 1970s. Sept25,81:28
OSHA limits routine job safety checks. Oct9,81:24

US OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET

White House gives OMB authority to decide on most regulations.

Mar6,81:2

associate director of OMB backs block grant funding of health programs. Apr3,81:6

US PRESIDENT

presidents' longevity, reader comments. Jan9,81:7

Dr. Ruge is new White House physician. Jan16,81:2

Lincoln's defense, opinion. Jan23,81:4

reader notes Vice President King never served. Jan23,81:5

reader comments on Reagan's choice of physician. Feb13,81:5

Reagan's fondness for jellybeans called unhealthy. Feb13,81:28

First Lady plans active role in abuse programs. Feb13,81:33

reader calls jellybean habit OK. Mar13,81:6

choice of Reagan physician defended by MD reader. Mar20,81:5

Reagan's fondness for Jelly Bellies causes reactions from supporters and opponents of the small candies.

Mar27,81:12+

GWU staff calm, competent after shooting of President and aides. Apr10,81:1+

AMA cites response of medical teams in treating President Reagan. Apr10,81:2

two GWU physicians who played major roles. Apr10,81:2

Dr. O'Leary talks to the nation, editorial. Apr10,81:4
through cooperation, GWU rose to presidential challenge.

Apr17,81:3

AMA hopes for full recovery of President and press secretary.

Apr17,81:12

correction: Reagan lost 3,700 ccs. of blood. Apr17,81:12

assassination attempt spurs move by physicians for gun control. Apr17,81:12

Reagan praises MDs, hospital. Apr24,81:2
emergency care received by Reagan might be less widely
available under Administration's budget proposals.
Apr24,81:19

readers applaud AHN coverage of Reagan's surgery. May8,81:5
White House physician: taking care of the country's first
patient. May8,81:14

President Reagan, AMA leaders meet. Sept4,81:1
Reagan's health termed excellent. Nov20/27,81:2

US PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

PHS future bleak, NHSC to be phased out. Feb20,81:2
major targets of Reagan cutbacks: Medicaid, PSROs, HMOs,
health planning, PHS hospitals. Mar20,81:1+
surgeon files \$90,000 lawsuit against PHS hospital.
Apr10,81:32

Public Health Service faces de-commissioning. Apr17,81:2
PHS commissioned corps supported by AHA. May15,81:2
residents warned of Congressional action to close US Public
Health Service hospitals. May29,81:1+

Reagan's game plan. May29,81:2

block grant battle. June6,81:2

HHS asks AMA's help in PHS residency issue, editorial.
June12,81:4

AMA to assist PHS hospital housestaff. June12,81:19

Dr. Brandt comments on effect of PHS cutbacks. June19/26,81:7z
Reagan wins health budget battle. July10,81:1+
physicians worry about effects of closing PHS hospitals.
July10,81:3+

funding for PHS hospitals expected to end on Sept. 30.
July10,81:3

PHS hospitals began in 1798. July10,81:13
legal move fails to block closure of PHS hospitals. July10,81:13
Dr. Koop's position still not finalized. July31,81:2
PHS hospital network earmarked for closing. Aug14,81:2
legislators clear way for hearings on PHS nominee. Aug14,81:7
PHS hospitals reserved to be closed 50 years ago, says reader.
Aug14,81:5

four PHS hospitals remain open. Oct23,81:41

PHS relocates 75 housestaff from hospitals scheduled to close.
Oct23,81:41

US SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION

fiscal crisis ahead for Medicare program according to report of
trustees of Social Security System. July17,81:2
outdated welfare rolls found costly in NY. Sept4,81:12

US VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

patient wins damages for VA physician's error. Jan9,81:32
VA hospital official rebuts letter. Jan23,81:6w
veterans' group opposes shift in VA care. Jan23,81:12
Miami VA Hospital agrees to stop pouring radioactive waste
down drains. Feb20,81:12
HHS to supervise all eye care in VA hospitals. Feb27,81:2

mainstreaming VA medical care, editorial. Feb27,81:4
veterans' care programs threatened, DAV warns. Mar13,81:15z
VA patients round older, in poor health, and without adequate
health insurance. Mar20,81:18
New Jersey VA hospital picks up funding support. Mar27,81:17w
physician reader questions AMA stand on Veterans
Administration. Apr3,81:5
veterans support bills allowing Defense Dept. and the VA to
share facilities. Apr24,81:19w
McHenry Medical College to establish program at VA Medical
Center. May1,81:11
AMA report urges VA hospital construction constraints.
May1,81:23
Nimmo chosen to head Veterans Administration. May22,81:2
House orders VA to care for Agent Orange patients. June12,81:2
Senate approves legislation providing federal financing for
treatment for Vietnam veterans exposed to Agent Orange.
July3,81:8
MD objects to pay boost for VA physicians and dentists.
July10,81:6
VA fund support to schools continued. July17,81:22
Senate confirms head of US VA. July31,81:12
JS government liable in case alleging negligent treatment
by VA physicians. Aug7,81:26
VA defends treatment in Agent Orange dispute. Sept4,81:32
combat injury care bill backed by DAV. Sept18,81:***7
VA patient's award increased by federal court. Sept18,81:***27
VA tightening policy on eligibility for free treatment.
Oct9,81:24
Reagan broke vow to veterans, DAV head says. Oct23,81:13

VAN SCOTT, EUGENE

AAD presents Lila Gruber Cancer Memorial Research
Award. Jan9,81:34

VEECH, MABLE ANN

American Assn. of Medical Assistants elects president.
Oct16,81:24

VEIT, HOWARD R

HMOs fear major cuts in US aid. Jan30,81:1+
Veit named director of office of health systems management in
New York. Apr10,81:20

VELLIOS, FRANK

American Society of Clinical Pathologists elects officers.
Nov13,81:24

VENIN, BERNARD

NJ court upholds suit against MDs for not providing genetic
advice. Aug7,81:12

VETERANS

Carter vetoes compensation for veteran who claimed injuries during operation in VA hospital in 1968.
Jan9,81:20

veterans the unsung heroes, reader comments. Feb20,81:6
veterans' care programs threatened, DAV warns. Mar13,81:15z
reader's plea for Vietnam vets. Mar20,81:5
VA patients found older, in poor health, and without adequate health insurance. Mar20,81:18

Agent Orange research urged by VA and inter-agency task force.
May8,81:14x

House orders VA to care for Agent Orange patients. June12,81:2
Vietnam vets face special problems. June12,81:33+
panel to study aging veterans. June19/26,81:2

Senate approves legislation providing federal financing for treatment for Vietnam veterans exposed to Agent Orange.
July3,81:3

Agent Orange measure signed in New York. July10,81:22
Vietnam veterans' psychiatric care needs widespread, MD says.
Aug14,81:54

VA defends treatment in Agent Orange dispute. Sept4,81:32
VA tightening policy on eligibility for free treatment.
Oct9,81:24

new Agent Orange warning urged by veterans. Oct9,81:26
Reagan broke vow to veterans, DAV head says. Oct23,81:13
veteran acquitted of murder; 'delayed combat stress' is defense.
Oct23,81:16

Canada veterans assail decisions on pensions. Oct23,81:20
prejudice and Agent Orange, opinion. Oct30,81:4
plans to establish national memorial to recognize Vietnam
Veterans. Nov13,81:24

Reagan signs legislation to provide medical care for veterans exposed to Agent Orange. Nov20/27,81:34

Agent Orange studies supported by AMA's House of Delegates.
Dec16,81:19

VETERINARY MEDICINE

FTC drops 8-year-old probe of veterinarians. July3,81:22
list of genetically engineered products. Oct9,81:30+

VIETNAM

Vietnam veterans' psychiatric care needs widespread, MD says.
Aug14,81:54

new Agent Orange warning urged by veterans. Oct9,81:26
plans to establish national memorial to recognize Vietnam
Veterans. Nov13,81:24

VIOLENCE

MDs and violent crime, opinion. May22,81:4

VOHS, JAMES A

new chairman of Kaiser Foundation Hospitals and Health Plan.

Jan23, 81:22z

VOLUNTARY HEALTH AGENCIES

directory published of more than 250 national health organizations headquartered in Washington, D.C.
Jan23, 81:0y

VON LEDEN, HANS

5 physicians, student cited at AMA meeting. June19/26, 81:17
Dr. von Ledden corrects inaccuracies in AMN concerning Scientific Achievement Award. Aug7, 81:5

VUKSINICK, LOUIS

new president of National Guild of Catholic Psychiatrists.
June5, 81:27

WADMAN, PERCY #

Massachusetts Medical Society elects new officers. June12, 81:***23

WALKER, EVELYN

Calif. jury awards woman in malpractice suit against psychiatrist. July24, 81:11

WALTZ, JON #

professor named public member of Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Nov20/27, 81:34

WAR

nug disaster policy urged by panel. Jan23, 81:2
world physicians' group seeks end to nuclear war. Apr10, 81:3+
IPPNR appeals to physicians of the world. Apr10, 81:7
nuclear disarmament, opinion. May1, 81:4
disarmament move praised by reader. May1, 81:5
nuclear disarmament not the job of physicians, opinion.
May22, 81:19

anti-nuclear war meeting to be studied by AMA. June19/26, 81:28
the physician and the nuclear war debate, opinion. July3, 81:18
people need to learn about nuclear war's effects, say physicians.
July17, 81:5

reader claims non-violence not only choice in responding to nuclear war. Aug14, 81:5

medicine needs role in nuclear disarmament, reader comments.
Aug21/28, 81:5

nuclear war study launched by British MDs. Sept11, 81:21
II 'internment' of Japanese in US still haunts MD. Oct9, 81:3+
Cal. hospital rejects participation in Pentagon war plan.
Oct9, 81:32

MD explains 'war medicine' course. Oct23, 81:34
how did internment here compare with internment in Japan?
Nov6, 81:10

'internraent' article deeply moving, says reader. Nov13,81:6
sanity missing in nuclear issue, opinion. Nov20/27,81:4
medical chaos foreseen following nuclear war. Nov20/27,81:49
medical care and war, editorial. Dec18,81:4
nuclear war consequences described at AMA Interim Meeting.
Dec19,81:5
great indifference between U.S., Japan internments, readers say.
Dec25,81:5
nuclear war health effects subject of new course. Dec25,81:23

WARDEN, GAIL

AHA executive V-P resigns effective July 20. May8,81:25

WASHINGTON BUSINESS GROUP ON HEALTH

business speaking up about health concerns. Mar6,81:20

WASSERMAN, KARLMAN

honored at annual meeting of American College of Chest
Physicians. Sept18,81:24

WATER

report shows correlation between chlorinated water
and bladder, colon, and rectal cancer. Jan9,81:34
10-year project to ensure safe drinking water undertaken by
WHO. Jan30,81:22

WATER POLLUTION

New Orleans drinking water contaminated. Mar13,81:11w
water supplies contaminated in southern New Hampshire.
Mar13,81:14y
level of asbestos-like fibers in Lake Superior has dropped
about 90%. Apr17,81:25
New Jersey physicians battle establishment of chemical waste
storage site. June12,81:27
south Texas drinking water shows DDT concentrations higher than
federal standards. Aug21/28,81:33

WAXMAN, HENRY

Rep. Waxman leading attempts to derail health budget cuts.
June12,81:12+
Calif. reader critical of Rep. Waxman. July24,81:5

WAY, GEORGE T C

hospitals vs. physicians: will they ever see eye to eye?
May29,81:impact/b+

WAYNE COUNTY GENERAL HOSPITAL

\$3.1-million judgment against Detroit hospital upheld.
July31,81:18

WEAPONS

memorial fund to work for control of handguns set up.
Jan9,81:10
California SDS back handgun controls and drunken driving
curbs. Apr3,81:17
in annual meeting action AMSA delegates urge handgun ban.
Apr10,81:13y
assassination attempt spurs move by physicians for gun
control. Apr17,81:12
physicians' views on gun control issue. May15,81:5
reader says gun control is not the answer. May29,81:6
reader replies to letters on handgun control. June12,81:5
AMA policy unchanged on control of handguns. June19/26,81:3
what physicians can do to prevent disability and chronic
illness, opinion. Oct2,81:4

WEAVER JR, JOHN C

physician must treat "noncompliant" patient, California
court rules. Mar20,81:3+
anspeakable behavior cited by physician forced to treat
patient. May8,81:5

WECHT, CYRIL H

forensic pathologist acquitted. July10,81:17

WEDELL, KERMIT G

KIS officers elected. May22,81:12

WEEMS, W LAMAR

robbins award for community service presented. May22,81:14w

WEINHAUPT, DAVID B

new officers of the AANSE installed. July3,81:23

WEINSTEIN, GEORGE

editor urges aggressive action against ophthalmologists who
use unproven techniques. Mar20,81:15w
physician criticizes attack on "buccaneer surgeons."
May15,81:3
campaign to print names of "buccaneer ophthalmologists" runs
aground with publisher's lawyers. July31,81:16
"buccaneer eye surgeon" opinion backed by readers. Aug7,81:5

WELCH, CLAUDE

world physicians' group seeks end to nuclear war. Apr10,81:3+

WELLIKSON, LARRY

California considering action to deal with physician surplus.
Apr17,81:13

WELLS, ROBERT B

orthopedic surgery leader calls for more musculoskeletal
research. Mar13,81:10y

WESCOE, W CLARKE

Sterling Drug Inc. awards grant in honor of Dr. Wescoe.
Apr17,81:25

WHEELER JR, CHARLES B

Rush Award winners named. Dec18,81:3

WHITE, FRED Z

new officers of ISMS. Apr24,81:11
how industry is curbing health care costs. May29,81:Impact/9+

WHORTON, DONALD

occupational physicians, labor leaders, and corporate
executives scrutinize cost of protecting workers from
injury and disease. Apr24,81:3+

WIDMANN, DONALD

Dr. Widmann named director of psychiatric services for JCAH.
Apr3,81:18

WIEBE, ALTON Z

Oregon MDs face empty offices, competition for patients.
Jan9,81:3+

WIESEL, TORSTEN N

three share 1981 Nobel Prize in medicine. Oct23,81:10

WIGGISHOFF, CYRIL

new officers of ISMS. Apr24,81:11

WILKINSON, CAROL W

Sexism and the physician: women MDs still face discrimination,
say speakers at recent conference. May22,81:25

WILLIAMS JR, L HADLEY

new officers of the AAMSE installed. July3,81:23

WILLIAMS, HAROLD

Medical Society of Virginia elects officers. Dec10,81:22

WILLOCK, MARCELLE A

sexism and the physician: women MDs still face discrimination, say speakers at recent conference. May22,81:25

WILSON JR., CARYLE

new officers of NMA. May29,81:5y

WILSON, GABRIEL H

new officers of the American Society of Neuroradiology. May15,81:14

WINDOM, ROBERT E

new PMA officers elected. June19/26,81:29x

WINSFON, BURTON J

California internist wins countersuit. Jan30,81:18

WINTER, BENJAMIN

Cal. physician sues medical society for advising insurance carriers against paying for operation to treat advanced asthma. Oct2,81:7

WINTER, LAURA

transfusion death leads to conviction of nurse. Apr17,81:14

WISSEMAN, CHARLES L

physicians among winners in American Society of Clinical Pathologists photo contest. Dec25,81:26

WITTMAN, RAY

troubles of an energy boom economy, policymakers must plan for health care as well as energy. Apr3,81:3+

WITTE, MARLYS C

sexism and the physician: women MDs still face discrimination, say speakers at recent conference. May22,81:25

WODKA, STEVE

occupational physicians, labor leaders, and corporate executives scrutinize cost of protecting workers from injury and disease. Apr24,81:3+
firm questions accuracy of article's quotes. June12,81:5

WOLFE, KATHERINE

AB awarded \$2.7 million for swine flu vaccine reaction.
A, r10, 81:09

WOLFE, SIDNEY

Nader group criticizes 'excess' charges by MDs. Jan9, 81:24
Nader Report called one-sided by reader. Feb13, 81:5
Valium ad campaign false and misleading says MD. July10, 81:17

WOMEN

age limits on entry to medical school in Britain bars many women from becoming physicians. Jan9, 81:34
more college women planning to enter traditionally male careers. Feb13, 81:20
working women may face cancer risk. Feb13, 81:30
fertility rate remains low for US women. Feb20, 81:8
breast exam experiment being expanded. Feb20, 81:13x
California MDs challenge law on reporting sexual activity of unmarried women under 18. Feb20, 81:25
The Development and Implementation of a Hospital Protocol for the Identification and Treatment of Battered Women. Feb27, 81:17w
breast cancer tests for young women backed. Mar13, 81:12
OSHS reports women's health on decline. Mar27, 81:24
podiatrists urge government to set standards for construction of women's shoes. Apr24, 81:9z
hysterectomy data vary across US, CDC reports. May8, 81:14y
cervical cancer screening dispute clarified, groups at odds over frequency. May15, 81:17
fewer women smoking, study shows sharp decline in percentage of Americans who smoke cigarettes. May22, 81:10
MD's survey provides profile of potential surrogate mothers. May22, 81:23
little debate on ERA issue at APA meeting. May29, 81:14
California to repeal law requiring physicians to report sexual activity of adolescents. May29, 81:18x
worker health discussion held in Baltimore. June5, 81:11y
equal rights, but not ERA, endorsed by AMA house.
June19/26, 81:***13
Supreme Court ruling on equal pay for female employees expected to have little effect on health care institutions. July3, 81:26
women act to bypass obstacles in academia. July17, 81:12
faculty women's status studied at U. of Texas Health Science Center. July17, 81:12+
women and people under age 30 are joining Alcoholics Anonymous in increasing numbers. July17, 81:14
women's magazines assume more responsible role in health education. July31, 81:Impact/7+
childbirth risks higher than believed, according to Georgia study. Aug7, 81:41
MD reader says ability first priority in earning equal rights. Aug14, 81:5
AMA sponsors workshops for women in medicine. Aug14, 81:32
reader says role of physician's wife not necessarily

unfulfilling. Aug21/28,81:6
women members increase, Alcoholics Anonymous reports.
Aug21/28,81:30
"premenstrual syndrome" used as legal defense in Great Britain.
Sept1,81:24
delayed menarche, early athletic training linked. Oct2,81:16y
issue of sexism and titles more than just words, says ED
reader. Oct10,81:5
feminists' view of physicians held inaccurate. Oct16,81:24
women's magazines: too much sensation, opinion. Novo,81:48
problems of women prisoners outlined. Nov20/27,81:40
little progress seen for women on faculty. Nov20/27,81:49
women radiologists form organization of their own. Dec4,81:24
time to act on ERA is now, opinion. Dec11,81:33+
we still don't need ERA, attorney says. Dec11,81:33+
why she's against the ERA, opinion. Dec11,81:33
guidelines adopted for estrogen usage by ADA House of Delegates.
Dec13,81:16

WONG, JOHN BARRY

podiatrist indicted on charges of medicaid fraud. Mar27,81:17x

WOODS, PAUL A

Flying Physicians Assn. elects president. Sept4,81:43

WOOTAN, GEORGE A

NY court restores the license of MD whose practice includes
home deliveries. Dec25,81:24

WORKERS' COMPENSATION

survey shows Americans believe disability income
benefits discourage workers from returning to
work. Jan9,81:34

MD readers dispute opinion on workers' compensation.
Jan16,81:5+

no malpractice suit after workers' compensation.
Jan23,81:***22y

fee schedule for auto injuries opposed, New York MDs seeking
changes. Feb20,81:13y

worker's compensation no bar to liability suit. Feb20,81:23
Michigan state bar plans suit in worker disability dispute.
Mar27,81:1d

physicians are businessmen, too, ED reader warns. Apr10,81:6
lobbying wrong solution on low rates, reader comments.
May22,81:5

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

formula manufacturers facing new pressures on promotions.
June5,81:3

AID physician quits to protest US vote against infant formula
code. June5,81:3

AMA planning study of WHO formula code. June19/26,81:27

pediatricians support WHO infant formula policy. July10,81:7
Russian appointed director of WHO Division of Non-Communicable
Diseases. Sept18,81:24
needy nations' health programs vital, WHO says. Sept25,81:23
emigration of physicians from impoverished nations to rich
ones costly according to WHO. Sept25,81:23
Scientists at WHO meeting agree that no endangered primates
should be taken from the wild for biomedical research.
Dec25,81:13

WORLD MEDICAL ASSEMBLY

WMA approves policy drafts on patients' rights and sports
medicine ethics. June12,81:29

WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

AMA's Dr. Steen heads WMA council. June5,81:21
South Africa's medical leaders seek to assure profession's
prestige. Dec11,81:21+

WORTHEN, EUGENE F

new officers of Louisiana State Medical Society. Apr3,81:18

WORTINGTON, WINSTON HALL

Tenn. MD agrees to suspension after conviction on 82 counts
of fraud. Nov6,81:23

WRIGHT, COLLETTA

new directors at Multnomah County (Ore.) Medical Society.
Sept11,81:24

WRIGHT, RONALD

Drowned Haitians create medical and political problems for
examiner. Nov13,81:3+

WYMAN, STANLEY M

Massachusetts Medical Society elects new officers. June12,81:***23

YANKOSKY, JEAN

Pennsylvania MD's license suspended for unlawfully obtaining
meperidine and pentazocine. Mar27,81:17z

YARBROUGH, DONALD B

ex-judge expelled from medical school. Sept25,81:21

YOST, JOHN F

Vietnam vets face special problems. June12,81:33+

ZALAR, RICHARD

choice of Reagan physician defended by MD reader. Mar20,81:5

ZAPHIROPOULOS, MILTIADES L

new officers of American Academy of Psychoanalysis. Sept18,81:24

ZAREVICH, GORDAN

\$1-million settlement approved in suit which charged
negligence during child's birth. May22,81:11

ZAZOVE, EARL

MD transforms lifelong interests, medicine and investments,
into two successful and satisfying careers. Dec4,81:25+

ZERMENO, ALFONSO

new x-ray technique called safer, less costly. July3,81:20

ZONDLO, FRANK

group aims to organize disabled MDs. July3,81:19

ZWEIBACK, EUGENE A

hospitals vs. physicians: will they ever see eye to eye?
May29,81:Impact/b+



Author Index



Abbott, FC. New York policy on FNMs, opinion. Feb13,81:4
Aday, LA see Andersen, Ad.

Adelman, S. Regulation giveth and regulation taketh away, opinion. Sept18,81:4
Adler, YT. Question raised in human life will not a real issue, readers comment. June5,81:5

Alagoma Jr, P. Bad experience sours MD reader on private-sector help. Apr13,81:5

Alexander Jr, E. Let's hear it for research! Feb13,81:5

Alpert, H. Reader contends lashing out at foreign schools a diversionary tactic. Oct23,81:6

Alsofrom, J. New advances renew interest in heart transplant surgery. Sept4,81:3+
Survival Instinct Keeps Chicago Mercy Hospital in Black. May29,81:Impact/4

Altman, L. His Specialty: the Medical Detective Story. Jan30,81:Impact/9

Amicucci, V. 'Buccaneer eye surgeon' opinion backed by readers. Aug7,81:5

Andersen, RM, Fleming, GV, Aday, LA. Study on patient satisfaction points out medical manpower needs. Nov20/27,81:29+

Arizmendi, F. Training Americans abroad, readers comment. Feb6,81:5

Arkush, AI. Few besides lawyers can afford to run for office, readers comment. Oct9,81:5

Armstrong Jr, WR. VA hospital official rebuts letter. Jan23,81:6v

Arneson, GA. Documentation hampers care, reader comments. Feb13,81:5

AMA Center for Health Services Research and Development. Rising Practice Costs: Expenses vs. Incomes - the Widening Gap. Feb27,81:Impact/25+
What's Happening to Housestaff Incomes? Apr24,81:Impact/29+

Bachman, H. Let's be sure it's black lung, reader comments. June5,81:5

Bahner, DR. Second opinions for surgery, reader comments. June5,81:5

Bailey, SE. MDs offer opinions, advice on infant formula rutor. July24,81:5

Bailey, WA. Should the insanity plea be taken out of the law, readers comment. Nov6,81:5

Baltimore Sun. Baltimore MD dies. Dec11,81:4
CAT scanner necessity, opinion. May1,81:4
Helping the addicted physician, opinion. Oct30,81:4

Banas, JJ. Fault 'smoking' for causing fires, reader says. Sept25,81:5

Barnet, RW. Reader defends fee-for-service. Feb6,81:6

Baro, WZ. Prosecute criminals, not those in Danville case, say readers. Nov20/27,81:5

Barrett, DL. Reader believes tax relief, not coercion necessary. July24,81:5

Bastnel, JS. Ethical physicians made from ethical medical students, says reader. Oct16,81:5

Bates, LH. Tell patients to stop smoking, physician says.
May29,81:6

Bauer, J. Reader comments on the art of medicine. Apr24,81:5

Beck, JC. A&M cartoon in poor taste, says reader. Sept11,81:5

Becher, LH. Reader says sound planning needed to assure care of
mentally ill. Nov6,81:5

Bellanti, JA. Don't squeeze MDs out of research.
July31,81:Impact/10

Bengelsoe, IS. Genetic engineering revolution. Oct9,81:17+

Bennett, JA. Reader disagrees with colleagues who oppose
marijuana use. Mar13,81:6

Berserian, DA. Physician readers question malathion's effect.
Sept4,81:5

Betts, HS. What physicians can do to prevent disability and
chronic illness, opinion. Oct2,81:4

Betwee, J. Physicians can teach patients how to cut costs, reader
Comments. Mar27,81:6

Beyers, C. Unusual experimental medical education program gives
students taste of real practice early in training. Sept25,81:33+

Blank, MA. Podiatrist reader claims discrimination. Mar6,81:5

Bloom, B. Reader says PSAO is a means of preserving the profession.
Dec4,81:5

Boba, A. Reader says Accardi case raises complex questions.
Oct22,81:5

Boisaubin, BV. Ethical training of MDs imperative, opinion.
Oct23,81:22

Bondurant, S. Reader comments on dispute between housestaff and the
U. of Washington. Aug7,81:5

Bosco, L. AMA support, opinion. Feb27,81:4

Bosley, J. Block grant for maternal and child health overlooked in
Sept15,81:6

Boso, CH. Not all obstetricians, gynecologists pro-choice say
readers. June19/26,81:5

Reader comments on lethal injections. Sept18,81:5

Breeding, JR. Nam Doc. July31,81:11

Breu, J. Are You Ready to Automate? Mar27,81:Impact/5+

Bricata, S. MD reader complains about Air Force pay. Aug14,81:5

Bristow, LR. Professional fees, opinion. Mar27,81:4

Brodie, GS. Who is the victim in a DES court case judgement?,
opinion. May22,81:19

Brown, BH. Compassion for patient as important as 'scientific
wonders,' readers say. Dec25,81:6

Brown, KA. Omission cited by reader concerning "Medicine's errors"
research. Sept25,81:5

Brown, MF. Outcome of malpractice suit obvious if MDs and nurses
share responsibility for diagnosis, says reader. Dec11,81:5

Brown, RS. The alleged physician glut, opinion. Dec11,81:4

Brune, CB. Reader comments on physician's hospital suit. June12,81:5

Suchana, E. Fla. medical examiner a sleuth as well as an MD.
Sept18,81:21+

Sueche, MJ. Readers debate physician's opinion on attorneys' jobs
as lawmakers. Sept4,81:5

Sulfin, J. Not all obstetricians, gynecologists pro-choice say
readers. June19/26,81:5

Burgess, JA. Readers say physicians can't ignore patient's
promiscuity. Oct16,81:5

Burns, JR. Reader corrects article involving chiropractic antitrust

suit. Sept4,81:5
burns, L. MDs shouldn't be chastised for 'demystifying' sex, readers comment. Nov6,81:6
Cahan, RB. 3D readers dispute opinion on workers' compensation. Jan16,81:6
Caine, JL. Opinion on bottle feeding raises readers' skeptical comments. April17,81:5
Carlisle, BS. Episode with oncologist could happen with any insensitive MD, say readers. Dec11,81:6
Carrigg, MF. Brief news item on CT scanner misleading, says reader. Oct23,81:5
Carrington, PR. Readers urge AMA to step up no-smoking message. Feb20,81:6
Carter, JB. Readers comment on "House of God." Nov13,81:6+
Chamberlain, A, James, B. Medical marriages, readers comment. June12,81:5
Chang, DH. Readers applaud AMNews coverage of Reagan's surgery. May8,81:5
Check, W. Emory U., corporation try new approach. Oct9,81:32
Cheda, J. Ban on foreign graduates adds to shortage, reader comments. Feb20,81:6
Cheng, TD. Reader comments that residents have come a long way. May22,81:5
Chicago Defender. Federal cuts in medical education, opinion. Apr10,81:4
Chicago Tribune. When is death final, opinion. Oct23,81:4
Chilian, Jr, SA. Treating homosexuals, reader comments. Feb6,81:5
Chivian, E. People need to learn about nuclear war's effects, say physicians. July17,81:5
Cincinnati Enquirer. Medicaid inequity, opinion. July3,81:4
Clark, JA. Stress not cause of hostage's MS, physician readers say. Jan30,81:5
Clark, SS. Reader comments on colleague's PSRO review letter. Mar27,81:5
Cloud, JT. AMA President clarifies article. June19/26,81:5
Clyzer, ER. Exploring the lives of physicians' wives. May1,81:17
Coe, RC. Changing methods best way to cut costs says reader. Apr10,81:5
Colliton, WS. Reader adds additional name to list of MGM fire victims. Jan9,81:6
Conner, SL. Health planning law repeal suggested, opinion. July10,81:4
Conway, DP. MD's skill an asset to the US Open, says reader. Dec4,81:5
Corboz, JN. Carriers should explain limits, opinion. Oct9,81:4
Off on the wrong foot - analysis of health care costs, opinion. April,81:4
On raising fees, opinion. Nov13,81:4
Physician criticizes attack on 'buccaneer surgeons.' May15,81:5
Covey, KW. Great difference between U.S., Japan internments, readers say. Dec25,81:5
Cowden, RM. Office-policy booklet spells out rules for MDs' office workers. Nov6,81:48
Craighill, D. Time to act on EMA is now, opinion. Dec11,81:33+
Crawshaw, R. The medical problems of Lewis and Clark. May1,81:17
Cricco-Lizza, R, Lizza, EF. Nurses seeking more freedom to practice

nursing, readers comment. Dec4,81:6

Crispin, MA. Stance on issues is not consistent, reader says. Dec10,81:6

Crowgey, JD. More office surgery will save money, MDS say. Mar13,81:6

Crowley, DF. 60 year old physician puzzled by life in 1981, opinion. May29,81:4

Cunningham, R. Hospitals in upheaval. May29,81:Impact/1+

Curtis, P. Physicians aren't supposed to get sick, opinion. Oct16,81:21

Cyr, KA. AN comments on NPs and PAs. Jan30,81:6

Davis, RD. Reader replies to letters on handgun control. June12,81:5

De Ipolyi, P. Episone with oncologist could happen with any insensitive MD, say readers. Dec11,81:6

Demy, NG. Those fashionable scrub suits, reader comments. June12,81:5

Denver Post. Select panel reports on health care for children and expectant mothers, opinion. Jan23,81:4

the real experts: hospital employees help cut costs, opinion. Jan30,81:4

Traffic accident prevention, opinion. July3,81:4

Bernedue, RL. Readers applaud AMNews coverage of Reagan's surgery. May8,81:5

Detroit Free Press. Awareness is the black population's best hope for dealing with a runaway cancer rate, opinion. Aug21/28,81:4

DeSaikey, DE. In Pursuit of Excellence. May29,81:Impact/11

DeMatteo, I. Physicians' views on gun control issue. May15,81:5

DeVries, JAD. PAs' responsibilities limited, reader comments. Feb20,81:6

Doneff, RH. Physician saddened by fellow MD's court action. June19/26,81:5

Dorfman, A. AN examines the future of biomedical research. July31,81:Impact/9+

Dorsch, SH. Readers applaud AMNews coverage of Reagan's surgery. May8,81:5

Dorus, W. Koliuvek, O. VA credit due in obituary. May8,81:5

Dunegan, LA. Keeping the industry out of health care, opinion. July17,81:15

loss of services would call attention to problem of reasonable awards in liability cases. Dec4,81:6

Reader praises spending cuts. Apr3,81:5

Dunn, DE. Reader fed up with nurses' complaints. Aug14,81:5

Businberre, RKY. Atlanta medical examiner's conclusions questioned by reader. Apr17,81:5

Dyer, JS. AMA criticized on tobacco stocks, readers comment. July3,81:6

Byke, LI. A salute to Dr. Armstrong from reader. Sept25,81:5

Eichner, E. MDS support judgment on DES opinion. July17,81:5

Reader calls "Off on the wrong foot" opinion good reading for lawmakers. May8,81:5

Engel, GA. Physicians' views on gun control issue. May15,81:5

Epstein, FM. Medicine needs a role in nuclear disarmament, reader comments. Aug21/28,81:5

Estepon, GA. Reader cites inequities in the law concerning PMGs. Sept18,81:5

Fancoach, DC. Prevention is best when handling drug alcohol-related

problems, says reader. Oct23,81:6

Farrell, GA. Reader comments on malpractice rate discrepancy. June12,81:5

Feinstein, MJ. Helping the elderly, opinion. Jan30,81:4

The AMA's lobby, opinion. May6,81:4

Fesus, AV. 'Buccaneer eye surgeon' opinion backed by readers. Aug7,81:5

Fetterman, MM. Is the arbitration process an equitable, cost-efficient way to handle professional liability actions? July31,81:Impact/6+

Fields, AL. MDs comment on ambulatory care surgery plan. Mar6,81:5

Filardi, GA. Rx for RNs: job satisfaction, opinion. Oct23,81:4

Finley, TP. Arizona PSRO director comments on PSROs. Jan30,81:5+

Reader says shortcomings in reimbursement mechanisms for health care services. April10,81:5

Firman, GJ. MD readers dispute opinion on workers' compensation. Jan10,81:5+

Fischai, RA. Reader believes it's good news that value of thinking is recognized. Dec18,81:6

Fisher, DE. Episode with oncologist could happen with any insensitive AD, say readers. Dec11,81:6

Pixel, IE. Reader agrees: raise Medicaid to Medicare levels. May8,81:5

Fleck, S. Human life question not a biological issue, say readers. July17,81:5

Pleiss, PH. See Gordon, JN.

Fleming, GV see Andersen, RH.

Plank, CB. Readers comment on "House of God." Nov13,81:6+

Flowers Jr, CB. How did internment here compare with internment in Japan? Nov6,81:6

Flynn, WF. Reader believes handicapped student ruling lacks common sense. Dec4,81:5

Fokes, EF. The physician is a pawn in malpractice litigation, opinion. Dec18,81:4

Folkman, J. Patients Yearn for "My Doctor." May29,81:Impact/11+

Frankel, AS. Reader's encounter with oncologist brings frustration, anger. Oct30,81:5

Frankston, AS. Is the arbitration process an equitable, cost-efficient way to handle professional liability actions? July31,81:Impact/4+

Frazier, CA. Reader says alcoholic beverages need contents on labels, too. Sept16,81:6

Fried, M. Vitamin article called misleading by reader. Oct2,81:6

Friedman, GA. Reader comments on rising c-section rate. Jan16,81:6

Frieiman, NB. Reader finds laetrile ineffective. Oct2,81:6

Gallagher, KJ. Reader says diversity strengthens AMA position. July31,81:5

Gaylord, SF. MDs say freedom is key to good medical care. Feb27,81:5

Gephhardt, R. Rep. Gephhardt's response to AMs editorial. June5,81:4+

Gibbs, CB. AMA panel clarifies position on problems of obstetrical and newborn care. April17,81:5

Givens Jr, A. Let's remove the stigma of mental illness, opinion. May22,81:19

Glickman, L. Psychiatrists need to accept responsibility, reader says. Aug14,81:5

Goldberg, I. Statement on health care costs was incorrect.
Dec23,81:6

Goldman, HB. AIN needs better coverage of optometry-ophthalmology debate, reader says. July24,81:5

Golin, CB. For Some MDs, Increased Competition Is Emerging.
Jan30,81:Impact/4

In 1980, MDs' expenses Outran income, Survey Shows.
Feb27,81:Impact/26

New York physicians take malpractice insurance issue to legislature. June12,81:3+

Golin, H. Now for Something Completely Different - Exciting New Computer Systems. Mar27,81:Impact/6

Physician burnout: when the healer is wounded.
July31,81:Impact/1+

The Things You Hear about Computers! Mar27,81:Impact/7+

Goodley, PH. MD readers dispute opinion on workers' compensation. Jan16,81:5

Goodman, A. MD federal subsidies backed by reader. Mar13,81:6

Goodman, H. Physician apologizes for letter on bottle-feeding responsibility. May8,81:5

Reader asks is bottle feeding possible factor in crib deaths? Mar20,81:5

Goodwin, MB. MDs offer opinions, advice on infant formula furor. July24,81:5

Gorai, AS. Great difference between U.S., Japan internments, readers say. Dec25,81:5

Gordon, JN, Fleiss, PH. MD readers suggest alternate area for crib death research. Feb13,81:5

Gore, A. AMA stand on problem of salt intake praised by Congressman. July3,81:6

Gorlick, G. Stress article praised by reader. June19/26,81:5

Goula, SC. MD readers dispute opinion on workers' compensation. Jan16,81:5

Grable, JS. Marijuana use hazards noted by reader. Jan23,81:6w

Should the insanity plea be taken out of the law, readers comment. Novo,81:5

Grams, RA. The Computer in Your Future. Mar27,81:Impact/3+

Green, LA. Physicians are businessmen, too, MD reader warns. Apr10,81:6

Green, LM. Reader's plea for Vietnam vets. Mar20,81:5

Gutman, PE. FTC-bayer aspirin controversy heard before, says reader. Apr3,81:5

Hackett, JN. MD objects to incomplete reference to Supreme Court ruling on abortion. July10,81:5

Saddow, JE. Testing of the unborn raises uneasy questions from reader. Maro,81:5

Hales, RE. Physician burnout begins in the critical years of residency. July31,81:Impact/3+

Hall, AF. Readers say tobacco stock a question of finance. Aug7,81:5

Haroldi, DV. MDs support judgment on DEs opinion. July17,81:5

Harlin, VK. There's definitely a need for the AMWA, says reader. Sept18,81:5

Harr, RV. Reader comments on the art of medicine. Jan23,81:6w

Harris, BA. Prosecute criminals, not those in Danville case, say readers. Nov20/27,81:5

Harris, DK. Here Are Questions Most Frequently Asked of the AMA Computer Experts. Mar27,81:Impact/4

Harris, SE. Reader claims non-violence not only choice in responding to nuclear war. Aug 14, 81:5

Harris, SE. Reader says role of physician's wife not necessarily unfulfilling. Aug 21/26, 81:6

Harwood, CB. MDs 'naive' about nuclear power, reader says. July 3, 81:5

Have, RT. Reader praises article on Dr. Rock and the pill. Jan 23, 81:6

Heen, JA. MD reader suggests colleague take action on ghost surgery. Apr 3, 81:5

Hendrickson, R. Tax shelters: when to buy? Nov 13, 81:17+
Good News for New Doctors: Plenty of Practice Openings Still Available. June 19/26, 81:1:Impact/33+

Health Care Finding: Are the States Able to Take Over? Mar 27, 81:1:Impact/1+

Tax cut bill signed into law and here are suggestions for immediate actions by MDs. Sept 4, 81:1+

Henkoff, LM. Medical school grads are bright, eager, and in debt, opinion. Dec 25, 81:16

Hennelly Jr, PJ. Readers take opposite views on issue of PSROs. May 22, 81:5

Henry, HG. Reader asks is radiation tied to infant death? May 8, 81:5

Higdon, B. Despite area's poverty, school clinics thrive south of Chicago. Oct 10, 81:13+
How Industry is Curbing health Care Costs. May 29, 81:1:Impact/5+

Hill, SC. Issue of sexism and titles more than just words, says 1D reader. Oct 16, 81:5

Hirschfield, AJ. People need to learn about nuclear war's effects, say physicians. July 17, 81:5

Hodes, R. States need to preserve their rights, opinion. July 17, 81:15

Holler, AR. The Rights of Doctors, Nurses and Allied Health Professionals. Dec 11, 81:16

Holt, AC. Smoldice Hospital statistics questioned by reader. Apr 24, 81:5

Hoppe, A. Waiting room blues, humorous opinion. Apr 17, 81:4

Hornedo, MD. Reader suggests well-oldster clinics to help persons over 60. May 1, 81:5

Hotchkiss, WS. Nuclear disarmament not the job of physicians, opinion. May 22, 81:19

Huatuco, A. MD clarifies article on large numbers of internists in California. May 29, 81:5

Hubler, LD. Nader report called one-sided by reader. Feb 13, 81:5
Oversupply of physicians might affect quality of health care. Aug 21/28, 81:5

Hungate, CB. MD readers dispute opinion on workers' compensation. Jan 16, 81:5

Hunt, KA. Stringing in an Associate? The Ground Rules are Changing. Mar 27, 81:1:Impact/11+

Hussey, MD. Former JAMA editor comments on use of acronyms. May 29, 81:5

MD burnout articles praised by reader. Sept 11, 81:5

Hyman, William. Death and dying, opinion. Feb 20, 81:4

Inouye, DK. Medical malpractice proposals offered by senator. July 10, 81:6

Itano, M. Great difference between U.S., Japan internments, readers say. Dec25,81:5

Jenks, PC. Incorrect reasons cited for getting Pap smears, reader comments. Feb27,81:6

Johnson, AC. AMA resolutions criticized by reader. June12,81:5

Johnson, Mrs. Lyndon Baines. Caring Bestirs Competence. May29,81:Impact/12

Joseph, JL. MDs say freedom is key to good medical care. Feb27,81:5

Jova, SK. Training Americans abroad, readers comment. Feb6,81:5

Kamps, PL. Reader comments on article concerning hi fetal death decisions. Nov20/27,81:14

Kamsler Jr., M. Industry not responsible for medical care costs, reader comments. May15,81:5

Kansas City Times. Richard Schweiker: a good choice, opinion. Feb20,81:4

Kaplan, I. Career choice motives questioned by reader. Mar20,81:5

Reefer, GP. Physician reports on overseas care. Jan30,81:6

Kelier, RW. People need to learn about nuclear war's effects, say physicians. July17,81:5

Kelly, AJ. Deplored trend in ethics, reader comments. Feb6,81:6
Moral integrity is all you need, says reader. May1,81:6
Moral integrity: dealing with the patient who is dying. April17,81:5

Kelly, JS. Question raised in human life bill not a real issue, readers comment. June5,81:5

Kelso II, WA. Physician 'surplus' not just an economic issue say readers. May29,81:5

Kennedy, JW. PHS hospitals deserved to be closed 50 years ago, says reader. Aug14,81:5

Kersten, RH. Physician readers debate benefits of ambulatory surgery. Mar27,81:5

Kintner, SP. Alcoholism article tells only part of story, says reader. Dec11,81:5

Klaiba, LA. Plan to deregulate MDs draws flak from readers. Sept11,81:5

Klaus, MD. Episode with oncologist could happen with any insensitive MD, say readers. Dec11,81:6

Klinkenberg, IJ. Reader cites Detroit for overcoming image as crime-ridden city. Mar6,81:5

Knoxville News-Sentinel. Telecommunications for deaf patients, opinion. Feb13,81:4

Kobernick, SD. Disability may be experienced by any patient because of illness not necessarily because of physician, opinion. Sept4,81:4

Koluvrek, J. see Dorus, W.

Koons, CH. Old-style doctors and cut-rate medicine: question of compatibility, opinion. May15,81:4

Korcok, M. Browned Haitians create medical and political problems for examiner. Nov13,81:3+
Florida perinatal program costs worrying hospitals. Aug14,81:3+

Kostis, H. Let's itemize our billing, says reader. July17,81:5

Kotler, R. MDs and violent crime, opinion. May22,81:4

Krebs, LF. Try biological approach, says laetrile's discoverer. July5,81:5

Laicd, A. Reader notes Vice President King never served.
Jan23,81:5
Requiring liability insurance is unfair, opinion.
Apr24,81:10

Lake, AR. We still don't need ZKA, attorney says. Dec11,81:33+
Lanther, LL. MD can deter patients' drug use, reader comments.
Sept25,81:5
Reader tells where to find marijuana intoxication
information. Apr17,81:5

Larson, JV. Competition engenders host of potential problems, say
readers. Oct2,81:5

Lascelle, PM. Reader says gun control is not the answer. May29,81:6

Lattimer, Jk. Lincoln's defense, opinion. Jan23,81:4

Lavely, RA. Emergicenter articles praised by reader. Mar13,81:6

Lavine, JB. Reader corrects article on publishers who
reject tobacco-product advertising. Jan9,81:6

Layle, JK. Gonorrhea No.1 reportable illness, opinion. Aug7,81:4

Leebron, JM. Readers note that Texas is not the only state with
"physician of the day." May22,81:5

Lennarson, V. Reader comments on offensive reference to Sen.
Hatch. May1,81:5

Levitats, MJ. More office surgery will save money, MDs say.
Mar13,81:5

Levy, HI. AM headline "Low-fat diet, cancer link" inaccurate and
misleading, says MD. July31,81:5

Lew, M. Reader remembers holes in black lung program. Apr17,81:5

Lewis, G. Is the arbitration process an equitable, cost-efficient
way to handle professional liability actions?
July31,81:Impact/5+

Lewis, R. Leukemia patient abducted by father, taken to Mexico.
Aug7,81:3+

Physician reader questions AMA stand on Veterans
Administration. Apr3,81:5

Seattle housestaff in dispute over on-duty hours at
hospital. July3,81:3+

Lewis, T. Governing America: An Insider's report from the White
House and the Cabinet. July10,81:14

Lizza, LF. See Cricco-Lizza, R.

Lockwood, DK. Letters about SIDS inaccurate, writer says.
Apr24,81:5

Lotter, FD. Hospitals should face own cost, says reader.
May15,81:5

Long, ET. Readers say tobacco stock a question of finance.
Aug7,81:5

Lydon, RT. Reader comments on DR. Shapiro's appointment.
Mar27,81:5

Lyons, AB. 'Internment' article deeply moving, says reader.
Nov13,81:5

Mackenzie, AR. Helmet laws not necessary says reader. June12,81:5

Maisen, CN. Reader supports expanded PSROs. Mar6,81:5

Mahon, M. Reader clarifies points on spina bifida in article on
APP screening. Apr3,81:5

Malcolm Jr, RL. MDs comment on ambulatory care surgery plan.
Jan20,81:5

Mallinger, RA. 2-year RN programs expanded, not reduced, says
reader. Oct10,81:5

Mandell, D. Readers debate physician's opinion on attorneys' jobs

as lawmakers. Sept4,81:5

Mann, RW. MDs comment on ambulatory care surgery plan. Mar6,81:5

Marchese, MJ, Sponberg, JJ. Two physicians support recommendations of GMENAC. Feb13,81:5

Marcus, DD. Reader comments on physician's life and attitudes toward medicine. Jan16,81:6

Mackie IV, GB. On Making Decisions. Mar27,81:Impact/10

Marsella, AF. Few besides lawyers can afford to run for office, readers comment. Oct9,81:5

Hasland, DS. Is the arbitration process an equitable, cost-efficient way to handle professional liability actions? July31,81:Impact/6

Mason, J. Bangladesh battles disease with real-life research. Sept4,81:10+

Maulisby, GO. Readers say physicians can't ignore patient's promiscuity. Oct16,81:5

McClure, W. Competition necessary in medicine, too, reader comments. July31,81:5

McCrae, SC. Patients must play part in cutting medical costs, reader comments. Mar20,81:5

McDonald, J. A Trustee's Guide to Hospital Law. Dec11,81:16

McDonald, WH. Physician responds to ethics charge and wins, opinion. Mar13,81:4

McGuire, WF. Great difference between U.S., Japan internments, readers say. Dec25,81:5

McKenzie, CD. Physicians are losing control, opinion. Aug29,81:Impact/8

Meade, RD. AMA criticized on tobacco stocks, readers comment. July3,81:6

Seehan, RL. Foreign medical graduates needed in own countries, readers reply. Mar20,81:5

Meiges, PT. Psychiatrist receives gift of life twice. Dec25,81:20

Meltzer, RL. MD reader comments on blood pressure fanaticism. Sept4,81:5

Settler, PA. Stress not cause of hostage's MS, physician readers say. Jan30,81:5

Meyer, NI. MD reader urges caution on outpatient ophthalmic surgery. Nov20/27,81:6

Meyer, RF. Generic Drugs Aren't Helping Anyone! Jan30,81:Impact/8

Meymandi, A. Political action, opinion. Feb27,81:4

Miller, AJ. Reader questions declining marijuana use among teen-agers. Apr10,81:5

Milner, FA. Physician responds to proposal to get Medicare recipients to sign up for HMOs, opinion. Sept11,81:4

Milliken, RM. Callie. reader critical of Rep. Waxman. July24,81:5

Minneapolis Tribune. Effects of US HHS proposed cutbacks on birth-control programs for teen-agers. July10,81:4

Marketplace at work, opinion. Feb6,81:4

Schweiker's wrong stand on abortion and family planning, opinion. Mar6,81:4

Mode, AJ. AMA takes contradictory positions, reader comments. July24,81:5

Moles, MR. MDs of the day serve in Iowa, says reader. July24,81:5

Molzen, BJ. Political involvement by MDs needed, reader says. Dec25,81:5

Moore, PH. Mississippian challenges physicians to try his state instead of Oregon. Feb13,81:5

Boorefield, JN. Keeping a unified voice, opinion. June 12, 81:4

Morales, HB. Physician 'surplus' not just an economic issue say readers. May 29, 81:5

Morgan, JB. Foreign medical graduates, opinion. Mar 20, 81:4

Morgan, WB. Tax incentives would attract physicians to rural areas, reader comments. May 22, 81:5

Morris, JC. Let's get insanity plea out of the law, opinion. Sept 25, 81:26

Morton, RA. Virginia's PSRO program, opinion. Oct 10, 81:4

Noss, HK. Reader says he suggested addition of thiamine to liquor 30 years ago. Aug 7, 81:5

Mullan, AF. Prosecute criminals, not those in Danville case, say readers. Nov 20/27, 81:5

Mullinax, CW. Physician's brainchild helps pregnant teens. Oct 2, 81:9

Sundy, LR. Reader says treatment is here for impaired MDs. Sept 4, 81:5

Murphy, KB. Reader applauds AMA's moral courage. May 15, 81:5

Wyles, RK. It's the patient's duty, says reader. Apr 24, 81:5

Nadella, R. Should the insanity plea be taken out of the law, readers comment. Nov 6, 81:5

Neisbarger, JB. Compassion for patient as important as 'scientific wonders,' readers say. Dec 25, 81:6

New York Times. Prejudice and Agent Orange, opinion. Oct 30, 81:4

Nicholsosn Jr, CP. Readers urge AMA to step up no-smoking message. Feb 20, 81:6

Mugent, CG. Great difference between U.S., Japan internments, readers say. Dec 25, 81:5

O'Keefe, BF. Importance of integrity, opinion. June 19/26, 81:4

Getting, GD. CDs: pro and con, opinion. Dec 25, 81:4

Ogrod III, ES. Medical practice: no longer a cottage industry, opinion. May 15, 81:4

Olin, FH. Professional courtesy, opinion. Sept 4, 81:4

Onorato, IM. MD criticizes AMA's failure to support the ERA. Feb 13, 81:5

Oster, KA. Error cited in heart disease-diet link study. Apr 17, 81:5

Otto, WM. Is the arbitration process an equitable, cost-efficient way to handle professional liability actions? July 31, 81:Impact/5+

Outenreath, RL. Tired residents pose hazard to patients, opinion. Oct 2, 81:14

Overhouser, B. Reader comments: no surplus of physicians in her rural town. May 1, 81:5

Oxley, DK. MD answers colleague's comments on helmets. Jan 30, 81:6

Padamadan, WD. Reader calls jellybean habit OK. Mar 13, 81:6

Padnos, KB. More office surgery will save money, MDs say. Mar 13, 81:6

Palarea, ER. Helping impaired physicians, opinion. July 17, 81:4

Pancholy, NC. MD readers suggest alternate area for crib death research. Feb 13, 81:5

Paposki Jr, PA. Physician reader urges more education about homosexual MDs. Mar 20, 81:5

Papritz, JW. Disarmament move praised by reader. May 1, 81:5

Parke, DW. Competition engenders host of potential problems, say readers. Oct 2, 81:5

Paulshock, BZ. Need for physicians to request specific identification in clinical circumstances of nonphysician doctors, opinion.

July 17, 81:4
Pawieck, B. Nurses seeking more freedom to practice nursing, readers comment. Dec4, 81:6
Pendleton, H. MDs comment on ambulatory care surgery plan. Mar6, 81:5
Petersen, R.J. More office surgery will save money, MDs say. Mar13, 81:6
Reader says market forces alone cannot determine MD supply. Dec11, 81:5
Petito, S. Sometimes spouses are husbands, too, says reader. Aug21/28, 81:6
Phillips, D.F. Coping with Change. May29, 81:Impact/3+
Pies, R. Mentally ill not culpable, but responsible for acts; major problem is proper treatment, opinion. Nov20/27, 81:14
Pitts, J.D. Where the dues go, opinion. Jan16, 81:4
Pittsburgh Press. Medical school funding: a misguided policy, opinion. June12, 81:4
Pletcher, K. Attack on North Carolina physicians answered by reader. Feb20, 81:6
Pobanz, S. MD reader not sure alcoholism is an illness. Aug21/28, 81:5
Poliquin, M. Nurses should be given responsibility, readers say. July31, 81:5
Pope, T.L. Unnecessary radiologic examinations, opinion. July31, 81:4
Portnoi, V.A. Presidents' longevity, reader comments. Jan9, 81:7
Poulos, A. MDs shouldn't be chastised for 'demystifying' sex, readers comment. Nov6, 81:6
Preuss, D.P. Firm questions accuracy of article's quotes. June12, 81:5
Pritikin, M. MDs offer opinions, advice on infant formula furor. July24, 81:5
Reader believes MD expulsion led to Cuba's Dengue fever. Oct16, 81:5
Pulier, M. MD reader cites smoke dangers. Jan23, 81:6
Pumerantz, P. Reader notes GMENAC failed to evaluate osteopathic physician supply and distribution. May15, 81:5
Rainer, A. Correction of Medicare-Medicaid changes recently made by Congress. Feb13, 81:5
Randall, M.C. Reader calls insurance reimbursement inadequate for physicals on prospective. May22, 81:5
Randolph, G.G. Readers take opposite views on issue of PSRs. May22, 81:5
Raspberry, W. On euthanasia, opinion. Oct9, 81:4
Rathle, M. AMA House of Delegates urged by reader to wake up to acupuncture. Aug7, 81:5
Raulston, W.H. Reader praises article on "Keeping your practice healthy." Apr10, 81:6
Reade, M. More office surgery will save money, MDs say. Mar13, 81:6
Redmond, M.R. Reader comments on Dr. Susser's photograph. Apr3, 81:5
Reid, J.D. Reader comments on second opinions. Feb6, 81:6
Reilly, P. Mass. nurse acquitted after controversial 'mercy killing' trial. Nov6, 81:3+
The Surrogate Mother. Aug14, 81:40
When Progress Raises New Problems. Jan30, 81:Impact/6+
Resnik, R.L.P. Miami medical examiner not just sleuth but teacher, too, says reader. Oct23, 81:5
Rich, F. Investor-Owned Hospital Chains are Flourishing.

May29,81:Impact/5
Niesenfeld, AJ. Choice of Reagan physician defended by MD reader. Mar20,81:3

Kinke, C. Sexism and the physician: women MDs still face discrimination, say speakers at recent conference. May22,81:25
Texas nurses take aim at profession's shortage. Aug14,81:3b+

Women act to bypass obstacles in academia. July17,81:12+
Work is Grueling, Residents Say, But the Experience invaluable. Apr24,81:Impact30

Rizzardi, BE. AAA criticized on tobacco stocks, readers comment. July3,81:6

Robinson, Y. Philosophic teachers, medical student comments. Apr24,81:5

Hodgers, LR. Controlling Medical Costs: Now, Patients have to Pitch In. Jan30,81:Impact/10+

Kodkey, GV. Our noble heritage, opinion. Jan9,81:4

Hoecker, RD. Mental illness insurance coverage policy criticized by reader. July3,81:6

Rogers, PA. 'Pro-competition' bills and socialized medicine, opinion. May6,81:14z

Rosen, PL. Reader favors smoking ban on aircraft. June12,81:5

Rosen, JE. Reader suggests optional Medicare coverage. Apr24,81:5

Ross, GT. Compassion can be mixed with medicine, opinion. Oct16,81:21

Rotn, RB. Inside Russian Medicine. July10,81:14
Nation is not heading for a decrease in numbers of cancer patients - only a change in their distribution among treatment centers, opinion. Aug7,81:23

Rothenberg, MB. "Dedicated MD" called proprietary, patriarchal and patronizing by reader. Aug7,81:5

Ryan, HF. Doctoring or bills deceptive to many, reader claims. Dec11,81:5
Reader criticizes psychologists' opinion on mental health of hostages. Apr24,81:5

Sack, G. Reader likes Harbaugh's cartoons. Apr24,81:5

Sackett Jr, WW. FDA dragging feet on herpes vaccine approval, reader says. Oct9,81:5
Readers note that Texas is not the only state with 'physician of the day.' May22,81:5

Sadoff, RL. Mentally ill not culpable, but responsible for acts; major problem is proper treatment, opinion. Nov20/27,81:14

Sandrick, K. Standing together in Detroit. Mar27,81:Impact/9+

Schenken, JR. Shah's MD put patient first, reader comments. Sept11,81:5

Schiller, HA. Reader commends Dr. Pitts' article on dues. Feb13,81:5

Schneider, AA. Reader comments on physician forced to abandon his practice because of rumors that he is homosexual. Feb20,81:6

Scholten, P. Prescribe amaretto, opinion. Dec4,81:4

Schwartz, FN. First class to be graduated from medical school in Maine, reader comments. Sept25,81:5

Schwartz, M. Abortion story called 'publicity stunt' by reader. Mar20,81:5

Scott, J. Reader asks: are physicians losing control? Mar13,81:6
Too many lawyers in government, opinion. Aug7,81:23

Seeley, AL. Containing costs, opinion. June19/26,81:4

Seinny, R. MD reader debates delegates vs. non-delegated

PSRO status. Jan23,81:5
2-, 3-, and 4-year nursing programs still needed, reader
says. Sept11,81:6

Sewak, JH. Physician readers debate benefits of ambulatory
surgery. Mar27,81:5

Shaw, J. Epilepsy called major problem in prisons in message given
to AIA's conference on medical services in correctional
institutions. Nov13,81:2

Sheaiv, CW. MD reader says action on acupuncture is a blow to free
practice. Oct9,81:6

Sheer, AL. Readers debate physician's opinion on attorneys' jobs
as lawmakers. Sept4,81:5

Shelton, PA. Reader corrects article on Downstate Medical Center.
Feb6,81:5

Sherwood, MC. Because of increased research, drug stocks may be
good investment. July31,81:Impact/11
College bonds may be good buy. Oct9,81:50+

New Stock Issues - What's Behind the Boom? Jan30,81:Impact/11

Shinefield, M. Striking residents don't show care, reader
comments. May8,81:5

Silk, AD. Faith in physician necessary in treatment, healing process,
opinion. July24,81:4
Laymen to compete with MDs, opinion. Nov20/27,81:4

Smith, C. The physician and the nuclear war debate, opinion.
July3,81:18

Smith, JA. Reader says agency on alcohol abuse doesn't warrant
saving. Aug14,81:5

Solomon, GP. Reader says evidence links stress, MS. Feb27,81:6

Sombrero. The Medicare maze, opinion. Nov6,81:4

Spunberg, JJ, see Marchese, MJ.

Srinivasan, D. Reader comments on decisions made by RMs. Oct16,81:5

Stein, R. Women's magazines assume more responsible role in health
education. July31,81:Impact/7+

Steube, RW. Reader comments on air controller stress. Oct30,81:6

Stewart, JH. MDs say freedom is key to good medical care.
Feb27,81:5

Stone, MD. Access to care, opinion. Jan16,81:4

Stuart, BM. Reader says only MDs should conduct peer review.
Oct30,81:5

Stuessy, MF. Reader notes accident insurance money savers.
Feb27,81:6

Sunderbruch, JH. Hospitals' responsibility cited by reader.
Apr24,81:5

Super, W. Reader seeks AMN apology for Dr. Koop. Apr3,81:5

Switzer, RW. Lobbying wrong solution on low rates, reader comments.
May22,81:5

Symonas, M. Victim behavior article praised by MD. May15,81:5

Tanton, JH. Foreign medical graduates needed in own countries,
readers reply. Mar20,81:5

Tepper, SL. Medical student reader says work schedules residents
face are archaic. Oct30,81:6

Thames, TB. Voluntary restraint, opinion. Apr3,81:4

Tharp, C. MD's objections to HAA. Febb,81:5

Thomison, JB. AMA - the new look, opinion. Sept25,81:4

Thompson, DC. Cross nursing beats infant formula, says reader.
Sept25,81:5

Thompson, JL. Massachusetts Blue Shield corrects article on

"usual and customary" system of payment. Apr3,81:5
Thompson, M. Thoughts on establishing a practice, opinion.
July31,81:11
Timmerding, BL. Opinion on bottle feeding raises readers' skeptical
comments. Apr17,81:5
Tsoin, MA. More office surgery will save money, MDs say.
Mar13,81:6
Todd, GP. Few besides lawyers can afford to run for office, readers
comment. Oct9,81:5
Todd, DC. Reader says 'corporate' concept may leave MDs out in
the cold. Dec18,81:6
Tofany, JL. A safer life for the handicapped, opinion. Dec18,81:22
Tripplett, MF. Readers note that Texas is not the only state with
'physician of the day.' May22,81:5
Tulsa World. A lesson from Steve McQueen's death, opinion.
Feb6,81:4
Misplaced effort: CAT scanners and federal regulators,
opinion. Mar6,81:4
Nuclear disarmament, opinion. May1,81:4
Ulseth, RN. Training Americans abroad, readers comment. Feb6,81:5
Ungersma, JA. Plan to deregulate MDs draws flak from readers.
Sept11,81:5
Utidjian, M&D. Physician's opinion on attorneys' jobs as lawmakers.
Sept4,81:5
Valaske, MJ. Alcomolism: a 'conspiracy of ignorance,' opinion.
Sept25,81:26
Verhage, CL. Good practice will attract MDs, says rural physician.
May15,81:5
Virtue, RW. Should the insanity plea be taken out of the law, readers
comment. Nov6,81:5
Vogel, TT. Is medical ethics solely the prerogative of MDs, reader
asks. Nov13,81:7
von Leden, M. Dr. von Leden corrects inaccuracies in AMN concerning
Scientific Achievement Award. Aug7,81:5
Waiton, RO. Veterans the unsung heroes, reader comments. Feb20,81:6
Waldstreich, HE. Reader agrees: hospital nursing schools would
help cut shortage. May22,81:5
Wall Street Journal. On second opinions, opinion. May29,81:4
Watts, P. More information needed before elective surgery, reader
comments. Feb20,81:6
Watts, MSM. Sanity missing in nuclear issue, opinion. Nov20/27,81:4
Weaver Jr, JC. Unspeakable behavior cited by physician forced to
treat patient. May8,81:5
Weeth, JB. Reader corrects article on publishers who
refuse tobacco-product advertising. Jan9,81:7
Welch, MW. Reader comments on marketing and ophthalmological
programs. Jan9,81:6
Wells, RL. Readers applaud AMNews coverage of Reagan's surgery.
May8,81:5
Wharton, PC. Computer billing savings go to Blues, reader comments.
Mar27,81:6
White, BB. MD questions second opinion decision process. Feb20,81:6
White, FZ. A changing relationship between MDs, patients, and
insurance carrier, opinion. Dec18,81:4
Planning still needed, opinion. Aug21/28,81:4
White, BB. Ethics training needed in medical schools, says reader.
Sept25,81:5

Euthanasia issue involves three different facets, opinion.
Dec4,81:12

MD reader says ability first priority in earning equal rights. Aug14,81:5

Festing of the unborn raises uneasy questions from reader. Mar6,81:5

White, RJ. Medical ethics not necessary as a required course in medical school, opinion. Aug14,81:16

New wording on brain death criteria, opinion. May3,81:14z

Whitson, TC. Reader says campaign could promote promiscuity in teen-agers. Sept25,81:5

Wilde, WL. Lump sum award criticized by reader. May8,81:5

Williams, AV. MD objects to pay boost for VA physicians and dentists. July10,81:6

Williamson, DE. Outpatient ophthalmic surgery benefits, opinion. Aug14,81:4

Winterling, CA. Human life question not a biological issue, say readers. July17,81:5

Wolinsky, H. On Brink of Bankruptcy, Boston City Hospital Fights Back. May29,81:Impact/5

Wong, MC. Benefits of ambulatory surgery no recent discovery, reader comments. May1,81:6

Wright, IC. Mbs comment on ambulatory care surgery plan. Mar6,81:5

Wyker, GA. "A Course in Miracles" gives contemporary message, reader comments. Oct2,81:5

Zednik, PR. Reader criticizes Catholic abortion article. Feb27,81:6

Young, C. Nurses should be given responsibility, readers say. July31,81:5

Young, JW. Reader asks: is medical profession giving up feet to podiatrists? Apr10,81:6

Youngman, RA. No physician shortage, reader says. July24,81:5

Zalar, SW. MDs support judgment on DES opinion. July17,81:5

Reader comments on Reagan's choice of physician. Feb13,81:5

Zend, AJ. FDA's proposal on DESO criticized by reader. Jan23,81:6





